FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
434503
Salt Lake City Utah 10-Oct-2007

ANCESTORS and DESCENDANTS

of

ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN

Compiled By

Gerald R Fuller
(Second Greatgrandson)

Edited By

Esther Fuller Dial

Published By
The Andrew Lee Allen Family Organization

For Copying Information See Page 446

Fam Hist
929.73
AL53f

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE ST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

2

Copyright by
GERALD RALPH FULLER
1952

Donated to the Family History Library by

Terry S. Allen

TH - 20598

PREFACE

This volume is divided into two parts. The first chapters contain the ancestors and life stories of Andrew Lee Allen, his wife, Clarinda Knapp Allen, and their children. The other chapters contain the descendants of each of their children who married and left descendants. The families of each of the married children of Andrew Lee Allen are listed by generations with the marking at the top of each page as to which generation is on that page.

The ancestors were compiled by the author during a fifteen year period (1933-1948). The descendants were compiled mainly during the years 1946 to 1950 using a record compiled in 1890 by the family organization as a foundation. The family organization was dormant for fifty years (1895-1945) except for smaller individual family organizations.

At the Charles Hopkins Allen Family reunion at Mesa, Arizona during the 1946 Christmas holidays, it was decided to reorganize the Andrew Lee Allen Association and to compile his descendants. The family undertook the stupendous job of compiling the descendants. After five years of strenuous effort this was practically completed. Two newsletters were sent out during this period to aid in compiling this record. I regret being unable to publish a perfect record of all Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Allen descendants but feel the information collected is worth printing for the benefit of the coming generations.

I sincerely wish to thank the following people for their assistance in gathering information and for financial aid in having these facts published: The Charles Hopkins Allen Family Organization, The Levi Knapp Allen Family Organization, Walter Allen, David K. Allen, Orlando Allen, Saphronia Rennaker, Solomon and Rachel Allen, Vera Allen, Libbie Purser, Susie P. Allen, and Sarah Stoker.

Gerald Ralph Fuller

ALLEN PEDIGREE CHART

					Husband	Wife
Elijah Allen b 1763	Samuel Allen Jr.	Samuel Allen Sr.	Jude Allen	Charles Alling	?	?
				Susanna Huggins	John Huggins	Bridget (Green)
			Deborah Locke	John Locke Jr.	(Capt.) John Locke . .	Elizabeth Berry
				Elizabeth ?	?	?
		Anne Clark	John Clark	Matthew Clark	Edward Clark	Dorcas Bosworth
				Mary Dow	Thomas Dow	Phoebe ?
			Ann Smith	Nicholas Smith	Nicholas Smith	?
				Mary Gordon	Alexander Gordon . . .	Mary Lissen
	Content Stockbridge	Abraham Stockbridge	John Stockbridge	John Stockbridge	?	?
				Mary ?	?	?
			Mary Godfrey	John Godfrey	William Godfrey	Sarah ?
				Mary Cox	Moses Cox	Alice ?
		Mary Smith	Israel Smith	Jonathan Smith	Robert Smith	Susanna ?
				Mehitable Holdridge	Wm. Holdridge	Isabel ?
			Hannah Philbrick	Thomas Philbrick Jr.	Thomas Philbrick Sr. .	Elizabeth ?
				Hannah French	Edward French	Ann ?
Andrew Lee Allen	"Rev." Avery Hall	Theophilus Hall	Samuel Hall Jr.	Samuel Hall Sr.	John Hall	Jean Wallen or Jane Woolen
				Hannah Walker	John Walker	Grace ?
			Love Royce	Nathaniel Royce	Robert Royce	Mary Sims
				Sarah Lathrop	Samuel Lathrop	Elizabeth Scudder
		Hannah Avery	James Avery	James Avery	(Capt.) James Avery . .	Joanna Greenslade
				Deborah Stallyon	Edward Stallyon	Margaret ?
			Mary Griswold	John Griswold	Edward Griswold	Margaret Hicks
Mehitable Hall				Mary Bemas	James Bemas	Sarah Diamond
	Hannah Chesley	James Chesley	James Chesley	Philip Chesley	Philip Chesley Sr. . . .	Elizabeth ?
				Sarah Rollins	James Rollins	Hannah ?
			Tamson Wentworth	Ezekiel Wentworth	William Wentworth . .	?
				Elizabeth (Knight)	Ezekiel Knight	Elizabeth ?
		Mehitable Waldron	John Waldron	John Waldron	George Waldron	Bridget Rice
				?	?	?
			Mary Ham	John Ham	William Ham	?
				Mary Heard	John Heard	Elizabeth Hull

ALLEN

CHARLES ALLEN, of Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth), N. H., is first mentioned as a participant in the distribution of land to inhabitants "unto the year 1657". Whence he came does not yet appear. Provincial Court Records, 1667, page 647, refer to "Charles Allen aged 40 or thereabouts", and again in 1683, p. 411, "Charles Allen about 60 years old." An average of these 2 items of record would establish his birth about 1625, the year Charles I ascended the throne of England. The next record found of him is in 1667, when he was published and married to SUSANNA HUGGINS, (bapt. 6 Sept. 1640), dau. of John and Bridget Huggins of Hampton, N. H.

This was the second marriage of Charles, for in a deed conveying his lands and property in Greenland, N. H. to Susanna Huggins, and dated 1666, he refers to his dau. Mary by a former wife. In 1671 his name appears as a subscriber for Mr. Moody's maintenance (a pastor fund). (Portsmouth Town Rec. 1:71). In 1688, "Charles Alling" appears among the inhabitants of Greenland, N. H. (Brewster's Portsmouth Rambles, 1st series, p. 61). Charles Allen died after the 7 Oct. 1705, for he appears on record in Vol. 7:175, Rockingham Co., N. H. Records of Real Estate transfers, as mentioning the following children by his second wife; Daniel, Charles, Susanna, Martha, Jude, and John. Children and their descendants.

1. Mary, b. before 1666, md. bef. 1685, Edward Fox, of Greenland, N. H. She md. 2d, 18 Oct. 1716 Hance Walford, and died in Greenland, N. H., Oct. or Nov. 1743, as Granny Woolford. She had by Fox the following 6 children and maybe others.

Fox Children:

1. John, of Greenland, 1712, age 57 in May 1743, md. 24 Jan. 1711-2 Sarah Kenniston.

2. Mary, working for Mrs. Vaughan, Portsmouth, in court 1706.

3. Benjamin, md. bef. 1712 Eleanor Smart, who md. 2d 18 Feb. 1730-1 Arnold Brick. Benjamin died bef. 1730-1.

4. Martha, md. 13 Jan. 1713-4 John Dockham.

5. Edward, of Newmarket, N. H. 45 in May 1743.

6. Susannah, md. 7 Mar. 1727-8 Samuel Triggs.

2. Daniel, b. 22 Jan. 1669; md. 1699 Hannah Berry, dau. John and Susanna (--) Berry, of Sandy Beach, N. H. He was a pew holder in Portsmouth, N. H., 1693; paid parish rates in Greenland, N. H., 1711-2 and died 22 Jan. 1745-6 in Greenland.

1. John, adopted by covenant of his Uncle John Allen, 1714; md. --- and had i. Reuben, b. 1738, bapt. 1742; prob. was the Reuben who died at Gilmanton, N. H., in 1821, aged 83, leaving 114 descendants, (see N. H. Patriot, issue of 20 July 1821). ii. John; bapt. 1741; believed to have md. Betty Hoit, at Epsom, N. H., 4 Jan. 1772. iii. Hannah, bapt. 1742; died 16 Nov. 1742. iv. A child, d., Oct. or Nov. 1743. v. A child, d. 6 Dec. 1748, of Blackhead.

2. Daniel, Jr. (Greenland Church Records); was admitted to the Church

in Greenland, N.H., 1728. He enlisted from Greenland for the Louisburg Expedition, 1745; and was also in service 9 weeks during 1748. He was twice md; the name of first wife is unknown. He md. 2d, Lydia Hicks (she had a dau. Eliza Hicks), prior to 1756. Children by 1st wife: i. Susannah, bapt. 1741. ii. Sarah, bapt. 1742. iii. Josiah, b. 31 May 1744; bapt. 7 Apr. 1745; md. 1779 Bathsheba, dau. of James Nelson of Newmarket, N.H., who was b. 30 June 1755. He d. at Epsom, N.H., 1821. He was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, and subsequently, was in Capt. Nathans Brown's Co., Col. Long's Regt., 1776-1777. Josiah and Bathsheba had the following 10 children: 1. Joseph, b. 11 Mar. 1781, md. 1812 Mary Batchelder of Deerfield, N.H., d. 22 Feb. 1863. 2. Polly, b. 11 Sept. 1782; md. 1802 Nathaniel Rawlins; d. 20 Feb. 1870 at Epsom, N.H. 3. Hannah, b. 13 Oct. 1784; md. (1) 1818 John Locke; md. (2) 1825 Jesse Harriman, of Raymond, N.H.; She d. 7 Feb. 1868. 4. Josiah H., b. 11 July 1786; md. Betsy Merrill; d. 11 Mar. 1869. 5. Lydia, b. 22 Mar. 1788; d. Aug. 1869; unmd. 6. Ezra, b. 17 July 1790; md. (1) 10 Feb. 1814 Sarah M. Batchelder of Deerfield; md. (2) 6 Sept. 1849, Elizabeth Colby of Hopkinton. He d. 31 Dec. 1865. (Had son Daniel C. Allen of Concord, N.H. who had this line). 7. Betsey, b. 24 Jan. 1792; d. 13 Mar. 1859; unmd. 8. Bathsheba, b. 11 Mar. 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1879; unmd. 9. Nancy, b. 19 Jan. 1798; md. 13 July 1818 Joseph Graves; d. Apr. 1871. 10. Daniel, b. 4 Aug. 1799; d. May 1824; unmd.

3. Charles, Jr., md. int. 21 Aug. 1703 Joanna Scott of Newbury, Mass., b. 20 Aug. 1679 at Rowley, Mass., dau. Joseph and Hannah (Webb) Scott. Charles Jr. appears as a resident of Wells, Maine in 1744. He probably had children.

4. Susanna, admitted to church at Greenland, N.H., 1713.

5. Martha, md. after 1732 as 2d wife, John Bickford, son of Thomas and Joanna (Libbey) Bickford. He had md. 1st, 1 Dec. 1692 Elizabeth Tibbetts, dau. Jeremiah and Mary (Canney) Tibbetts. Martha Allen Bickford was living at Dover, N.H., 1742.

* 6. JUDE, b. abt. 1679, Portsmouth, N.H., md. abt. 1707 DEBORAH LOCKE, b. abt. 1685, dau. John and Elizabeth (---) Locke of Rye, N.H. She d. 18 Sept. 1753 at her son Josiah's home in Stratham, N.H. Jude d. 16 June 1738 in Greenland, N.H. Book 106, p. 448, Rockingham Co. Rec. appears a deed given by John Allen, Jr., of Greenland, N.H. and others to Joseph Meloon, Jr. of Greenland, in 1750, in which the following appears: "Sold to my father Jude Allen, and by reason that my father's estate is not fully settled, all we that are heirs to my father's estate will freely sign this deed." To which is appended the following children, (excepting Susanna, Eleazer, and Jethro), Samuel, Jude, Deborah, John, and Josiah. (See Locke). On 8 Dec. 1740, was executed a deed from Samuel Allen, weaver, Jude Allen, cordwainer, and Deborah Allen, spinster, all of Stratham, in the Province of New Hampshire, "to our bro. John Allen, Jr. of Greenland, N.H., husbandman, "in which is conveyed all ye lands, meadow ground, goods and chattels yet did belong unto our Hon. Grandfather Charles Allen, Sr. of Green-

land." Jude's name appears on the list of soldiers at Fort William and Mary, 1708. Children, b. at Greenland, N.H.

1. Jethro, b. abt. 1709; bapt. 1714 (no further trace)

2. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1711; bapt. 1714; was a weaver; removed about 1770 to Wakefield, N.H. from Stratham. He died at the home of his son Abner, in Wakefield, in 1808, aged 97 years. He md. abt. 1734 ANNE CLARK, b. 21 Mar. 1714-5 at Stratham, N.H., dau. John and Ann (Smith) Clark. (See Clark). Children probably b. at Stratham, N.H.

1. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1738 at Stratham, N.H., and removed with his father, to Wakefield, N.H., about 1770. Little else is known of him, as the records of Stratham were destroyed by fire many years ago. He md. abt. 1760 CONTENT STOCKBRIDGE, b. abt. 1738 at Stratham, N.H., dau. of Abraham and Mary (Smith) Stockbridge of Stratham, N.H. (See Stockbridge) Children probably b. at Stratham, except Samuel, b. at Wakefield.

1. Child, b. abt. 1761, d. 18 Apr. 1766.

2. ELIJAH, b. 1763

3. Susan, b. abt. 1765; md. William Buzzell or Bussell of Effingham, N.H.

4. Leah, b. abt. 1767; md. after 1809 Ichabod Churchill of Parsonfield, Me. She d. 31 Sept. 1858.

5. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1769; md. William Mills of Freedom, N.H.

6. Samuel, b. 1772; prob. Wakefield, N.H.; d. at Parsonfield, Me. 2 Sept. 1842 aged 70 years; blacksmith. He md. 26 Aug. 1793 at Wakefield, N.H., Mehitable York, who d. 4 July 1863 age 93 years at Parsonfield, Maine. 1. John, md. Joanna Young of Waterboro, Me. 2. Elijah, d. unmd. 3. Henry, md. Sally Wedgwood of Parsonfield, Me. 4. Nancy, md. Jonathan Philbrick. 5. Samuel, d. when 11 years old. 6. Enoch, m (1) Mary Wedgwood, md. (2) Miss Brackett. 7. Sally, m. Marquis Emery of Parsonfield, Me. Me. 8. Amasa, b. 26 June 1810 at Parsonfield, Me.; md. Sophia Pease. He d. at Bangor, Me. 9. Ira b. 25 Aug. 1812 at Parsonfield, Me.; md. (1) Mrs. ---Sweet of Bangor, Me., md. (2) Mrs. --- Cordwell.

2. Jude (Samuel, Jude, Charles) Allen, b. 18 Sept. 1743 md. 7 July 1766 Sarah Philbrick, b. 1744, dau. of Benjamin and Mary --- Philbrick. Children b. prob. at Epsom, Merrimack Co., N.H.

1. Abigail b. abt. 1767 md. 1780 Capt. ---Perkins.
2. Nancy b. abt. 1770 md. Nathan Ball
3. Sarah or Sally b. abt. 1772.
4. Polly b. abt. 1774 md. 6 July 1794 Mark Nelson.
5. Hannah b. abt. 1776 md. Gordon Freeze.
6. Effie b. abt. 1778 md. Gordon Freeze.
7. Ruth b. abt. 1780.
8. Andrew b. 4 Aug. 1782 d. 10 June 1866 md. 3 Jan. 1806 Eunice Miner b. 17 July 1783 Shelburn Falls, Franklin, Mass. d. 15 April 1866 Bountiful, Davis, Utah, dau. Nathaniel and Mary (Camp) Miner. Children: First 3 b. Duxbury Vt., last 7 at Hillsboro, Essex, N.Y. 1. Gordon b. 19

Sept. 1806 d. 28 May 1893 md. 1st Sarah Coffee, m d. 2nd Margaret Coffee 2. Clarissa b. 13 Dec. 1807 d. 24 June 1851 Middleburg, Logan, Ohio, md. 1831 William Beal. Had 10 children. Descendants in Mormon Church. (See Geo. F. Millet, Mesa, Arizona and Cora Beals Peterson, Napa, Calif. for additional data). 3. Cyrus b. 21 April 1809. 4. Jude b. 11 Oct. 1812 d. 20 Feb. 1900 md 1st Mary Ann Nicholas md 2nd Martha Anglesey. 5. Harriet b. 21 July 1813 d. Feb. 1835 md. Joseph Nicholas. 6. Mary b. 4 April 1816 d. 19 Dec. 1838 md. Joseph Nicholas. 7. Emily b. 20 April 1820 d. Aug. 1844 md. Gordon Potter. 8. Sarah b. 25 April 1822 d. 17 April 1897 md. Heman Colton. 9. Ira b. 19 April 1824 md. Julia ---. 10. Nancy b. 8 Aug. 1827 d. 25 Jan. 1905 md. 1 Jan. 1848 to Joseph Nicholas.

9. Joseph b. abt. 1784.

10. Nathan b. abt. 1786 md 1st Kezia ---, 2nd Martha ---.

3. Susan, b. abt. 1745; md. Mr. --- Merrill.

4. Abner, b. 28 Feb. 1748; settled in Wakefield, N.H.; md. 15 Nov. 1770 Elizabeth, dau. William Johnson; and d. at the home of Daniel M. Page in Wakefield in 1835 aged 87 years.

1. David, b. 17 Dec. 1774. 2. Nancy, md. 4 Dec. 1796 Josiah Frost of Wolfboro, N.H. 3. Lydia, md. 6 Sept. 1804 James Hardy of Wakefield, N.H. 4. Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1782; md. 14 Mar. 1810 Daniel M. Page of Wakefield. 5. James, b. 11 July 1787; md. 29 Oct. 1808 Sally Dealing of Wakefield. 6. Sarah, b. 13 Jan. 1790; md. 3 July 1815 David Giles of Wakefield.

5. and 6. Twins b. and d. 15 Sept. 1750 at Father Clark's.

7. Child, b. 27 Feb. 1753; d. 27 July 1753.

3. Jude (Jude, Charles) Allen, b. abt. 1713; bapt 1714; md. 6 Jan. 1743 Elizabeth Locke at Stratham, N.H. She died 2 Apr. 1771 at Stratham, N.H. i. Jude, md. and had child d. 23 Jan. 1764. ii. Child d. 4 June 1748. iii. Child d. abt. Feb, 1751. iv. and v. stillborn twins Feb. 1752, Jude, cordwainer 1740, and living in Stratham, N.H. in 1771.

4. Deborah, bapt. 1715, spinster 1740, md. bef. 1750 Nathan Goss, son of Richard and Martha (Foss) Goss, Jr.

5. Susanna, bapt. 1717, (no further trace).

6. John, Jr., bapt. 1719; liv. 1750 Greenland, N.H. md. Elizabeth Cate.

7. Josiah, bapt. 1721; md. Mary ---, who d. 1794 age 73 at Wakefield, N.H. He d, 11 Aug. 1799 at Wakefield, N.H. i. Child, d. 31 May 1755 at Stratham, N.H.

8. Eleazer, bapt. 1723; m d. (1)---. She d. 11 Aug. 1750 at Stratham, N.H., md. (2) Deborah ---. She d. 1803 age 95 yrs. at Deerfield, N.H. He appears at Pembroke, N.H. 1760; and later moved to Deerfield, N.H., where he d. 1782. His will recorded 14 Aug. 1782, makes reference to "my dau. Deborah Ladd.")

7. John, b. abt 1685; not of age 1705. He left Greenland, N.H. abt. 1714. He was resident of Durham, N.H. 1717; and in 1734 appears in Rochester, N.H.

where he prob. d. after 1743. He md. Mary Burnham, dau. of Samuel and Mary (---) Burnham. Children all born at Durham, N.H.

1. William, bapt 1 Sept. 1717 (of Rochester, N.H. 1746) Selectman 10 times at Rochester between 1752 and 1777. Md. Hannah Emerson, b. 24 May 1729 dau. of Micah and Sarah (Huckins) Emerson. (Emerson Gen.)

2. Bridget, bapt. 24 May 1719.

3. Nathan, bapt. 6 Aug. 1721 (of Rochester, N.H. 1746).

4. Mary, bapt. 9 Sept. 1724 (A Mary md 6 Oct. 1757 John Follett Jr. of Durham).

5. Abigail, bapt. 7 Aug. 1726.

6. Martha, bapt. 24 Aug. 1729 (A Martha md 22 Apr. 1751 William Macfee at Rochester, N.H.).

ELIJAH (Samuel, Samuel, Jude, Charles) ALLEN b. 1763 at Stratham, N.H.; md. (1) abt. 1788 MEHITABLE HALL, bapt. 26 Mar. 1769 at Rochester, N.H., dau. (Rev.) Avery Hall and Hannah (Chesley) Hall. She d. 25 June 1800 at Corinth, Vt. He md. (2) 21 Oct. 1806 Mrs. Hannah wid. of George Perry. Elijah d. 19 Oct. 1839 at Limerick, Maine. Children by first wife:

1. Theophilus Hall, b. 7 June 1789 at Wakefield, N.H.; md. Charlotte Smith dau. of Benjamin. He d. at Parsonfield, Me. Children: 1. Maria, b. abt. 1834; d. 1890; md. Samuel Thompson. 2. Mehitable, b. abt. 1836; d. 1870; md. abt. 1855 Horace Hodgson. The above were of Parsonfield, Maine.

2. ANDREW LEE, b. 24 Nov. 1791 Limerick, Maine.

3. Elijah Lorenzo Mortimer, b. 14 Jan. 1794, Corinth, Vt.; md. (1) abt. 1822 Hepzibeth B. Adams of Ellsworth, Me. She d. 29 Sept. 1846. He md. (2) 1848 Mrs. Clarissa Jordan, who d. 15 Sept. 1867. He d. 5 Jan. 1876 Children b. prob. at Ellsworth, Me.

1. Andrew Lee, b. 12 May 1824; d. 3 Nov. 1850; md. 1848 Harriet S. Edwards. Children. 1. Frederick Mortimer, b. June 1849 at Ellsworth, Me., d. Mar. 1882. 2. Andrew Lee, b. Oct. 1850 at Ellsworth, Me.; d. Apr. 1893; md. Mary Elizabeth Smart of Seaport, Me.; children b. at Seaport, Me. 1. Fred Nelson, b. 17 Apr. 1877. 2. Andrew Woodard, b. 28 Aug. 1881.

2. Daniel Mortimer, b. 4 June 1826; d. 12 Aug. 1865; md. ?

3. John Quincy Adams, b. 12 Apr. 1828; d. 9 July 1835.

4. Henry Clay, b. 7 Nov. 1829; d. 7 Oct. 1905; md. (1) Harriet Leach Gray, 1854, 2 children b. Roxbury, Me. 1. Harry Mortimer, b. 26 Apr. 1856 md. Abbie L. Adams of Ellsworth, Me. Children b. 1st at Topeka, Kansas., last 3 b. at Billings, Mont. 1. Lillian Stevens, b. 26 Apr. 1883. 2. Harry Mortimer, b. 1885. 3. Frank Herbert, b. 1887. 4. Edwin Gray, b. 1889. 2. Frank Walter, b. 18 Mar. 1862. Henry Clay md. (2) 1870 Adie Marie Blodsett, by whom he had Hattie Maria, b. 9 Nov. 1871 at Roxbury, Me. md. abt. 1897 Frank Gardner of Brooklyn, N.Y.

5. Mehitable, b. 4 Dec. 1831; d. 18 May 1894; md. 1850 Andrew Jackson Whiting.

6. William H., b. 29 Dec. 1833; d. 26 Apr. 1874; md. ?

7. Augusta Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1836; d. 20 Sept. 1846; unmd.

8. Lucy Fisk, b. 13 Mar. 1840; d. 2 July 1889; md. abt. 1861 John W. Somes, b. 1840 Ellsworth, Me. child John Allen, b. 1864.

9. Chandler Hayden, b. 13 Mar. 1840; d. 8 Oct. 1840; twin.

10. Maria Thompson, b. 29 Jan. 1842; d. 12 Feb. 1859; unmd.

11. Clara Jordan, b. 6 Mar. 1845; d. 19 Sept. 1846.

12. Child, b. 16 Sept. 1846; d. young.

4. Mehitable, b. 5 Mar. 1796 at Corinth, Vt.; d. 4 July 1821 at Corn-ville, Me., unmd. Elijah had by his 2d wife, a dau.

5. Hannah, b. 1807 at Corinth, Vt.; md. Samuel L. Bryant of Limerick, Me.

* ANDREW LEE, (Elijah, Samuel, Samuel, Jude, Charles) b. 24 Nov. 1791 Limerick, York, Maine; md. 11 Dec. 1824 Cattaraugus Co., N.H. CLARINDA KNAPP, b. 10 Aug. 1802 Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Conn. dau. Calvin and Deborah (Hopkins) Knapp. She d. 7 Dec. 1862, Richmond, Cache, Utah. He d. 14 Aug. 1870 Provo, Utah, Utah. Children, 1st 7 born Burton, Cattaraugus, N. Y.

1. Elijah, b. 7 Feb. 1826; d. 21 Apr. 1866 at Fort Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah, md. 2 May 1852 Eliza Ann Bickmore, b. 29 Jan. 1830 at Madison, Madison, Ill., dau. William and Christina (Bagley) Bickmore. She d. 26 Mar. 1901 at Cove, Cache, Utah.

2. Lydia, b. 5 June 1827; d. 15 Oct. 1870 at Richmond, Utah., unmd.

3. Saphronia, b. 6 Nov. 1828; d. 19 Oct. 1912 at Richmond, Utah; md. Dec. 1851 in western Iowa (1) Jacob Rose b. Dec. 1827. md. (2) 23 Feb. 1863, at San Bernardino, Calif., Abraham Foster, b. 4 Apr. 1830, Bradford Co., Pa., son Abraham and Amelia (White) Foster. He d. 12 Mar. 1883, Franklin, Ida.

* 4. Charles Hopkins, b. 15 Oct. 1830. d. 18 Feb. 1922 at Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.; md. (1) 15 June 1864 at Richmond, Utah, Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes, b. 9 Sept. 1847 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, dau. Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes. She d. 19 Nov. 1889, at Mesa, Ariz. He md. (2) 29 Oct. 1890 at Logan, Utah, Annie Eliza Jones, b. 10 Nov. 1869 at New Hope, Hawkins, Tenn., dau. of James Allen and Minervia Ann (Lawson) Jones She. d. 24 May 1945 at Mesa, Arizona.

5. Andrew Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1832; d. 8 June 1918 at Cove, Cache, Utah; md. (1) 4 Mar. 1872 at Salt Lake Utah, Utah, Minerva Whittle, b. 15 May 1854 at Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah, dau. Thomas Levi and Mary Jane (Butterfield) Whittle. She d. 18 Sept. 1929 at Cove, Cache, Utah. He md. (2) at Logan, Utah 8 May 1884 Annie Spackman, b. 8 Nov. 1868, West Woody, Berks, Eng., dau. Edwin and Rosanna (Black) Spackman. She d. 2 June 1900 at Ogden, Utah.

6. James, b. 12 Oct. 1833; d. 17 Jan. 1890 at Richmond, Cache, Utah; md. 24 Dec. 1860 at San Bernardino, Calif., Mary Elizabeth Mathews, b. 6 July 1842, Maryvale, Mississippi, dau. Benjamin F. and Temperence (Weeks) Mathews. She d. 12 Nov. 1912 at Richmond, Utah.

7. Sidney David, b. 12 Aug. 1835; d. 1 Jan. 1905 at Bedford, Lincoln, Wyo.; md. (1) bef. 1862 Lucretia Winn, no children. md. (2) 31 July 1864 at

Richmond, Utah, Margaret Ann Cooper, b. 27 Sept. 1841 in Mississippi, dau. Vinson Agrippa and Martha (Kitrell) Cooper. She had md. (1) Joseph Biddlecome and (2) William Reece. She d. 18 Aug. 1926 at Thayne, Lincoln, Wyo.

8. Susan, b. 31 Dec. 1837 at Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio; d. 16 Apr. 1924 at Logan, Utah; md. 4 July 1858 at Provo, Utah, John Cornog Goaslind b. 26 Jan. 1818 at Augusta, Bracken, Kentucky, son John and Hannah (Cornog) Goaslind. He d. 6 June 1878 at Cove, Cache, Utah.

9. Levi Knapp, b. 1 Apr. 1842 at Virginia, Cass, Ill., d. 18 Feb. 1928 at Cove, Cache, Utah; md. 11 Dec. 1888 at Logan, Utah, Livinia Meriam Henson, b. 23 July 1871 at Franklin, Oneida, Ida., dau. Alfred and Mary Ann (Sewell) Henson. D. 9 Oct. 1950.

10. Julia, b. 8 June 1844 at Plymouth, Hancock, Ill.; d. 4 Sept. 1857-8 at Provo, Utah, unmd.

Ref.: N.E. Reg. 56: 26-30
Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 62

AVERY

CHRISTOPHER AVERY, b. abt. 1590, of Ipplepen, Devon, Eng., son of Christopher and Johann (---) Avery, md. 26 Aug. 1616 Ipplepen, Devon, Eng., Margery Stephens, of Abbots Kerswell, Devon, Eng., dau. Edward and Margaret (---) Stephens. She d. 1643, Brixham, Devon, Eng. He d. 12 Mar. 1679, New London, Conn. He was a kersey weaver and his father-in-law, Edward Stephens, a mariner of Kingswear, d. 1626. His wife Margaret d. 1643. Child, JAMES.

JAMES AVERY, b. abt. 1620, Ipplepen, Devon, Eng., md. (1) 10 Nov. 1643, Boston, Mass., Joanna Greenslade, dau. Edward Greenslade, of Boston, Mass. She d. bef. 4 July 1698, when he md. (2) Abigail Ingram, wid. of Joshua Holmes. He d. 18 Apr. 1700, Groton, New London, Conn. Children, by first wife. First 3 b. Gloucester, Mass., rest at New London, Conn.

1. Hannah, b. 11 Oct. 1644; d. 22 Aug. 1721; md. 20 June 1666 Ephraim Minor.
2. JAMES, b. 16 Dec. 1646; d. 22 Aug. 1728.
3. Mary, b. 29 Feb. 1648-9; d. 2 Feb. 1708; md. 23 Oct. 1668 Joseph Minor.
4. Thomas, b. 6 May 1651; d. 5 Jan. 1736; md. (1) 22 Oct. 1677 Hannah Minor, md. (2) 13 Mar. 1693 Hannah (Raymond) Bulkely.
5. John, b. 10 Feb. 1653-4; d. after 1727; md. 29 Nov. 1675, Abigail Cheesbrough.
6. Rebecca, b. 6 Oct. 1656; md. 5 Aug. 1698 William Potts.
7. Jonathan, b. 5 Jan. 1658-9; bur. 15 Sept. 1681; unmd.
8. Christopher, b. 30 Apr. 1661; d. 8 Dec. 1683; unmd.
9. Samuel, b. 14 Aug. 1664; d. 1 May 1723; md. 25 Oct. 1686 Susanna Palmer.
10. Joanna, b. abt. 1669.

JAMES AVERY, b. 16 Dec. 1646, Gloucester, Essex, Mass., md. 20 Feb. 1669-70, DEBORAH STALLYON, b. 1651 of New London, Conn., dau. Edward

and Margaret (---) Stallyon. (see Stallyon). She d. 26 Mar. 1729, Groton, New London, Conn. He d. 22 Aug. 1728, Groton, Conn. Children, b. Groton, Conn.

1. Deborah, b. 1 Aug. 1671; will proved 17 Dec. 1739; md. 29 June 1691, Robert Allyn.

+2. JAMES, b. 20 Apr. 1673; d. 18 Sept. 1754.

3. Margaret, b. 4 Feb. 1674-5; d. 28 July 1755; md. 17 July 1696, William Morgan.

4. Edward, b. 20 Mar. 1676; d. 14 Apr. 1759; md. 3 June 1699, Joanna Rose.

5. Ebenezer, b. 1 May 1677; d. 19 July 1752; md. 16 June 1708, Dorothy Parke.

6. Christopher, b. 23 Jan. 1679; d. 20 Jan. 1753; md. (1) 19 Dec. 1704 Abigail Parke, (2) 1 Apr. 1714 Prudence Payson.

7. Jonathan, b. 9 Nov. 1681; d. 1741, Cuba; md. 11 Apr. 1703, Elizabeth Bill.

8. Mercy, b. 4 Feb. 1683; d. y.

9. Hannah, b. 4 Mar. 1685; d. bef. 1734; md. 30 Dec. 1708, Samuel Morgan.

10. Sarah, b. 10 May 1688; d. 20 Apr. 1732; md. Carey Latham.

11. Joseph, b. abt. 1691, bap. 17 Apr. 1692; d. 27 June 1753, md. Tabitha Gardner.

12. Mary, b. abt. 1693, bap. 2 July 1693; d. Apr. 1780; md. 3 July 1716 William Morgan.

13. Benjamin, b. 1696; d. 5 Dec. 1772; md. 10 Jan. 1734, Tabitha Avery.

+ JAMES AVERY, b. 20 Apr. 1673, Groton, Conn., md. 1696 MARY GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 1673, E. Windsor, Hartford, Conn., dau. John and Mary (Bemas) Griswold. (see Griswold) She d. 26 Nov. 1750 Groton, Conn. He d. 18 Sept. 1754, Groton, Conn. Children, b. at Groton, Conn.

1. James, b. 27 May 1697; d. 2 May 1759; md. 13 Dec. 1719, Elizabeth Smith.

2. John, b. 4 Feb. 1700; d. 11 July 1759; md. (1) Elizabeth Morgan, (2) 13 June 1751, Mary Dennis.

3. Ebenezer, b. 29 Mar. 1704; md. (1) 16 Jan. 1726 Lucy Latham, (2) 1 Nov. 1759, Rachel (Starr) Denison.

4. Elihu, b. 29 July 1707; d. 28 Nov. 1748; unmd.

5. Mary, b. 23 Feb. 1710.

+ 6. HANNAH, b. 7 Apr. 1712; d. 1791; md. THEOPHILUS HALL.

7. Prudence, b. 21 Mar 1715; d. 17 Sept. 1731; unmd. (see The Groton Avery Clan, Vol. 1)

BEMAS

X JAMES BEMAS, of New London, Conn., 1647, md. SARAH DIAMOND. He d. July 1665, New London, Conn., and she md. (2) 1672-3, Edward Griswold, Children.

1. Rebecca, b. abt. 1652; md. (1) 3 Apr. 1672, Tobias Minter, (2) 17

June 1674, John Diamond, (3) 2 Aug. 1682; Benedict Shalterly or Satterly.

X 2. MARY, b. abt. 1654; md. 28 Nov. 1672, JOHN GRISWOLD.

Ref: Lineage & Anc. Capt. James Cory & His Desc.

1:300

BERRY

X WILLIAM BERRY, was at Strawberry Bank before 1636; in 1645 his land adjoined Turpin and Cummings; of Strawberry Bank 10 July 1648, he sold to Anthony Ellins. Land at Sandy Beach was granted him 31 Jan. 1648, and 40 acres more in 1652, over which his ch. and grch. scattered, undiv. until 1719. Selectman 1646, constable for lower part of Strawberry Bank 1650, grand jury 1650. Adm. granted 28 June 1654 to wid. JANE, who dep. in 1686. ag. 67, that she and her husband lived here before Mr. Francis Williams came (1635). She md. 2d Nathaniel Drake, b. 1613, son Robert Drake. They had dau. Jane, b. abt. 1656, md. 15 Dec. 1673 William Wallis. Children, prob. all b. at Strawberry Bank, N. H.

X 1. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1635; liv. 4 May 1708; md. 1652 JOHN LOCKE.

2. John, b. 1637; d. bef. 1717; md. Susanna ---, liv. 1680.

3. Joseph, b. 1639; d. Feb. 1717; md. Rachel ---.

4. Mary, b. abt. 1641; liv. 1700; md. abt. 1658 John Foss.

5. James, b. abt. 1644; of Newcastle, N. H., 1718; md. abt. 1672, Eleanor Wallis, dau. of George Wallis.

6. Rachel, b. abt. 1647; will proved 12 Feb. 1706-7; md. abt. 1665, John Marden.

7. William, b. abt. 1650; d. bef. 1708; md. 8 July 1678 Judith Locke, dau. Nathaniel Locke.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me & N. H. p. 90

BLOUNT

The Blount line is given in the article "Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson" found in the New York Gen. & Bio. Record 45: 17-23, 1914. It also has the lines traced to Charlemagne, King of the Franks and Emperor of the Romans (742-814). For a complete account see this article.

BOSWORTH

(HANNIEL) BOSWORTH of Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng. had prob. the following children, b. in Eng.

1. Hanniel, b. 1615; liv. 1683; md. bef. Oct. 1663 Abigail Scott, dau. Thomas Scott.

X 2. DORCAS, md. 20 Aug. 1648 EDWARD CLARK, of Haverhill.

3. Susanna, md. 1648-51 Theophilus Shatswell of Haverhill. (see Dawes-Gates 1:105-6).

CHESLEY

+ PHILIP CHESLEY, b. 1606-08, abt. 77 in Nov. 1683. First mentioned Dover Neck wit. 1642; he had a home lot there. At Oyster River by 1648. His and his 2d wife's share of existing records would fill a 'movie', an alternating current of honorable and impulsive activity. His wife Elizabeth, liv. 1661, was presumable dead when he put everything in his sons' names. Soon his wife

was JOANNA, apparently relation of James and Elizabeth Thomas. Both living 30 Apr. 1685. Children, b. prob. at Dover, N.H.

1. Thomas, b. abt. 1664; killed 15 Nov. 1697; md. 22 Aug. 1663, Elizabeth Thomas, liv. 1701.

2. PHILIP, b. abt. 1646; will dated 13 Dec. 1695.

By 2d wife, Joanna.

3. Hannah, md. Thomas Ash.

4. Mary, in court 1698, found at the house of Thomas Ash in Portsmouth; md. 26 or 28 May 1701 as 2d wife Ralph Hall; 2d by 1717 John Foye. She was liv. 1737. She had bast. ch. betw. marriages.

5. Esther, md. 3 July 1699 or 9 Aug 1705 (Sgt) John Hall son of Ralph Hall by his first marriage, both liv. 1737.

PHILIP CHESLEY, b. abt. 1646; Constable 1695. Will 13 Dec. 1695 omitted children names. He md. SARAH, apparently dau. of James Rollins, who was bapt., an aged wid., 20 Mar. 1719. (see Rollins). Children, b. prob. Dover, N.H.

1. Samuel, b. abt. 1674; killed by Indians, 17 Sept. 1707; md. Elizabeth Smith, who md. 2d Amos Pinkham. 7 chn.

2. JAMES, b. abt. 1676, killed by Indians, 17 Sept. 1707.

3. Philip, b. 1678; liv. 1756; md. 1st Sarah Huckins, who died 14 Oct. 1705, 1 son Lemuel; md. 2d 8 July 1706 Hannah Sawyer, 6 chn. bap.

4. Ebenezer, named in will 1695, not after.

5. Ichabod, Lieut. Adm. 15 Dec. 1774 to wid. Temperance, his wife in 1729 and wid. down to 1786. 5 chn.

6. Jonathan, Capt., Rep. 1745. He md. 17 Nov. 1720, Mary Weeks, named in his will 4 Feb. -24 Sept. 1755. 5 chn.

7. Lydia, md. 9 Jan. 1717-8 John Burnham. She d. bef. 1749

JAMES CHESLEY, b. abt. 1676; md. 29 Dec. 1704 TAMSON WENTWORTH, (see Wentworth) b. 1687, Dover, Strafford, N.H., dau. Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Knight) Wentworth. She md. 2d by 1711 John Hayes, b. 1686-7, Dover, N.H., son John and Mary (Horne) Hayes. He md. 2d after 1753, Mary Roberts wid. of Samuel Wingate. He d. 3 July 1759, bur. Pine Hill, Dover, N.H. Tamson d. 30 Dec. 1753, aged 66 yr. They had 11 chn. James Chesley k. in ambush 17 Sept. 1707. Child, b. at Dover, N.H.

1. JAMES, b. 10 May 1706, d. 10 Oct. 1777 at Dover.

John and Tamson (Wentworth) (Chesley) Hayes chn. b. Dover, N.H.

1. John, b. 19 Oct. 1711; d. 7 May 1776, unmd.

2. Paul, b. 16 Sept. 1713; d. 9 Apr. 1776, md. Tamson ---.

3. Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1715; d. 7 Apr. 1774, md. abt. 1740. Hannah Twombly.

4. Elihu, b. 16 Dec. 1717; d. 12 Mar. 1751, md. Martha Wentworth.

5. Hezekiah, b. 2 Feb. 1720; d. 24 Feb. 1790, md. Margaret Cate.

6. Elizabeth, b. 5 Apr. 1722; d. 28 Oct. 1795, md 1741 Ichabod Hayes.

7. Abra, b. 17 Feb. 1724; d. after 1802, md. John Montgomery.

8. Robert, b. 21 Mar. 1726; d. 1 May 1797, md. wife unknown.

9. Wentworth, b. 27 Jan. 1728; d. 11 Jan. 1802, md. 1st 28 Nov. 1753, Mary Main, md. 2d 3 Mar. 1777, Susanna (Burnham) Roberts.

10. Samuel, b. 12 Mar. 1730; d. 22 Apr. 1776, md. Sarah Cate.

11. Jonathan, b. 17 Apr. 1732; d. 15 Apr. 1787 md. Mary Wingate.

X JAMES CHESLEY, b. 10 May 1706, Dover, N.H. md. 1st abt. 1727 MEHITABLE WALDRON (see Waldron). b. 1708, dau. John and Mary (Ham) Waldron. She d. 21 Aug. 1776 aged 68 yr. He md. 2d 4 Apr. 1777 Lydia Horne dau. Isaac Horne. He d. 10 Oct. 1777. Children b. prob. Dover, N.H.

1. Tamson, b. 1728, md. abt. 1746 John Twombly, md. 2d abt. 1758, (Col.) Otis Baker. She d. 6 Nov. 1801.

X 2. HANNAH, b. abt. 1737, d. abt. 1770, md. AVERY HALL.

3. Ebenezer, d. unmd.

4. James, d. consumption, unmd.

5. Otis, d. consumption, unmd.

Ref.: Libby Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p 139-140
N.E. Register 5: 206, 6:333
Wentworth Gen. 1: 400-403

CLARK

EDWARD CLARK, b. abt. 1622, had bro. Thomas Clark, the cooper, of Ipswich, Mass. He perhaps md. 1st a dau. of Walter Tibbets, of Gloucester, Mass., who calls him son-in-law. He md 20 Aug. 1648, at Haverhill, Mass. DORCAS BOSWORTH, of Haverhill, Mass. (see Bosworth). He d. 13 Feb. 1681, Haverhill, Mass. Chn. b. Haverhill, Mass. He was a carpenter.

1. Hanniel, b. abt. 1650, d. bef. 1718, md. 20 Aug. 1678, Mary Gutterson.

X 2. MATTHEW, b. abt. 1652, d. bef. 6 June 1715, md. 2 Apr. 1679 MARY (DOW) WILFORD.

3. Joseph, b. 6 Mar. 1653-4, d. abt. 1705, md. 18 Aug. 1685 Mary Davis.

MATTHEW CLARK, b. abt. 1652, md. 2 Apr. 1679, Haverhill, Mass. MARY DOW, b. 26 Apr. 1644, Newbury, Essex, Mass., dau. Thomas and Phebe (--) Dow, (see Dow). She had md. 1st abt. 1666, Gilbert Wilford, who d. abt. 1677 at Bradford, Essex, Mass. By him she had at Bradford, Mass.:

1. Mary Wilford, b. 18 Nov. 1667, md. 17 Dec. 1684 John Corliss.

2. Martha, b. 18 Jan. 1669-70, md. 7 Feb. 1694-5 Joseph Greeley.

3. Ruth, b. 15 Nov. 1672, md. 12 June 1694 Thomas Ayer.

4. Nathaniel, b. 20 May 1675

By Matthew Clark she had at Haverhill, Essex, Mass.

X 1. JOHN, b. 30 Mar. 1680; d. 3 June 1753.

2. Dorcas, b. 25 Jan. 1681-2; md. ? Mr. Mudgett.

3. Matthew, b. 20 Feb. 1683-4; d. 22 Feb. 1683-4.

4. Sarah, b. 4 Apr. 1685; md ? Mr. Mudgett.

JOHN CLARK, b. 30 Mar. 1680, Haverhill, Mass. By tradition a sister md. a Mudgett. Will 20 July 1750-1 June 1753 names w. Ann, sons John, Satchwell, Joseph, Daniel; daus. Mary, Ann, Martha. He md. 1st Mary Runlett dau. of Charles and Mary (Shatswell) Dale-Smith-Runlett; md. 2d. ANN SMITH

dau. Nicholas and Mary (Gordon) Smith. Children b. at Stratham, N. H. He d. 3 June 1753 at Stratham, N. H.

By 1st wife:

1. John, b. 26 Feb. 1705, settled in Kingston, N. H. Adm. 1753 to wid. Elizabeth (Clifford). Div. 1758 to wid. and 10 chn.
2. Satchwell, b. 30 Oct. 1706, d. 4 Nov. 1773, md. wife unknown.

By 2d. wife:

3. Mary, b. 4 June 1712, md. Joshua Rollins, 5 or more chn.
4. ANNE, b. 21 Mar. 1714-5, d. 5 June 1789 Wakefield, N. H., md. abt. 1734, SAMUEL ALLEN.
5. Nicholas, b. 9 Nov. 1716, d. 9 Jan. 1741-2.
6. Joseph, b. 9 May 1719, liv. 1775, md. bef. 1744 ---.
7. Daniel, b. abt. 1721, md. bef. 1744 Miss Hills.
8. Martha, liv. 1753.

Ref. Gen. Dict. Me. & N. H. p. 145-7
Haverhill and Bradford, Mass. Vitals
Dawes-Gates Anc. Lines 1:177-185
Savages 1:393

COX

MOSES COX, Hampton, N. H., relieved from training in 1662, called abt. 93 in the Province record at death 28 May 1687, had been in Ipswich, Mass., transferring from Watertown, Mass. Gr. Jury 1668. Selectman, 1662. His wife ALICE and son John were lost in the catastrophe at sea, 20 Oct. 1657; also William Swain, whose wid. Prudence (Marston), he md. 16 June 1658. She was dau. of William Marston. Will 1 Nov. 1682 names only wife and 4 daus. Children, b. prob. at Hampton, Rockingham, N. H.

1. John, lost at sea, 20 Oct. 1657.
2. MARY, b. abt. 1644, liv. 1707, md. 6 May 1659 JOHN GODFREY.
3. Sarah, md. 21 Jan. 1664 Nicholas Norris. She liv. 1682.
4. Rachel, liv. 1706; md. bef. 1671 Thomas Rollins.
5. Moses, b. 2 Nov. 1649, d. bef. 1 Nov. 1682.

By 2d wife:

6. Leah, b. 21 Apr. 1661, d. 19 Feb. 1749; md. 13 Dec. 1681 James Perkins. She had the homestead.

Ref: Gen. Dict. Me. & N. H. p 167

DOW

THOMAS DOW, Newbury, an early settler, freeman 22 June 1642, Removed to Haverhill, Mass. and d. 31 May 1654. Wife PHEBE, md. 2d. 20 Nov. 1661 John Eaton, Sr. Ch. b. Newbury, Essex, Mass.

1. John, d. 26 Nov. 1672; md. 23 Oct. 1665, Mary Page.
2. Thomas, d. 21 June 1676; md bef. 1669 Dorcas Kimball.
3. Stephen, b. 29 Mar. 1642; d. 3 July 1717, md. 16 Sept. 1663 Ann Storie or Stacy.
4. MARY, b. 26 Apr. 1644; md. 1st 1666 Gilbert Wilford, md. 2d 2 Apr. 1679. MATTHEW CLARK. She was liv. 1685.

5. Martha, b. 1 June 1648, md. 1st 27 June 1672, Joseph Heath, md. 2d. 2 Dec. 1673, Joseph Page, md. 3d. 19 Mar. 1688-9, Samuel Parker.

Ref. Dawes-Gates Anc. Lines 1:177-185
Haverhill, Mass. Vitals
Savages 2:64

GODFREY

WILLIAM GODFREY, husbandman, came to Hampton from Watertown, Mass. where he was freeman 13 May 1640 and was liv. in May 1648 and May 1649 when bot in Hampton, incl. Wm. Howard's house. He removed to Hampton before 4 Mar. 1649-50, selling in Watertown 1653. Selectman 1654, deacon by 1660. June 22, 1648, in behalf of son John he gave P/A to Mr. Antonie Lawrence of London to collect £ 10 legacy beq. to his decd. wife Sarah or children by Mrs. Betteris Key of Woburn, co. Bedford, a kinswoman. He md. 2d. abt. 1638 Margery, mother of Thomas Webster. He d. 25 Mar. 1670-1; will made 2 Oct. 1667 names wife Margery and son Isaac, excrs., the other 3 ch. and son-in-law Webster. His wid. md. 3d. John Marion, 14 Sept. 1671. She d. 2 May 1687. Ch. by 1st wife:

1. JOHN, b. abt. 1632; d. 19 Mar. 1696-7; md. MARY COX.

By 2d wife, b. at Watertown, Mass.:

2. Isaac, b. 15 Apr. 1639; d. 27 Dec. 1717; md. 15 July 1670 Hannah Marion, dau. of John Marion.
3. Sarah, b. 15 May 1642; md. 18 Aug. 1670, John Clifford.
4. Deborah, b. 1645; d. 10 July 1699; md. 5 Dec. 1667, John Taylor, as 1st wife.

William Godfrey also adopted children, Nathaniel Smith and sister.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 268-9

JOHN GODFREY, b. 1632, abt. 48 in July 1680. He went with his father to Hampton, N.H.; there md. 6 May 1659, Mary Cox, dau. of Moses and Alice (---) Cox. She was living 14 Aug. 1707. He d. 19 Mar. 1696-7, adm. 4 June 1706, to son John. Ch. b. Hampton, N.H.

1. John, b. 8 Apr. 1660, d. 16 Apr. 1660
2. MARY, b. 3 May 1661; md. 23 Nov. 1681 JOHN STOCKBRIDGE.
3. William, b. 28 May 1663; d. 4 July 1663.
4. Sarah, b. 26 July 1664; liv. 1680.
5. Rachel, b. 28 Oct. 1666.
6. Mehitable, b. 15 Aug. 1668; liv. 1680.
7. Hannah, b. 11 Dec. 1670; md. 25 Apr. 1695, Ephraim Hoyt.
8. Deborah, b. 14 Nov. 1672. In 1708 her child was charged to Maj. Joseph Smith in whose house she had been a servant. One Deborah Godfrey md. 1710 Thomas Philbrick in Greenland, N.H.
9. John, b. 5 May 1676, md. abt. 1704, Abigail Greely. 9 ch.
10. Moses, b. 11 Apr. 1670; d. July 1680, 'murdered by witchcraft'.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 268-9

GORDON

ALEXANDER GORDON, Exeter, N.H., A Scotch prisoner of war at Tuthill Fields, London, he was redeemed there by Daniel Stone of Cambridge, and came to New England with John Cloyes under verbal agreement, working his passage with Capt. John Allen. Cloyes's sale of him to Samuel Stratton 15 Oct. 1652, after a year's work without compensation, resulted in his appeal to the court in Feb. 1653-4. His history unknown for 10 years, he was married to MARY LISSEN before 10 Oct. 1664, when he had an Exeter grant adjacent land given him by his father Lissen. Deposed twice in 1678, aged 40. Estate administered 15 Aug. 1697 to son John widow Mary renouncing. Children b. Exeter, N.H.

1. Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1644, md. 26 May 1686 Thomas Emerson of Haverhill, Mass.; both killed by Indians with 2 of their 5 children, 15 of Mar. 1696-7.
2. Nicholas, b. 23 Mar. 1665-6; will dated 31 Mar. 1747. He md. after 20 June 1685, apparently as 1st wife, Sarah, widow of Edward Sewall; md. 2d Maria (Hersey), wid. of Joshua Gilman.
3. MARY, b. 22 May 1668, d. 1737. md. NICHOLAS SMITH, JR.
4. John, b. 26 Oct. 1670, d. bef. Apr. 1746. md. 23 Dec. 1697, in Salisbury, Mass. Sarah, dau. of John Allen.
5. James, b. 22 July 1673, md. 7 Aug. 1700 Abiel Redman, dau. of John, She was granted administration 7 Dec. 1714, and md. 2d Moses Kimmin. 5 sons.
6. Alexander, b. 1 Dec. 1675, md. 14 Sept. 1699 Sarah Sewall, dau. of Edward. Wid. Sarah, deeded to William Graves 25 Mar. 1729-30 half a lot owned in common with Graves; a wid. 1732. 7 or more ch.
7. Thomas, b. 1678, md. 1st in Haverhill, Mass., 22 Nov. 1699 Elizabeth Harriman, dau. Matthew, 7 chn. md. 2d after 10 Apr. 1709 Rebecca Heard, 5 ch. liv. 1756.
8. Daniel, b. 1682, blacksmith, md. in Haverhill, Mass. 15 Sept. 1708 Margaret Harriman. He d. prob. bef. 1736.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me & N.H. p. 273

GRISWOLD

†GEORGE GRISWOLD, bapt. 28 Apr. 1548, Kenilworth, Warwick, Eng. son of Francis Griswold, prob. had the following sons, all b. in Eng.

1. Michael, b. abt. 1597 md. bef. 1646 Anne Adams.
2. †EDWARD, b. 1607, md. 1st MARGARET.
3. Francis, b. abt. 1615.
4. Matthew, b. abt. 1620, d. 1698-9. md. 1646 Anne Wolcott.
5. Thomas, b. abt. 1622, md. Hester Drake.

†EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. 1607; d. 1691 New London, Conn., from Eng. 1639; a founder of Windsor, Conn., later settled at Killingsworth, Conn.; was deputy Gen. court, justice, deacon; built "Old Fort" at Springfield, Mass; md. abt. 1627, Margaret --- who d. 23 Aug. 1670, at Killingsworth, Conn. He md. 2d. 1672 Sarah (Diamond) Bemas, wid. of James Bemas of New London,

Conn. Children by 1st wife. 1st 6 b. prob. Eng., the last b. Windsor, Conn.

1. Francis, b. abt. 1629, d. Oct. 1671 md. abt. 1652 Mary Tracy.
2. Sarah, b. abt. 1631, d.y. before 1633.
3. Sarah, b. 1633, d. 6 Nov. 1715, md. 1st 18 Jan. 1650, Samuel Phelps, md. 2d 21 July 1670 Nathaniel Phinney.
4. George, b. abt. 1635, d. 3 Sept. 1704; md. 3 Oct. 1655 Mary Holcomb.
5. Lydia, b. abt. 1637; d. unmd.
6. John, b. abt. 1639, d. 1642.
7. Ann, bapt. 19 June 1642, md. 19 Nov. 1663, Jonah Westover.
8. Mary, bapt. 13 Oct. 1644, md. 19 Mar. 1661, Timothy Phelps.
9. Deborah, bapt. 28 June 1646, d. 7 Feb. 1719; md. 30 Nov. 1662 Samuel Buell.
10. Joseph, bapt. 12 Mar. 1647-8; d. 14 Nov. 1716; md. 1670 Mary Gaylord.
11. Samuel, bapt. 18 Nov. 1649; d. 6 July 1672, unmd.
12. JOHN, bapt. 1 Aug. 1652; d. 7 Aug. 1717.

JOHN GRISWOLD, b. 1 Aug. 1652, Windsor, Hartford, Conn. md. 1st 28 Nov. 1672 at Windsor, Conn. MARY BEMAS, b. abt. 1654, dau. of James and Sarah (Diamond) Bemas. She d. 27 Oct. 1679, Windsor, Conn. (see Bemas). He md. 2d abt. 1680, Bathsheba North, who d. 19 Mar. 1736. He d. 7 Aug. 1717 at Killingsworth, Middlesex, Conn. Children, all b. Windsor, Conn.

By 1st wife:

1. MARY, b. Feb. 1673-4, d. 26 Nov. 1750, md. JAMES AVERY.
2. Margaret, b. 10 Dec. 1675.
3. Hannah, b. 25 Oct. 1677.
4. John, b. 22 Sept. 1679, d. 27 Dec. 1679.

By 2nd wife:

5. Dorothy, b. 4 May 1681, d. 1690. unmd.
6. Bathsheba, b. 5 Dec. 1682, md. 1 Dec. 1708, Daniel Clark.
7. Samuel, b. 4 Apr. 1685, d. 29 Dec. 1736, md. Sarah ----.
8. Lucy, b. 4 July 1686, md. Mr. ---- Ball.
9. Martha, b. 1 June 1689, d. 17 Mar. 1690.
10. Joseph, b. 26 Sept. 1690, d. 18 Apr. 1773, md. 29 Dec. 1714, Temperance Lay.
11. Benjamin, b. 26 Sept. 1690, md. 17 June 1718, Abigail Norton.
12. Dorothy, b. 23 Sept. 1692.
13. Martha, b. 16 June 1694.
14. Daniel, b. 25 Oct. 1696, d. 10 Sept. 1737, md. 9 Mar. 1721, Jerusha Stevens.
15. Walter, b. 7 Mar. 1700, md. 24 Oct. 1723, Sarah Wright.

John Griswold removed from Windsor to Killingsworth, Conn, probably with his father. He was a man of property, intelligence and influence; deacon in the church, inventory presented 7 Oct. 1717 gave lands to sons Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Walter.

Ref.: Stiles Ancient Families of Windsor, Conn. 2:352
New Eng. Fam. 1:250

HALL

JOHN HALL, of New Haven, and Wallingford, Conn. He d. before 3 May 1676 at Wallingford, Conn. He md. abt. 1642 Jane Woolen, prob. sister of John Woolen, b. 1610. d. 1696, md. 1644 ------., of New Haven. She md. 2d John Cooper and d. 1690, New Haven, Conn. Children, all b. New Haven, Conn.

1. John, b. 1644, bapt. 9 Aug. 1646, d. 2 Sept. 1721, md. 6 Dec. 1666, Mary Parker.
2. Sarah, bapt. 9 Aug. 1646, md. Dec. 1664, William Johnson.
3. SAMUEL, bapt. 21 May 1648, d. 5 Mar. 1725.
4. Thomas, bapt. 26 Mar. 1649, d. 17 Sept. 1711, md. 5 June 1673 Grace Watson.
5. Jonathan, b. 5 Apr. 1651, md. Hannah ------.
6. David, b. 18 Mar. 1652, d. 7 July 1727, md. 1st 11 Nov. 1670, Mary Rutherford, md. 2d. 24 Dec. 1676, Sarah Rockwell.
7. Mary, b. 1654. d. 3 May 1718, md. Sept. 1678, Henry Cook of Salem, Mass.
8. Richard, b. 10 July 1645, d. 1726, md. Hannah Miles.

SAMUEL HALL, bapt. 21 May 1647, New Haven, Conn. A deacon of the church, md. May 1668, New Haven, Conn., HANNAH WALKER, b. 26 Sept. 1646, New Haven, dau. of John and Grace (---) Walker. (see Walker). She d. 20 Dec. 1728 at Wallingford, Conn. He d. 5 Mar. 1725, Wallingford, Conn. Children, 1st b. New Haven, the rest b. at Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.

1. John, b. 23 Dec. 1670, d. 29 Apr. 1730, md. 8 Dec. 1692 Mary Lyman.
2. Hannah, b. 11 Mar. 1673-4, d. 27 July 1758, md. 6 Apr. 1697, Ebenezer Doolittle.
3. Sarah, b. 20 June 1677, d. 18 Mar. 1712, md. ?
4. SAMUEL, b. 10 Dec. 1680, d. 15 June 1770, md. LOVE ROYCE.
5. Susanna, b. abt. 1683, d. 4 Mar. 1766, md. 15 Dec. 1703, Samuel Moss.
6. Theophilus, b. 5 Feb. 1686.
7. Kezia, b. 1688, d. 26 Mar. 1726, md. 9 Feb. 1710, Nehemiah Royce.
8. Elizabeth, b. 6 Mar. 1690, d. 17 Jan. 1754, md. 25 Feb. 1708, John Moss.

SAMUEL HALL, b. 10 Dec. 1680, Wallingford. New Haven, Conn. md. 1st, 2 May 1704, Love Royce, b. 29 July 1687, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lathrop) Royce. (see Royce). He md 2d Bridget --- He md. 3d Rebecca ----. He d. 15 June 1770 at Wallingford, Conn., children by 1st wife, b. at Wallingford, Conn.

1. THEOPHILUS, b. 1 Apr. 1707, d. 25 Mar. 1767, md. 22 May 1734 HANNAH AVERY.
2. Samuel, b. 7-8 June 1709, d. 24 Dec. 1771, md. 7 Dec. 1732, Sarah Hull.
3. Hannah, b. 15 July 1711, md. 5 June 1734, John Street.
4. Sarah, b. 6 Dec. 1713, d. 11 June 1763, md. 2 Feb. 1733, Samuel Hull.

5. Mehitable, b. 5 Apr. 1716, d. 14 Feb. 1756, md. Hezekiah Parmalee.
6. Esther, b. 17 Nov. 1719.

THEOPHILUS HALL, b. 1 Apr. 1707, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn., md. 22 May 1734, Hannah Avery, b. 7 Apr. 1712, Groton, New London, Conn., dau. of James and Mary (Griswold) Avery. (see Avery). She d. 1791 aged 74 ?
He. d. 25 Mar. 1767, Meriden, New Haven, Conn. He graduated at Yale, 1727; he was the 1st minister of Meriden, Conn., ordained 29 Oct. 1729; he was a man of quite small stature, but possessed much dignity of manners united with the greatest affability, persuaded of the truth of Christianity, and deeply sensible of its importance, he was well able to defend it; his sermons were ably written and delivered with great fervor; his pastoral visits were frequent and conducted judiciously; he was humble, self denying, full of the love of souls, prayerful and zealous for the cause of Christ; during his ministry of 37 years in Meriden, 250 were added to the church; he possessed great firmness of character, and was zealous advocate of civil and religious liberty; he published two sermons on the death of Rev. Isaac Stiles; two on faith; and one on the ordination of Rev. Matthew Morrison, of Berwick, Me. Children, all b. Meriden, Conn.

1. Hannah, b. 11 Mar. 1735, d. 15 Aug. 1753; unmd.
2. Theophilus, b. 5 Aug. 1736, d. 9 May 1739.
3. AVERY, b. 2 Dec. 1737, d. 1820, md. HANNAH CHESLEY.
4. Samuel, b. 16 July 1739, d. 29 Mar. 1791, md. 10 Feb. 1757, Eunice Lee.
5. Theophilus, b. 20 Aug. 1741, d. 17 May 1804, md. 10 Mar. 1768, Elizabeth Couch.
6. Lucy, b. 20 Aug. 1741, d. 5 Oct. 1775, md. 15 Dec. 1768, James Hough.
7. Mary, b. 24 June 1743.
8. Elisha, b. 3 Mar. 1745, d. 8 Aug. 1746.
9. Eunice, bapt. 22 Mar. 1747.
10. Mehitable, bapt. 7 Aug. 1748, d. 9 Oct. 1748.
11. Mehitable, bapt. 18 Aug. 1751, d. 11 Sept. 1767,; unmd.
12. Elisha, bapt. 25 May 1755, d. 2 June 1755.

AVERY HALL, b. 2 Dec. 1737, Meriden, New Haven, Conn., md. 1st abt. 1766 Hannah Chesley, dau. of James and Mehitable, (Waldron) Chesley. (see Chesley). She d. abt. 1770 at Rochester, Strafford, N.H. He md. 2d 17 May 1772, Abigail Pike, b. 30 Mar. 1740, Somersworth, Strafford, N.H., dau. of (Rev.) James and Sarah (Gilman) Pike. She d. 22 July 1819, at Rochester, N.H. He d. there in 1820. He graduated from Yale, 1759; minister in Rochester, N.H., 1766 to 1775; signed the "Association Test" in Rochester, 1776; selectman of Wakefield, N.H. 1779, 1781, 1785; justice of the peace for Strafford, County, N.H. Children, b. Rochester, N.H. by 1st wife:

1. Hannah, bapt. 8 Nov. 1767.
2. MEHITABLE, bapt. 26 Mar. 1769. d. 25 June 1800, md. 1788, ELIJAH ALLEN.

Ref.: N.E. Reg. 5:206

Groton Avery Clan 1:163
Wentworth Gen. 1:402-3, 238, 2:82-3
Jacobus's Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 693-5, 704-5

HAM

JOHN HAM, Dover, N. H. witness for Peter Coffin 1665-68. After living many years on a farm at Tolend, he bot on Garrison Hill from Peter Coffin and moved there. Jury 1671, 1688, 1694; Grand jury 1703; Constable 1686; Surveyor; Town Clerk, leaving office Mar. 1693-4. He md. 6 May 1668 MARY HEARD, b. 26 Jan. 1649-50, Dover, Strafford, N. H., dau. John and Elizabeth (Hull) Heard. (see Heard). She d. 7 Dec. 1706 at Dover, N. H. His will 29 Sept. 1727-19 Feb. 1727-8 names the following children, b. probably at Dover, N. H.

1. MARY, b. 2 Oct. 1668, md. 1st 30 June 1686, John Horne, md. 2d 29 Aug. 1698 JOHN WALDRON.
2. John, b. 1670, d. 11 Jan. 1754, md. 14 Mar. 1698, Elizabeth Knight
3. Samuel, b. 1672, rec. £5 by father's will, if in land of living, if himself or heirs came and demanded it.
4. Elizabeth, b. 29 Jan. 1674-5. d. bef. 1690.
5. Mercy, b. abt. 1676, md. Richard Nason.
6. Joseph, b. 3 June 1678, md. abt. Aug. 1704 Tamson Meserve. He was killed by Indians after 28 Sept. 1723 and daus. Tamson and Ann carried away. Adm. 1 Sept. 1724 to Wid. Tamson, who md. 2d. John Tibbetts.
7. Tryphena, md. John Tucker.
8. Sarah, md. abt. 1710 Thomas Downs III. She d. bef. 1749.
9. Ebenezer, taxed Portsmouth, 1713, next to Richard Nason. d. without issue and bef. 1727.
10. Elizabeth, md. by 1714 Jeremiah Rollins. She was liv. 1752.
11. Benjamin, b. 1693, d. 5 Mar. 1781, aged 88 yrs. md. 21 Apr. 1720 Patience Harford, who was liv. 1758. 4 or more chn.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me & N. H. p. 302

HEARD

JOHN HEARD, master carpenter. In 1647 fined for calling Godfrey old knave and criticizing Capt. Champernowne; in 1650 he had late been living on Champernowne's Island in Kitterey, Me., and was buying lands in York. Apparently he had built a house on Champernowne's Isl. and on not getting his pay had burnt it; judgment of Court Oct. 1650 that he replace as good and as large a house. He had left York in June 1648, when he sold his York house to John Parker, carpenter, of Marblehead, Mass., but was back again in 1651 (grand jury 1651-2). In Dover, where he was permanently settled by 1654, he was much relied on by Major Waldron. Will 2 Apr. 1687, d. 17 Jan. 1688-9. He md. 1643, ELIZABETH HULL, b. abt. 1628, dau. of Joseph and Joanna (---) Hull. (see Hull). She d. 30 Nov. 1706 at Dover, N. H. Children b. probably at Dover, N. H.

1. Benjamin, b. 20 Feb. 1643-4, d. 22 Jan. 1709-10 at Salisbury, Mass., md. 1st bef. 1673 Elizabeth Roberts, md. 2d 23 May 1690, Ruth Eastman. She md. 2d 2 Dec. 1717 John Tappan.

2. Katherine, b. abt. 1646, d. y.

3. William, b. abt. 1648, d. 1 Nov. 1675; md. --- no desc.

4. MARY, b. 26 Jan. 1649-50, d. 7 Dec. 1706, md. 6 May 1668, JOHN HAM.

5. Abigail, b. 2 Aug. 1651, liv. 1712, md. abt. 1670 Jenkin Jones.

6. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1653, d. 9 Nov. 1705, md. 1st by 1675, James Nute, md. 2d 13 Aug. 1694, William Furber.

7. Hannah, b. 25 Nov. 1655, d. bef. 1687, md. 6 Nov. 1674 John Nason.

8. John, b. 24 Feb. 1658-9, liv. 1684, md. Phebe ---.

9. Joseph, b. 4 Jan. 1660-1, d. bef. 1687.

10. Samuel, b. 4 Aug. 1663, d. 10 Feb. 1696-7, md. 20 Mar. 1685-6 Experience Otis.

11. Tristram, b. 4 Mar. 1666-7, will 18 Apr.-3 June 1734, md. abt. 1691, Abigail ---.

12. Nathaniel, b. 22 Sept. 1668, d. 3 Apr. 1700, md. Sarah Fernside, who md. 2d. 26 Apr. 1703 William Fost.

13. Dorcas, b. abt. 1670, md. bef. 1693 Jabez Garland.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 322

HOLDRIDGE

WILLIAM HOLDRIDGE, tanner, from parish of St. Alphage Cripplegate, London, came on -The Elizabeth- in 1635, aged 25. Of Ipswich, Salisbury, Newbury, and Haverhill, Mass., before going to Exeter, N.H. after 1671, he and wife ISABEL sold land in Haverhill; 12 days later, now resident in York, he acknowledge debt to Thomas Holmes of York. He and William jr., were at York, Me. in Jan. 1672, he and wife Isabel at Strawberry Bank 3 Apr. 1672, later in year at Exeter. In Hampton Court, May 1676, he won suit against Richard Scammon for failure to give him a firm deed to 30 acres near Mr. Wheeler's creek where he had built. Liv. 1680. Wife Isabel, a principal witness in the witchcraft case against John Godfrey 1659, met her end in tragedy, being killed in the Mast Swamp, where Stratham, Hampton, and Exeter, come together, by Negro Jack, who was hanged in Boston in 1690. Inv., widow of Exeter, 16 June 1689, adm. 20 Feb. 1692-3 to Richard Morgan. Children, 1st 5 b. Salisbury, next 4 b. Haverhill and the last at Salisbury, Mass.

1. Sarah, b. 1640, d. 1641.

2. Mary, b. 22 Apr. 1641 d. 31 Jan. 1641-2.

3. Rebecca, b. 20 June 1643 liv. 1714, md. 21 May 1660 Richard Morgan.

4. John, b. 1645, Md. in Roxbury, Mass. 16 Sept. 1663 Elizabeth Perry. 8 ch.

5. William, b. 15 Mar. 1647-8, md. 10 Apr. 1674 Lydia Quinby. She md. 2d bef. 23 Feb. 1696-7 Israel Dewey. William d. Stonington, Conn.

6. Sarah, b. 26 Dec. 1650, d. 10 June 1651.

7. MEHITABLE, b. 14 Apr. 1652, md. 25 Jan. 1669-70 JONATHAN SMITH. In Apr. 1670 she was convicted of stealing from her former master Lt. George Brown and running away from his service.

8. Abigail, b. 12 Nov. 1654, d. 13 June 1657.

9. Mary, b. 24 Dec. 1656, liv. 1700, md. 29 Sept. 1681 Roger Kelly. She or Sister Mehitable was John Ilsley's apprentice, 1666.

10. Samuel, b. 6 Nov. 1659.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 343-4

HOWSE

JOHN HOWSE, a parson of Eastwell Co. Kent, Eng. Will 30 Aug.-8 Sept. 1630 md. Alice ----living 1630. Children all b. at Eastwell, except 1st.

1. HANNAH, b. 1592, d. June 1634, md. 10 Oct. 1610 JOHN LATHROP.
2. John, bapt. 19 June 1603, d. 1634, md. 18 Sept. 1623 Mary Osborne.
3. Priscilla, bapt. 25 Aug. 1605, bur. 28 Nov. 1618.
4. Thomas, bapt. 21 Aug. 1607, will proved 23 Dec. 1644, md. Elizabeth ----.
5. Samuel, bapt. 10 June 1610, d. 1661 md. 1635 Elizabeth Hammond.
6. Henry, bapt. 28 June 1612.

Ref.: New Eng. Reg. 66:356-358; 67: 260.

HUGGINS

JOHN HUGGINS, Hampton, son of Robert & Sarah, Dover N.H., came from Dedham, Mass., where he sold in 1639; lived near Hampton Landing Place and in Mar. 1643-4 pledged his house to deliver pipe-staves. Adm. John Legate's estate 11 Apr. 1665. He md. BRIDGET ----, b. 1615-17, depos. in Essex Court about Henry Green's dau. His will, senior, aged 61, 31 May 1670. He d. 7 June 1670; w. Bridget and son John executors, John to have the land in the woods called Mr. Legate's: younger children to have Christian education. Jacob Freese held some of his estate in 1724 when the Websters were acting for the heirs. She md. 2d 6 Feb. 1672 as 3d. wife, John Clifford. Her will 1 Sept. 1679-26 Aug. 1680 names ch. and grand dau. Mary Mattoon, how not apparent, unless dau. of Martha. Children b. at Hampton, N.H.

1. SUSANNA, bapt. 6 Sept. 1640, liv. 1705, md. 1667, CHARLES ALLEN.
2. Esther, md. in Rowley, Mass., 19 Oct. 1664 Anthony Austin; moved to Suffield, Conn. abt. Dec. 1674, where she d. 7 Mar. 1697-8.
3. John, b. abt. 1646-7, d. 1704, Springfield, Mass; md. 1st Hannah Buckley, md. 2d. abt. 1684 Experience Jones.
4. Elizabeth, md. in Rowley, Mass., 3 June 1670 Timothy Palmer. She d. bef. 1724.
5. Mary, b. 29 May 1650.
6. Bridget, b. 26 Dec. 1651, md. in Newbury, Mass., 9 Mar. 1680-1 John Webster. She d. bef. 1732.
7. Martha, b. 11 Nov. 1654 md. prob. a Mattoon and a Mushal.
8. Anna, b. 15 Mar. 1658-9, md. in Newbury, 24 Dec. 1678, Richard Woollery.
9. Nathaniel, b. 15 July 1660, d. in Greenland, N.H., md. 1st Sarah Haines, md. 2d. 10 Dec. 1716, Judith, wid. of William Berry. 6 ch. by 1st wife.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. P. 355-6

HULL

THOMAS HULL, md. 11 Jan. 1572, Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng., Joanna Peson. Children, b. prob. there.

1. William, bapt. 6 Nov. 1574, d. 1627, unmd.
2. George, b. abt. 1590, d. before 25 Aug. 1659, md. 1st 27 Sept. 1614 Thamzen Mitchell, md. 2d Sarah (---) Phippen.
3. John, b. 1593.
4. JOSEPH, b. 1595, d. 19 Nov. 1665, md. 1st abt. 1618 JOANNE.
5. ? Robert, md.
6. ? Richard, md. d. 3 Dec. 1662.

JOSEPH HULL, b. 1594-5 Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng., md. 1st abt. 1618, Joanne ---. She d. abt. 1633, Eng. He md. 2d 1634 Agnes ---, b. 1610, d. after 1665. Rev.; received B.A., St. Mary's Hall Oxford University, 1614; teacher and curate at Colyton, Devon, the rector of Northleigh, diocese of Exeter, 1621-1632 (resigned), he next appears, aged 40, leading a large company, including his wife Agnes, aged 25, 7 children, and 3 servants, which arrived Boston, 5 May 1635 and went to Wessaguscus, soon Weymouth. Freeman 2 Sept. 1635. An Episcopalian, and also active in civil life, dissension soon came, even in his children. In 1636 he was living in Hingham (the part now Hull), Mass., Com. t. e. s. c., Dep. Sept. 1638 and Mar. 1639, tho still serving Weymouth, where he preached last in May 1639. Barnstable same year freeman 3 Dec. 1639, Dep. from Barnstable, Mass., same month. Yarmouth, Mass., 1641, there excommunicated for his act in leaving Barnstable, a breach partly healed in Mar. 1643 when he and his wife were received back into Barnstable church. Gov. Winthrop, calling him 'an excommunicated person and very contentious,' shows him at York, Me. before May 1643; he and his wife were witnesses to Henry Simpson's deed in July 1645, he alone witnessed Henry Simpson's will 18 Mar. 1646-7. Apparently leaving all but his smallest children behind, he was at Launceston, Co. Cornwall, in 1652, called Mr. Joseph Hull, minister; 10 years later was ejected from the rectory of Buryan, Co. Cornwall. He returned to his children at Oyster River; later at the Shoals, these islands owing him £20 when he d. 19 Nov. 1665. Administration to wid. Agnes, the chief item the inventory "His books £10.' Children, by 1st wife, prob. b. Northleigh, Exeter, Devon, Eng.

1. Joanna, b. 1620, md. 1st abt. 28 Nov. 1639, John Bursley, at Sandwich, Mass., md. 2d. 1671 Dolor Davis.
2. Joseph, b. 1622; apparently the son in disgrace at York, Me. Feb. 1644-5; no later mentioned.
3. Tristram, b. 1624, d. 22 Feb. 1667, md. Blanche --- bef. 1648.
4. Temperance, b. 1626, liv. 1672, md. abt. 1645 John Bickford.
5. ELIZABETH, b. 1628, d. 30 Nov. 1706, md. abt. 1642, JOHN HEARD.
6. Griselda, b. 1630, md. James Warren.
7. Dorothy, b. 1632, liv. July 1685, md. 1st Oliver Kent, md. 2d after 28 June 1670, Benjamin Matthews.

By 2d wife, Agnes,

8. Sarah, b. 1635-6, Weymouth, Mass., d. 1647, unmd.

9. Hopewell, b. 1637, Weymouth, Mass., of Piscataway, N.J. one of its founders, md. bef. 29 Dec. 1669 Mary Martin; will 26 Mar-27 Apr. 1693. Wid. md. 2d 9 Apr. 1696, Justinian Hall.

10. Benjamin, bapt. 22 Mar. 1639, Hingham, Mass., d. 1713, md. abt. 1668, Rachel York, dau. of Richard.

11. Naomi, bapt. 23 Mar. 1639-40, Barnstable, Mass., md. Davy Daniel. She was living 1685.

12. Ruth, bapt. 9 May, 1642, Barnstable, Mass.

13. Dodavah, b. abt. 1644, York, Me., d. by 1682, md. Mary Seward, dau. of Richard. She md. 2d Dr. Samuel Blagdon.

14. Priscilla, b. abt. 1645-6, bur. 1652, Launceston, Eng.

15. Phineas, b. 1647, York, d. by 1693, md. 1st between Nov. 1673 June 1679 Jerusha Hitchcock, md. 2d after 21 Dec. 1689 Mary (Rishworth) (White) Sayward.

16. Reuben, b. 1649, York, Me., will dated 23 Dec. 1689, md. abt. 1672, Hannah Ferniside, dau. of John.

17. Samuel, b. abt. 1651, York, Me., of Piscataway, N.J., md. 1st Oct. 1677, Mary Manning, of N.J.; md. 2d bef. 1702, Margaret -----.

Ref.: Gen Dict. Me & N.H. p. 357-8
Dawes-Gates Allied Fam. 2:453

KNIGHT

EZEKIEL KNIGHT, Wells, Me., (an Ezekiel Knight was apprenticed in 1619 and made free of the Fishmongers Co., London, in 1626). Of Salem, Mass., in 1637 and in 1641 of Braintree, Mass., where his wife Elizabeth d. in 1642, he reached Wells in 1643, one of the first settlers, building a house near the mouth of the Mousam River. Selling in 1645 he was granted land on the Webhannet and built there. Of Puritan inclination, he gained great prominence on the ascendancy of Mass., submitted willingly in 1653, was made freeman and immediately appointed com. t.e.s.c., an office held for many years. From 1653 he was frequently gr. juror and selectman; Associate Justice 1662, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1669; Assistant 1647; Rep. 1680; agent for Rigby; signed all the petitions in favor of the Mass. govt.; and in the absence of a minister 'improved his best abilities in speaking out the word of God, praying, singing psalms and reading a good orthodox sermon. Three wives successively shared his Wells, Ann (liv. in 1655), wid. Esther Lovering who d. in or before 1675 and wid. Mary Hill, dau. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton and wid. of Valentine Hill of Boston, who d. 24 Apr. 1708 in Dover, N.H., His old age was spent in Dover where he d. 1689. Will 18 Apr-16 Sept 1689, left 2/3 of his estate to his son Ezekiel and 1/3 to his dau. Elizabeth Wentworth, after a life estate in his wife. Children, by 1st wife, b. in Braintree, Mass.

1. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1630, liv. 4 Apr. 1697, md. by 1646 WILLIAM WENTWORTH.

2. Ezekiel, b. 1 Feb. 1640-1, d. 1 Aug. 1641.

Prob. by 2nd wife:

1. Ezekiel, b. abt. 1650, Wells, will 19 June 1717-25 Feb. 1718 md. Sarah Littlefield, wid. of Thomas.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p 403

LATHROP

The family name Lathrop undoubtedly was derived from Lowthroppe, a small parish in the Wapentake of Dickering, East Riding, co. York, Eng. In and near this small parish lived the earliest known Lathrops, who spelled the name in various ways, some of the forms being Lowthrop, Lothrop, Louthrop, and Lowthroppe.

JOHN LOWTHROPPE was living in Cherry Burton, a parish about 4 miles from Lowthroppe, early in the 16th century. Although belonging to a junior branch of the family both in Cherry Burton and in various other parts of the county. Of his parentage there is no definite knowledge, the early parish registers having disappeared. No record of baptisms before 1597, none of burials before 1561, and none of marriages before 1562 now remain. He was assessed twice as much as any of the inhabitants of Cherry Burton parish 1545. Note: Lowthroppe is 4 1/2 miles northeast of Great Driffield. Having about 150 inhabitants. It is a perpetual curacy in the archdeaconry of York. Children:

1. ROBERT, will proved 20 Oct. 1558, md. Ellen ----.
2., 3., 4. 3 daus. who md. and had families.

ROBERT LOTHROPE, will 16 July-20 Oct. 1558, Cherry Burton, co. York, md. Ellen --- b. 1572. Children, of Cherry, Burton, co. York,

1. THOMAS, will proved Jan. 1607, md. 3 times.
2. Lawrence, md. Elizabeth ----.
3. Margaret, md. Robert Hodgeson.
4. John,

THOMAS LOTHROPE, will 5 Oct. 1606-Jan. 1607, md. 1st Elizabeth ---wid. of Mr. Clark. She was bur. 29 July 1574 at Etton, co. York, He md. 2d. Mary ? Salte, prob. dau. Robert Salte, who md. a dau. of John St. Andrews. She was buried 6 Jan. 1588 at Etton. He md. 3d Jane ---, who md. 2d Mr. Coppendale. Children by 1st wife, 1st 4 b. Cherry Burton, the rest at Etton.

1. Robert, b. abt. 1563, md. 27 Jan. 1608 Ann Pattison.
2. Catherine, b. abt. 1565, md. 12 June 1607 William Akett.
3. Audrey, b. abt. 1566, md. Mr. Wickman.
4. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1567, md. 19 Feb. 1588 Thomas Rowood.
5. Anne, bapt. 13 Feb. 1569, d. bef. 1576.
6. Israel, bapt. 3 July 1570.
7. Martin, bapt. 21 Oct. 1572, bur. 12 Nov. 1572.
8. Andrew, bapt. 23 Apr. 1574, d. after 1628.

By 2d wife, b. at Etton.

9. Anne, bapt. 29 July 1576, md. 1st --- md. 2d John Stearns.
10. Mary, b. abt. 1579, md. Thomas Gallant.
11. Thomas, bapt. 14 Oct. 1582, will dated 20 Oct. 1628, md. Elizabeth ----.
12. JOHN, bapt. 20 Dec. 1584, d. 8 Nov. 1653 md. 1st 10 Oct. 1610,

HANNAH HOWSE, md. 2d 17 Feb. 1635 Anne ----.

13. William, bapt. 24 May 1587.

By 3d wife,

14. Margaret, bapt 13 Feb. 1591.

15. Isabel, bapt. 29 Sept. 1592.

16. Lucy, bapt. 4 Jan. 1594, md. 16 June 1613 Ralph Cawnsby.

17. Richard, bapt. 12 Oct. 1595, will proved June 1641, md. Dorothy Lowden.

18. Mark, bapt. 27 Sept. 1597, will proved 17 Apr. 1660, prob. unmd.

19. Lawrence, bapt. 29 Aug. 1599, d. after 1641.

20. Jane, bapt. 14 Mar. 1601.

21. Joseph, bapt. 31 Dec. 1602.

22. Bartholomew, bapt. 1 Mar. 1605.

JOHN LATHROP, bapt. 20 Dec. 1584, Etton, co. York. Eng. was a minister of the established Church of England at Egerton, Kent. Here he labored faithfully as long as he could approve the ritual on government of the Church. But, when he could no longer do this we find him conscientiously renouncing his orders. In 1623, he left the Church and joined with the Independents, becoming pastor of the First Independent Church of London for at least 8 years. They were forced to meet secretly. Agents of the bishop "tracked Mr. Lathropp and his followers to their retreat. Their meeting was suddenly invaded and 42 of their number were seized and sent in fetters to the Old Clink prison in Newgate. In the spring of 1634 all but Mr. Lathropp were released on bail, but he was deemed too dangerous to be set at liberty.

"During these months a fatal sickness was preying upon his wife, and bringing her fast toward her end. Of this sickness she died. He procured liberty of the bishop to visit his wife before her death, and commended her to God by prayer, who soon gave up the ghost. At his return to prison, his poor children being many, repaired to the bishop at Lambeth, and made known unto him their miserable condition, by reason of their good father's being continued in close durance, who commiserated their condition so far as to grant him liberty, who soon after came over into New England." He came in the "Griffin" to Boston, 18 Sept. 1634. He settled 1st at Scituate, Mass. and removed to Barnstable 11 Oct. 1639, where he was pastor of churches. He md. 1st 10 Oct. 1610 at Eastwell, co. Kent, Eng. HANNAH HOWSE, b. abt. 1592, co. Kent, dau. of Rev. John Howse and his wife Alice ---. She d. in June 1634 near Lambeth, London, Eng. He md. 2d 17 Feb. 1635 at Scituate, Mass., Anna ---. She d. 25 Feb. 1688, Barnstable, Mass., He d. 8 Nov. 1653, Barnstable. Children, 1st b. at Eastwell, co. Kent., next 5 b. Egerton, co. Kent, the next 2 b. Lambeth, London, Eng. By 1st wife:

1. Thomas, bapt. 21 Feb. 1613, d. 1707 md. 11 Dec. 1639 Sarah (Ewer) Learned.

2. JANE, bapt. 29 Sept. 1614, d. bef. 1683, md. 8 Apr. 1635 SAMUEL FULLER. (see Knapp chapter).

3. Anne, bapt. 12 May 1616, bur. 30 Apr. 1617.

4. John, bapt. 22 Feb. 1618, d. bef. 1645; unmd.

5. Barbara, bapt. 31 Oct. 1619 md. 19 July 1638 John Emerson.

6. SAMUEL, b. 1622, d. 29 Feb. 1700 md. 1st ELIZABETH SCUDDER.

7. Joseph, b. 1624, will proved 9 Apr. 1702, md. 11 Dec. 1650 Mary Ansell.

8. Benjamin, b. abt. 1626, d. 5 July 1691, md. Martha ---.

By 2d wife; 1st 2 b. Scituate, the rest b. Barnstable, Mass.

9. Barnabas, bapt. 6 June 1636, d. 26 Oct. 1715 md. 1st 1 Dec. 1658 Susanna Clark, md. 2d Abigail (Button) Dodson.

10. Dau., b. 30 July 1638, d. 30 July 1638.

11. Abigail, bapt. 2 Nov. 1639, md. 7 Oct. 1657 James Clark.

12. Bathsha, bapt. 27 Feb. 1641-2, d. 8 Jan. 1723 md. 1st 1668 Benjamin Bale, md. 2d Alexander Marsh.

13. John, b. 9 Feb. 1644, d. 27 Sept. 1727 md. 1st 3 Jan. 1671-2 Mary Cole. md. 2d 9 Dec. 1698 Hannah (Morton) Fuller. Will 7 Oct.-19 Oct. 1738.

14. Son, b. and bur. 25 Jan. 1649.

†SAMUEL LATHROP, b. 1622, Egerton, co. Kent, md. 1st 28 Nov. 1644 at Barnstable, Mass., ELIZABETH SCUDDER, b. 1622, d. bef. 1690, sister of John Scudder, of Barnstable, Mass., and prob. dau. of Henry Scudder, son of John Scudder, who was bro. of William Scudder. He md. 2d. 1690 Abigail Doane, b. 29 Jan. 1632, Plymouth, Mass., d. 23 Jan. 1734, dau. Dea. John Doane. Children, 1st b. at Boston, the rest at Norwich, New London, Conn.

1. John, bapt. 7 Dec. 1645, d. 25 Aug. 1688 md. 15 Dec. 1669 Ruth Royce.

2. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1648, md. 1st 15 Dec. 1669 Isaac Royce, md. 2d -----Joseph Thompson.

3. Samuel b. Mar. 1650, d. 9 Dec. 1732, md. 1st Nov. 1675 Hannah Adgate, md. 2d 30 Dec. 1697 Mary Edgerton.

4. SARAH, b. Oct. 1655, d. 11 Nov. 1706, md. 21 Apr. 1681 NATHANIEL ROYCE.

5. Martha, b. Jan. 1657, d. 21 Sept. 1719, md. 12 Dec. 1677 John Moss, jr.

6. Israel, b. Oct. 1659, d. 28 Mar. 1733, md. 8 Apr. 1686 Rebecca Bliss.

7. Joseph, b. Oct. 1661, d. 5 July 1740, md. 1st 8 Apr. 1686 Mary Scudder, md. 2d 2 Feb. 1697 Elizabeth Watrous, md. 3d. 22 Nov. 1727, Martha (----) Perkins.

8. Abigail, b. May 1665, md. 9 Dec. 1686 John Huntington.

9. Anne, b. Aug. 1667, d. 19 Nov. 1745, md. William Hough.

Ref.: Lathrop Memoirs p. 46-8

LISSEN

NICHOLAS LISSEN, b. 1614-18, probably Eng., millman, Salem, and Marblehead, Mass., 1637; of Gloucester, Mass., 10 Oct. 1648 bot George Barlow's two houses and lands in Exeter, N. H.; town gr. 12 Jan. 1648-9, the first of many, incl. mill privileges. One of three to collect town rent for sawmills 1653; Selectman 1654-56, 1662, 1666; Committee on Dover-Exeter bounds 1671-2. He bot house and land at the waterside 1654, interest in various new

sawmills, and in May 1667 from Mr. Robert Wadleigh half his 320 acres on Lamprill River, from which both had been dispossessed and Mr. Samuel Symonds put in, bef. 30 Oct. 1668. Two wives in sight once each, Alice 1666, Jane md. in Exeter, N. H. 14 Dec. 1682. He spent his last years with Nicholas and Mary (Gordon) Smith; and d. when their son Richard was 8 or 9 years old. Called deceased in deed 20 May 1697. Adm. 8 Dec. 1714 to gr. sons Alexander Magoon and Nicholas Gordon; late div to three daus. or representatives. Children, b. prob. in Essex Co. Mass.

1. Hannah, b. abt. 1637, d. 1659-60, md. abt. 1654 John Bean.
2. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1639, d. 14 June 1675, md. abt. 1656, Henry Magoon.
3. MARY, b. abt. 1642, liv. 1697, md. abt. 1662 ALEXANDER GORDON.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N. H. p 436.

LOCKE

NATHANIEL LOCKE', of whom no contemporary evidence is found, was traditionally the father of John, Judith, Sabina, and Nathaniel. The theory is put forward that he came to Hampton 1660 (preceded by his son John) accompanied by a young wife Sabina (Hemins) and her children, that he soon died, and that his widow was that Sabina who md. William Marston, 1663, and John Redman, after 1673. Another source, the Locke Genealogy, states that John and Nathaniel were brothers, sons of a Thomas Locke, who md. 26 July 1624 Christena French. They had a son John, bapt. 16 Sept. 1627, and Nathaniel could be b. abt. 1629, bapt. 11 Nov. This Nathaniel is the one above who md. Sabina Hemins, and had Nathaniel, of Great Island 1671, worked on highways there Mar-Sept. 1672; soon died without issue. Judith md. 1st 8 July 1678 William Berry, Jr.; md. 2d. 10 Dec. 1716 Nathaniel Huggins, and d. 19 Jan. 1753 very old, and Sabina, b. abt. 1661 on the ocean, md. 19 Dec. 1689 William Berry, b. 1663, son of John and Susanna (---) Berry, and gr. son William Berry, Sr. Sabina Locke Berry, md. 2d 8 Dec. 1710 Abraham Lewis, and 3d 7 Mar. 1716-7 John Philbrick; and d. in 1761, aged 95. Sabina (Hemins) (Locke) (Marston) (Redman) d. 10 Nov. 1689.

JOHN LOCKE, Capt., Rye, carpenter, presumbably nearly related to Nathaniel Locke and to William Marston's wife Sabina. By tradition 1st at Dover, N. H. but seen 1st at Portsmouth in Jan. 1656-7, getting 8 acres house-lot between John Jackson and William Cotton. He had md. abt. 1652 ELIZABETH BERRY, b. abt. 1635, dau. of William and Jane (---) Berry, who was liv. 1708. (see Berry). With her he sold his original grant and the buildings in Mar. 1660-1. In 1661 she deposed abt. the fight between the Abbot-Cate wives. Capt. Locke's Portsmouth fine remitted 1665. Oath of Allegiance 2 Oct. 1666. Abt. 1666 he settled, without authority, on Jocelyn's later Locke's Neck, now called Straw's Point, in Rye, then Hampton, and after much controversy was accepted inhabitant by Hampton 8 Mar. 1667, North Yarmouth witness 1672. Tr. J. 1684, 1685; gr. jury, 1689. Killed by Indians 26 Aug. 1696, supposedly 70 years; Minister Pike then called him Lieut. Wid. liv. when division made 4 May 1708, to be maintained by the adms. John and Joseph Locke, sons. Ch. b. near Hampton, N. H. daus., all called Locke in div.

1. JOHN, b. 1653-4, liv. Dec. 1733, md. Elizabeth ----.
2. Elizabeth, only one not in division.
3. Nathaniel, b. 1661-2, d. 12 Nov. 1734, md. 22 Jan. 1688-9 Dorothy Blake.
4. Alice, md. 14 Mar. 1705, Nehemiah Berry, son of John, Jr.
5. Edward, md. abt. 1692, Hannah Jenness. He was liv. 1738.
6. Tryphena, md. at Haverhill, Mass., 14 June 1693 John Webster.
7. Rebecca,
8. Mary, md. in Boston, Mass., 31 Jan. 1697 William Hepworth.
9. William, b. 17 Apr. 1677, d. in Rye 22 Jan. 1768, md. 23 Nov. 1699 Hannah Knowles, who d. 12 Sept. 1769.
10. James, , liv. 1742-3, md. 2d. in Greenland 3 Dec. 1713, Hannah Philbrick. Son James, Jr., md. 25 Oct. 1720, Sarah Remick.
11. Joseph, d. Mar. 1768, md. in Greenland 1708, Salome White 7 children.

JOHN LOCKE, Jr. b. 1653-4, near Hampton, N.H.; lived on homestead in Rye with wife Elizabeth. Gr. Jury 1694, 1698; jury 1694, 1704. Abt. 1677 his father gave him half his right on Jocelyn's Neck; half of this he gave in 1707-8 to son John, who was to pay Robert Elliot's debt, and the other half on condition he maintained his mother and pay brother Jethro £5. Living Dec. 1733. Children b. at Rye, N.H.

1. John, b. 1683, admitted Greenland, N.H. church, 1723. Wife Sarah and 4 of 8 or more children d. 1736 from throat distemper.
2. DEBORAH, b. abt. 1685, d. 18 Sept. 1753, md. abt. 1707 JUDE ALLEN.
3. Elizabeth, md. in Greenland, 28 Feb. 1710-1 Samuel Neal, Jr.
4. Jethro, Rye; md. 7 Jan. 1720 Dorothy Locke, b. 20 Mar. 1691, dau. Nathaniel and Dorothy (Blake) Locke, who d. bef. him. 2 of 4 ch., Jethro, Dorothy, in will 18 June-28 July 1737.
5. Alice, d. bef. 1740, md. 22 Feb. 1721-2 Thomas Edmunds, Jr.
6. Mary, md. as 2d wife 25 May 1727 George Banfield.
7. Mehitable, admitted Greenland Church 1725.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 441

MARBURY

JOHN MARBURY, of Cransby, Co. Northampton, Eng. md. Eleanor ---. Ch.

1. WILLIAM b. abt. 1446, md. ANNE BLOUNT
2. Thomas, d. bef. 1513.
3. Robert, d. after 1511.

WILLIAM MARBURY, of Girsby, co. Lincoln, Eng. md. Anne Blount dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Hawley) Blount, (see Blount). Children, b. prob. Girsby, co. Lincoln.

1. Jane, md. Mr. Nevill
2. Mary, md. Mr. Burton.
3. Margaret, "a Nun".
4. Anne,
5. Elizabeth, md. Mr. Goldsmith.

6. Alice, md. John Marbury.

7. Thomas, d. 1545, md. 1st Agnes Lynn, md. 2d Helen (Hulton) Humphrey.

8. Humphrey 9. John 10 Lawrence

11. ROBERT, will proved 28 Sept. 1545, md. CATHERINE ----.

ROBERT MARBURY, will 28 July-28 Sept. 1545, of Burgh-upon-Bain, Girsby, co. Lincoln, md. Catherine ----, d. 11 Aug. 1525. Son WILLIAM.

WILLIAM MARBURY, b. 1524 Girsby, co. Lincoln, Eng. Will 26 Jan-16 Nov. 1581. md. Agnes Lenton, dau. of John Lenton, Esq., of Old Wynkill. Children, b. prob. Girsby, co. Lincoln.

1. Robert, bapt. June 1545.

2. Edward, Sir, d. 1605, md. 11 June 1582 Mary Welcome.

3. William, d. without issue.

4. Mary, md. Thomas Middleton.

5. Anne, md. William Broxholme.

6. Francis, 3d, son, md. 1st Elizabeth Moore, md. 2d 1589 Bridget Dryden.

7. CATHERINE, liv. after 1633, md. 19 Aug. 1583 CHRISTOPHER WENTWORTH.

Ref.: New England Register 20:365
Boston Transcript 20 Oct. 1924
New York Gen. & Bio. Record 45:17
Marbury Anc. by M. B. Colket.

PHILBRICK

THOMAS PHILBRICK, Hampton. A Watertown propr. 1636, selling out in Jan. 1645-6 and joining his sons in N. H. Culler of staves 1655. His wife, Elizabeth ---, d. 19 Feb. 1663-4. His will, aged 12 Mar. 1663-4 ---8 Oct. 1667 names several gr. ch. and ch.:

1. John, Hampton, md. Ann (?Knapp) (Wm. of Watertown) and was lost at sea with wife and dau. 20 Oct. 1657 going to Boston.

2. James, chr. 2 Dec. 1619 md. 1st Jane Roberts, 2nd Ann Roberts. He was drowned 16 Nov. 1674.

3. THOMAS, b. abt. 1625-6 md. 1st 1647 Ann ----.

4. Elizabeth, md. 1st Thomas Chase, md. 2nd 26 Oct. 1654 John Garland md. 3rd 19 Jan. 1673-4 Henry Robie. She d. 11 Feb. 1677.

5. Hannah, md. Philip Lewis.

6. Mary, md. 1st Edward Tuck. md. 2nd James Wall. She d. 28 Oct. 1702.

7. Martha, b. 1633, md. 1st John Cass. md. 2nd 30 Nov. 1676 William Lyons Sr. She d. 4 Aug. 1694.

THOMAS PHILBRICK, abt, 43 in 1668, abt. 46 in 1672, md. 1st one Ann who d. 17 May 1667; md. 2nd 22 Sept. 1669 Hannah (French), wid. of John White of Haverhill. She was living 1694. In May 1647 he bought Wm. Sanborn's former house and in 1658 q. e. it to loving father who passed it on to a long line of desc. Guardian of his Wall nieces 1659. Selectman 1654, 1663, 1677-8, 1693, freeman 29 May 1668; Ensign (com. 1679); Sgt.; Rep. 1693; Deacon

his last year; often moderator and on jury. He d. 24 Nov. 1700 aged 76.

1. Mary b. 11 Sept. 1651 md. Jacob Perkins 30 Dec. 1669.
2. Bethia b. 15 Dec. 1654, md. 24 Apr. 1677 Caleb Perkins.
3. Jonathan b. 4 July 1657 md. a dau. of Benjamin Shaw. He d. s. p. 1747.
4. Samuel b. 19 May 1660 d. 22 Apr. 1694 leaving wife Jane.
5. Elizabeth b. 1 Nov. 1663 d. 21 May 1667.
6. Elizabeth b. 3 May 1667. She or her cousin dau. of James md. 2 July 1691 Nathaniel Berry. Moved to Mansfield, Conn.

By 2nd wife:

7. William b. 27 June 1670 d. 1714 md. 10 Oct. 1689 Mary Neal.
8. Jane md. 17 May 1700 Joseph Cram.
9. HANNAH -- only Hannah I could find who would be right age to marry ISRAEL SMITH b. 1671.

Ref.: Den. Dict. Me. and N.H. p. 546.

ROLLINS

JAMES ROLLINS, Dover (part later Newington), prob. he was at Newbury, Mass., 1634-38. Signed Dover Combination, 1640; witnessed a York deed, 1643. Town grant in 1644 and 1656 (100 acres at Bloody Point). Bot a house Long Reach from James Johnson, 1651. Presented for neglecting meeting in 1656 and for entertaining Quakers in 1659. In 1661 he was in London, where he received cloth to be delivered to Mr. Cogswell of Ipswich and Mr. Raynes of York, Me. In 1663-4 he and sons Ichabod and Joseph gave a bond to Mr. John Cutt, and in 1676-7 he mortgaged his house and land to Cutt, excepting 8 acres already deeded to son Morse and 18 acres to son Samuel. He d. bef. 13 Aug. 1687. Will, 16 Dec. 1685-25 July 1691, names wife Hannah, eldest son Ichabod, sons Benjamin, Joseph, 'all my children, sons and daus., every one of them.' Henry Langstaff, Obadiah Morse and Philip Chesley overseers A lot granted to him was laid out to Amos Murrell in 1722. Children, b. prob., Dover, N.H.

1. Ichabod, b. abt. 1643, called cousin and kinsman by Capt. Walter Barefoot, d. bef. 1700 md. abt. 1674 Mary Tibbetts.
2. Rebecca, b. abt. 1645, md. bef. 1663 Isaac Stokes.
3. ?Thomas, b. abt. 1647, estate adm. 19 Oct. 1706, md. by 1670 Rachel Cox.
4. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1649, md. by 1670 Obadiah Morse.
5. SARAH, b. abt. 1652, liv. 20 Mar. 1719, md. abt. 1672 PHILIP CHESLEY.
6. Samuel, b. abt. 1654, d. 29 Oct. 1694, md. bef. 1675 Rebecca Pickering.
7. Joseph, b. abt. 1656, carpenter, charged with stealing a canoe in 1672, his bros. Ichabod and Samuel on his bond.
8. ?John, b. abt. 1659, liv. 1697.
9. Benjamin, b. 1662, at Portsmouth with Ichabod, who was responsible for his lodging, in 1678; gave a note in 1682; apprenticed to bro. Samuel to learn trade of wheelwright 13 Aug. 1687, his father then dead. Sold

35 acres to John Pickering, Jr., 1689. He prob. d. by 1690.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 595

ROYCE

ROBERT ROYCE, shoemaker, md. 4 June 1634 Martsock, co. Somerset, Eng. Mary Sims, who d. 1696, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn. He d. before 22 Sept. 1676 New London, New London, Conn.

Children b. prob. at Norwich, Conn.

1. Jonathan b. 1635, d. 1690 md. 1st 1656 Mary Spinning. md. 2 June 1660 Deborah Calkins.
2. Sarah, b. 1636, d. 1 May 1711, md. 1658 John Calkins.
3. Joshua, b. 14 Apr. 1637.
4. Nehemiah, b. 1638, d. Nov. 1706 md. 1st 20 Nov. 1660 Hannah Morgan, md. 2d 1678 Esther -----.
5. NATHANIEL, b. 24 Mar. 1639-40, d. 8 Feb. 1726, md. 1st 27 Oct. 1673 Esther Moss, md. 2d 21 Apr. 1781 SARAH LATHROP, md. 3d 24 Aug. 1707 Hannah Wilcoxson.
6. Patience, b. 1 Apr. 1642.
7. Samuel, Ens. b. abt. 1644, d. 1711, md. 1st 9 Jan. 1667 Hannah Churchill, md. 2d 5 June 1690 Sarah Baldwin.
8. Isaac, b. abt. 1646, md. 15 Dec. 1669 Elizabeth Lathrop.
9. Ruth, b. abt. 1648, md. 1st 15 Dec. 1669 John Lathrop, md. 2d 12, Feb. 1689 Abraham Doolittle.

NATHANIEL ROYCE, Ens. b. 24 Mar. 1639-40. Com. d. 8 Feb. 1726, Wallingford, Conn., md. 1st. 27 Oct. 1673 Esther Moss, b. 2 Jan. 1653-4 New Haven, Conn., dau. of John Moss. She d. 19 June 1677, Wallingford, Conn. He md. 2d 21 Apr. 1681 SARAH LATHROP, b. Oct. 1655, Norwich, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scudder) Lathrop. She d. 11 Nov. 1706, Wallingford, Conn. He md. 3d 24 Aug. 1707 Hannah (Wilcoxson) Farnum. He md. 4th 25 Aug. 1708, Abigail (Cook) Pomeroy-Hoyt. Children. b. Wallingford, Conn. Two children by 1st wife, the rest by 2d.

1. John, b. 11 Apr. 1675, d. 19 June 1677.
2. Benjamin, 6 May 1677, d. 20 Oct. 1703, md. 26 May 1701 Rebecca Wilcoxson.

By 2nd wife:

3. Sarah, b. 3 Apr. 1683, d. 31 Jan. 1733, md. 17 Sept. 1701 Hawkins Hart.
4. Esther, b. 10 Sept. 1685, d. 14 Oct. 1703; unmd.
5. LOVE, b. 29 July 1687, md. 2 May 1704 SAMUEL HALL.
6. Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1689, d. 2 Sept. 1755, md. 28 June 1707, John Hall.

Ref.: Bullard and Allied Families
Families of Anc. New Haven 7: 1551 by Jacobus.
Goodwin & Morgan Anc. Lines 1:295-301.

SCUDDER

THOMAS SCUDDER of London, England came to Salem, Mass. in 1635. d.

1658, md. Elizabeth Lower, dau. John Lower of Darenth, Co. Kent, Eng. She d. 1666 Salem, Mass. Numerous discrepancies occur in this family. Thomas was supposedly the son of a John Scudder. Elizabeth Lower had a bro. John whose will was dated 8 June 1645 and proved 5 Feb. 1650. Children b. prob. at Groton, Eng.

1. William, d. bef. 1657 md. Penelope ------. Left son Thomas.
2. Thomas, b. aft. 1617 d. 16 Nov. 1690, Huntingdon, Long Island. md. Elizabeth Somers, or Mary ----or both.
3. John, b. 1619, d. 1689-90 md. 1642 Mary King.
4. Henry, will dated 25 Jan. 1661, md. Catherine Este.
5. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1622, md. 28 Nov. 1644 SAMUEL LOTHROP.
6. Martha living 1645 and died bef. 1657. Presumably unmd.

Ref.: Jacobus Anc. Thomas C. Brainerd.

SMITH

NICHOLAS SMITH, Exeter, N.H., b. 1629, bot a house from James Wall in Sept. 1658, John and Elizabeth Gilman witnesses. Selectman 1658; Commissioner 1659; gr. jury 1659, 1670; jury, 1665, tavern license 1659; constable 1668, 1669. In 1668 sued Nicholas Lissen for mowing his flats; in Apr. 1669, aged 40, depos. that he offered Abraham Collins what corn he wanted on Lissen's account; Richard Smith depos. in same case. His 1st wife unknown; he md. 2d after Oct. 1665 Mary (Satchell) Dale, and d. 22 June 1673. Adm. to widow 14 Oct. 1673. Her 3d husband, Charles Runlett acknowledged a judgment for her to Mr. John Cutts who in 1677 sold part of the homestead to Nathaniel Folsom. Children, b. Exeter, N.H. By 1st wife:

1. Nathaniel, b. 9 June 1660, taken as a child by Dea. William Godfrey, in 1677 ordered to remain with John Marion till 21. He depos. at Goody Fuller's trial 14 July 1680. Drowned.
2. NICHOLAS, b. 3 Sept. 1661, will 13 Feb.-6 June 1716.
3. Ann, b. 8 Feb. 1663. Lived with Goody Cole, 1672. md. 15 Mar. 1679-80 Israel Clifford.

By 2d wife:

4. Theophilus, b. 14 Feb. 1667, will 14-23 Mar. 1736-7, md. Mary Stanyan, who was liv. 13 Feb. 1717-8. 5 ch.
5. Hannah, b. 10 May 1673, md. 1st Thomas Odell, Sr. md. 2d Ebenezer Folsom. She d. 16 Dec. 1752.

NICHOLAS SMITH, b. 3 Sept. 1661, Exeter, N.H., md. abt. 1688 MARY GORDON, b. 22 May 1668, Exeter, N.H., dau. of Alexander and Mary (Lissen) Gordon. She d. 1737, Exeter, N.H. He was on jury 1699. Will, 13 Feb.-6 June 1716, names wife Mary, 13 children; wife and son Richard executors. Children, b. Exeter, N.H.

1. Richard, b. abt. 1690, bur. 22 Apr. 1765, md. Mary Matoon who d. 21 Jan. 1772. He was a tanner, 1st taxed 1714. 7 ch.
2. ANN, b. abt. 1692, md. abt. 1710 JOHN CLARKE.
3. Nathaniel, b. 15 Sept. 1695, d. 6 Aug. 1757, md. Elizabeth Stone. He was of Kingston, N.H.

4. Daniel, Capt. md. in Biddeford, 1 Jan. 1719 Rebecca Emery who md. 2d 28 May 1755 Nathaniel Ladd of Falmouth, Me. 8 ch. rec.

5. Nicholas, taxed 1718, md. 1st Judith Gilman. Will, of Brentwood 1753-1758, names 2d wife Susannah (Scribner) Mudgett. 9 ch.

6. Benjamin, b. 1 Feb. 1702, Exeter, est. adm. 28 Dec. 1756 to widow Mehitable; 9 ch.

7. Edward, Biddeford 1749. See Stackpole Gen. (1920) p. 88.

8. John, Capt., Biddeford, Dayton, liv. 1789, md. Sarah Stackpole; 4 or more ch.

9. Mary, md. Daniel Lovering. liv. 1749.

10. Elizabeth, md. Thomas Mudgett of Brentwood; wid. in Ex. 1749.

11. Patience, md. 9 Feb. 1729 Joseph Eastman of Kingston, liv. 1749.

12. Comfort, md. William Lovering; of Kingston 1749.

13. Abigail, md. Richard Berry of Biddeford, 1749.

Ref.: Dict. Me. & N.H. P. 646

ROBERT SMITH, tailor Exeter 1639, Hampton by 1654, b. 1612 Com. t.e.s. c. 1643. Oath of Allegiance 17 Apr. 1644. Gr. jury 1650, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1674; jury 1651, 1653, 1664-5. One of three magistrates for Exeter named by Mass., in 1652. Hampton selectman 1654, 1660; constable 1671. Freed from ordinary training 1673. Gr. j. 1683. Wife SUSANNA killed by lightning 12 June 1680. His will, 22 Mar. 1699-1700 (d. 30 Aug. 1706), names 5 ch.

1. JONATHAN, b. 1640, liv. 1712, md. at Haverhill, Mass. 25 June 1669 MEHITABLE HOLDRIDGE. Brickmaker.

2. Meribah, b. abt. 1643, liv. 1706, md. 2 Dec. 1669 Francis Page.

3. Asahel, given 40 acres at the new plantation, 4 and 1/5 the cattle.

4. Israel, of Boston; adm. 20 May 1676 to father, who wrote 24 July 1676, agreeing that the estate be divided among his 5 sons, including son-in-law Page as one.

5. Joseph, Col., Hampton, d. 15 Nov. 1717; no issue, md. 1st bef. 1694 Dorothy Cotton, who d. 20 Dec. 1706, md. 2d 17 Apr. 1707 Mary Moore, who d. 15 Oct. 1708, md. 3d 16 Feb. 1708-9 Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall.

6. John, tailor, Hampton, liv. 1700, md. 1st 14 May 1675, Rebecca Adams, md. 2d. 23 Aug. 1676 Rebecca Marston.

JONATHAN SMITH, brickmaker, b. 1640, Exeter, N.H. of Hampton, N.H., he bot 15 acres and a house at Exeter from Samuel Leavitt in June 1667, and md. at Haverhill, Mass. 25 Jan. 1669-70 MEHITABLE HOLDRIDGE, b. 14 Apr. 1652, Haverhill, Mass., dau. of William and Isabel (---) Holdridge. He probably had his trade from John Wooden from whom he bót land at North Plain, Hampton, in 1671. Constable 1699. In 1706 he deeded to son Israel flats in Hampton which he had of his father, the flats never to be sold, but go to Israel's heirs. Liv. 1712 aged 72. Children, b. Exeter.

1. ISRAEL, b. 16 Jan. 1670-1. Adm. 7 Sept. 1723, md. HANNAH PHILBRICK.

2. Jacob, b. 10 Aug. 1673, will 1741-1744, md. bef. 12 Jan. 1701-2,

Priscilla Rogers of Kittery, Me. 1698-1716.

3. Ithiel, b. 1676, depos. in June 1714 aged 38, ab. Quamscot in 1703: 'Of Hampton' when adm. granted to widow Mary 5 Mar. 1717-8 'of Exeter' by inventory. She was living in 1732 when sons Josiah (as admr.) and Solomon (wife Abigail 1725) sold; other children included Ithiel of Brentwood, Joseph of Stratham, William and Abigail (wife of Benoni Gordon) of Exeter.

4. Abigail, b. 22 June 1678, liv. 1747, md. 25 Dec. 1701 Moses Blake, 7 children.

5. Joseph, b. 7 Feb. 1680, liv. 1712, of Dedham, Mass.

6. Leah, b. 7 Apr. 1683.

7. Mehitable, b. 14 Aug. 1685, liv. 1743, md. Zachariah Clifford, of Chester 1721, 5 chn. liv. 1743.

8. Oliver, md. 1st 6 June 1717 Ruth Blake, md. 2d at Kingston 1750, Jane Urin. d. 1757-60, leaving widow Jane and ch.

9. ?Jonathan, md. 1714 Mary Ames (2 ch.) md. 2d 1719 Bridget Keniston (12 ch.) will 1741-1742; yet in 1741 Bridget, former widow of Isaac Clifford, was now wife of Jonathan Smith.

ISRAEL SMITH, b. 16 Jan. 1670-1, Exeter, N.H. Adm. 7 Sept. 1723 to son Reuben, wid Hannah renouncing in favor of 'my eldest son,' Mehitable Lawrence a witness. Of Stratham, N.H. Children by deed 1736:

1. Israel, prob. md. 3 July 1718 Hannah Hill of Portsmouth, N. H. of Exeter, 1736 and Stratham 1718.

2. Hannah, md. bef. 1736 Joseph Goss of Exeter.

3. MARY, md. by 1717 ABRAHAM STOCKBRIDGE of Stratham, N. H. md. 2 Mr. Joseph Hill, who d. bef. 1756. She d. 1 Mar. 1780, Stratham.

4. Deborah, md. 18 Dec. 1718 Robert Wadleigh III.

5. Reuben, md. 28 June 1722 Jean Goss of Exeter.

6. John, of Exeter 1736.

7. Mehitable, of Exeter, 1736, unmd. 1736.

8. Jacob, of Kingston, 1736.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 645.

STALLION

EDWARD STALLION, md. 1st Margaret ---, b. 1632, d. after 1680, md. 2d. 1685 Elizabeth Miller, had 2 children. md. 3d. Christian Bell, widow of William Chappell. He d. 14 May 1703. She d. 21 Feb. 1719.

1. DEBORAH, b. 1651 md. 18 Oct. 1669 JAMES AVERY, JR. She d. 26 Mar. 1729 Groton, New London, Conn.

2. Sarah, b. 1653, md. 9 Feb. 1674 John Edgecombe.

3. Margaret, b. 1655, md. 30 Nov. 1678, Pasco Foote.

Ref.: Groton Avery Clan.

STOCKBRIDGE

JOHN STOCKBRIDGE, b. 1608, a wheelwright by trade, came to New England in the Blessing, John Leicester, master, in June 1635, being 27 years, wife Anne, age 21 and son Charles age 1. He was of Scituate 1638, took oath of

fidelity. He was one of the Conihasset partners in 1646, and had a house near John Hollet's. He also owned a large tract of land, purchased of Abraham Sutliffe, near 'Stockbridge Mill-pond.' His will dated in Boston 1657 mentions wife Mary, eldest son Charles, daus. Hannah wife of William Ticknor, Elizabeth, Mary, Esther, Sarah, and son John. He d. 13 Oct. 1657, in Boston. He md. 1st Anne, b. 1614, d. 1642 at Boston. He md. 2d. 9 Oct. 1643 Elizabeth Hatch Soane, wid. of Robert Soane of Brasted, co. Kent and dau. of William and Anne (---) Hatch. She d. abt. 1649. He md. 3d. 1651 Mary ----, who md. 2d 2 Apr. 1660 Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Mass. John Stockbridge had 9 children, 3 by each wife.

1. Charles, b. 1634, Eng. md. Abigail Pearce or James. He d. 3 Mar. 1717.
2. Hannah, bapt. 24 Sept. 1638, Scituate, Mass., d. 5 July 1665, md. 29 Oct. 1656 William Ticknor.
3. Elizabeth, bapt. 10 July 1642 Boston, Mass. d.y.

By 2d wife:

4. Elizabeth, b. 1644 Scituate, Mass. md. 1 Jan. 1661-2 Thomas Hyland.
5. Sarah, bapt. 15 Mar. 1645-6, Scituate, Mass., md. 6 Jan. 1669-70, Joseph Woodworth.
6. Esther, bapt. 11 July 1647, Scituate, Mass.

By 3d wife:

7. Mary, b. 1653 Scituate, Mass., md. 4 Apr. 1678 at Haverhill, Mass., Benjamin Singletary.
8. Abigail, b. 1655 Boston, d. before 1657.
9. JOHN, b. 19 July 1657 Boston, Mass., md. 23 Nov. 1681 MARY GODFREY.

JOHN STOCKBRIDGE, b. 19 July 1657, Boston, Mass., md. 23 Nov. 1681 in Haverhill, Mass., MARY GODFREY, b. 3 May 1661, Hampton, N.H., dau. of John and Mary (Cox) Godfrey. Taxed in Hampton 1684, bot land there 1693. The writ in his dau. Mary's suit in 1746 recites that he died in 1716 leaving 5 children, but Capt. Jonathan Marston depos. that the son Abraham was b. after his father died. Samuel of Dorchester (Gloucester), oldest son, renounced adm. 23 Nov. 1715 in favor of the next brother John who took adm. 15 Aug. 1716; inv. included land only. First child b. Haverhill, 2d probable Hampton, and the rest at Gloucester, Mass.

1. Ruth, b. 9 Jan. 1681-2, d. 26 Feb. 1681-2.
2. Samuel, b. 1683, md. 31 Oct. 1708 Mary Villars in Gloucester, Mass., where 5 children rec. 1708-1715; ano. child Charles was bapt. 15 Dec. 1717 at Arrowsic.
3. John, b. 18 Feb. 1685, md. 11 Dec. 1718 Jane Warren. They had 5 children bapt. at Berwick, Me.
4. Moses, b. 9 Jan. 1688, of Hebron, Conn. 1719.
5. Charles, b. 5 Mar. 1690, not named in writ 1746.
6. Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1692, md. in Scituate 9 July 1717 James Northy. In 1746 she sued Richard Clifford (he had bot from Joshua Prescott) for 1/6

of her father's land.

ABRAHAM, b. 17 June 1694, d. 1746, md. MARY SMITH.

ABRAHAM STOCKBRIDGE, b. 17 June 1694, Gloucester, Mass., md. abt. 1716 MARY SMITH, dau. of Israel and Hannah (---) Smith of Stratham, N. H. She md. 2d after 1746 Joseph Hill, as 2d wife. He had md. 1st 24 Oct. 1717 Sarah Larrabee, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rowe) Larrabee, of Greenland, N. H. Joseph Hill's will 9 Jan. 1755-28 July 1756. Abraham apparently died at Cape Breton. Will 15 July 1745-25 Mar. 1746, names wife Mary, s. John, two unmd. daus. Moriah (wife of Timothy Gordon in 1746) and Comfort; also gr. sons John and Abraham. Children, b. Stratham, N. H.

1. John, b. 24 Feb. 1717-8, d. 19 Feb. 1782, md. abt. 1738 ----- who d. 15 Nov. 1784. He had the following children: 1. Child, d. 17 June 1742. 2. child, d. 13 Nov. 1742. 3. John, b. 1743, d. 10 Sept. 1825 aged 82, his 1st wife d. 2 Feb. 1785 and his 2d wife d. 25 Mar. 1826 aged 84. 4. Abraham, b. 1744-5, d. 5 June 1824 aged 80. 5. Israel, md. bef. 1778. 6. Isaac, d. 30 Sept. 1779. 7. Reuben, d. 3 July 1785. 8. child, d. 27 Nov. 1757. 9. Mary, d. 23 Apr. 1768.
2. Jacob, d. 3 Dec. 1742, unmd.
3. Moriah, md. 1746 Timothy Gordon.
4. Son, d. 1 Dec. 1742.
5. Child, d. 8 Nov. 1742.
6. Child, d. 8 Nov. 1742.
7. CONTENT, b. abt. 1735-1738. md. between 1755-1760 SAMUEL ALLEN JR. Samuel md. a Miss Stockbridge and since Content was the only Miss Stockbridge of eligible age in Stratham, N. H. where Samuel Allen lived, she must be his wife.
8. Child, d. 15 Dec. 1742.
9. Possible other children who d. before 1741.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N. H. p. 663
N. E. Reg. 30:426-8, 73:
Savages 4:

WALDRON

EDWARD WALDERNE, b. abt. 1534, bur. 13 Jan. 1590, Alcester, co. Warwick, md. JOAN ---. Children, b. at Alcester.

1. GEORGE, bur. 12 Apr. 1588, md. 8 July 1576 JOAN SHALLARD.
2. Edward, bur. 11 Feb. 1619, md. 3 Oct. 1574 Mary Hunt.
3. William, bapt. 15 Apr. 1561, md. 22 June 1584 Agnes Dislin.

GEORGE WALDRON, bur. 12 Apr. 1588, Alcester, co. Warwick, Eng. md. 8 July 1576 at Alcester, JOAN SHALLARD, bur. 27 July 1627 at Alcester. Son b. at Alcester, co. Warwick, Eng.

1. WILLIAM, bapt. 25 July 1577, bur. 25 Dec. 1636, md. 26 Nov. 1600 CATHERINE RAVEN.

WILLIAM WALDRON, bapt. 25 July 1577, Alcester, co. Warwick, bur. 25 Dec. 1636, Alcester, md. 26 Nov. 1600 CATHERINE RAVEN in Alcester. Children, all bapt. in Alcester, co. Warwick.

1. William, bapt. 18 Oct. 1601, drowned at Kennebunk, Me. Sept. 1646, md. ---. Had dau. Prudence, md. Richard Scammon.

+ 2. GEORGE, bapt. 26 Apr. 1603, liv. 1680, md. 31 May 1635 BRIDGET RICE.

3. John, bapt. 25 Oct. 1606.

4. Thomas, bapt. 29 Oct. 1608, bur. 7 Dec. 1633; unmd.

5. Foulke, bapt. 3 Mar. 1610, will proved at Coventry, 3 May 1671; md. Mary ---.

6. Robert, bapt. 9 Apr. 1612.

7. Elizabeth, bapt. 10 Oct. 1613.

8. Richard, bapt. 6 Jan. 1615, killed by Indians 28 June 1689, Md. 1st ---, md. 2d Ann Scammon, d. 7 Feb. 1685-6.

9. Katherine, bapt. 7 Feb. 1618.

10. Alexander, bapt. 6 Apr. 1620.

11. Humphrey, bapt. 4 Aug. 1622, bur. 25 June 1624.

+ GEORGE WALDRON, bapt. 26 Apr. 1603, Alcester, co. Warwick, Eng. liv. 1680 Dover, N. H. md. 31 May 1635 at Alcester BRIDGET RICE, d. 1661-2 at Dover, N. H. An English pedigree shows him at Alcester, a chandler, 1650. Taxed Dover 1659-1677. Of Cochecho, he was before the court in June 1671 for absence from his wife and again in June 1662 when she 'was dead before 12 months this fall'. Little appears of him except his trials with his only son seen here, John. Poor and aged and almost quite blind, he petition 1 June 1680 that he might be rid of this son 'who instead of holding me hath rather destroyed me and what I had in drinking,' and that a guardian might be appointed for himself. A week later Mrs. Richard Waldron had taken him in until her husband should return. Children, b. Alcester, co. Warwick, Eng.

1. Elizabeth; bapt. 22 Mar. 1636.

2. Mary, bapt. 1 Aug. 1637.

3. William, bapt. 4 Aug. 1639.

+4. JOHN, b. abt. 1641, d. Bef. 1700. md. ----.

JOHN WALDRON, hornbreaker, Dover 1672. In June 1678 Jonathan Watson and Joseph Beard saw him overtaken in drink, a habit which brought distress to his family. In 1680 the court took drastic steps, ordering him confined with one leg chained to a post, and supplied with materials for his trade, the proceeds to go for his and his children's maintenance. His letter to his wife 29 Jan. 1682, still in confinement, mentions only his child. In Boston drunk and abusing the constable 1684; not seen again unless he is the John, from Wells, Me., played cards at a Boston tavern in Feb. 1689-90 and paid a fine in court, saying 'There is something for you to make merry with,' and they sent him to jail. Jonathan Dawes sued him in Suffolk court in Aug. 1690 on a bill dated 22 Mar. 1689-90. Perhaps the 2d husband of Elizabeth (Sanders) Batson, widow of John Batson, whom she md. June 1666 and had 5 children. She md. 3d 2 Dec. 1700 John Gove of Cambridge, Mass. Children by 1st wife b. Dover, N. H.

I. JOHN, b. abt. 1675, will 12 May-30 July 1740; md. 29 Aug. 1698

MARY (HAM) HORNE.

2. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1677, d. abt. 1738, md. 1st 24 Mar. 1700-1 Joseph Beard, Jr., md. 2d bef. 1726 Ephraim Wentworth.

JOHN WALDRON, b. 1675, Dover, N.H., willed a cow by John Heard in 1687 if he served his time faithfully, md. 29 Aug. 1698 MARY HAM, b. 2 Oct. 1668; dau. of John and Mary (Heard) Ham, liv. 1742, Dover. She was the widow of John Horne, b. 25 Oct. 1663, Salisbury, Mass., d. Mar. 1696-7 'malignant fever', Dover, N.H. son of William and Elizabeth (Clough) Horne. Horne children, b. Dover, N.H. Parents md. 30 June 1686.

1. John, b. abt. 1687, d. 15 Nov. 1778, md. 29 Dec. 1708 Elizabeth Heard, d. 12 Feb. 1776, aged 92. 6 ch.

2. Daniel, b. 1689, d. 7 Apr. 1777, aged 88. md. Mary ---. abt. 1715 who d. 14 Oct. 1777, aged 83. 6 ch. b. 1716-1734.

3. William, b. abt. 1691, will 14 Dec. 1767-29 Aug. 1770, md. 1st 9 Sept. 1713 Mary Varney, who d. 18 Nov. 1735, md. 2d Elizabeth ---, Quaker, Dover housewright. 11 ch.

4. Mary, b. abt. 1694, accused Benjamin Wentworth 20 July 1715, not proved; md. by 1720 Benjamin Hanson, md. 2d by 1729 William Fost. She was liv. 1764.

John Waldron's two oldest daus. Sarah and Bridget, aged 9 and 7, were killed by Indians. There were turning out the calves into a pasture near the house, when nine Indians suddenly appeared, seized them and cut off their heads directly before the door, with an axe upon a log, and in sight of their mother in the house, who dared not give any alarm. They carried off the heads with them, but were found by their father some weeks afterwards in some bushes, where the Indians had thrown them after taking off their scalps; and he buried them with their bodies. His wife joined the church 1 Aug. 1742. Gr. j. 1699. Owned at Black Point (50 acres bot from Anthony Row in 1700), Rochester and Barr. Will, gentleman, 12 May-30 July 1740, names wife Mary, gr. ch. and ch. Children, b. Dover, N.H.

1. John, b. 1699, d. 4 July 1778, aged 80. md. abt. 1725 Mary ---.
2. Richard, will made 6 Aug. 1771, md. 1735-40 Elizabeth Smith.
3. Sarah, b. 1703, killed by Indians July 1712.
4. Bridget, b. 1705, killed by Indians July 1712.
5. MEHITABLE, b. 1708, d. 21 Aug. 1776, md. abt. 1727 JAMES CHESLEY.
6. Elizabeth, 'Betsey', md. Ezra Kimball.
7. Anna, md. Timothy Roberts.
8. Sarah, md. Isaac Libbey.

Ref.: Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 710-1
N.E. Reg. 8:78, 43:60-62, 258

WALKER

JOHN WALKER, came to New England in 1633 and was made a freeman in Boston, 14 May 1634. There he resided for several years and in 1637 was among those who accepted the teachings of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson. On this account he was disarmed and compelled to leave the Colony. He fled with

Roger Williams and others to Rhode Island in 1638, and on the 7 Mar. 1638 was one of those who signed the compact of civil government. The following year, he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he was also one of the later signers of the covenant of 1639, and took oath of fidelity in 1644. He shared in the various allotments of land there, having a home lot there on the West Creek and lands elsewhere. Inv. dated 22 Apr. 1652. He md. abt. 1639 Grace ---, who d. 1660. She md. 2d 1 July 1652 Edward Watson, and had a dau. Grace.

Children, b. New Haven, Conn.

1. Mary, bapt. Mar. 1641, md. 1st 1 Jan. 1661 John Brown, md. 2d. John Walker.
2. HANNAH, bapt. 26 Sept. 1646, md. May 1668 SAMUEL HALL.

Ref.: N.E. Reg. 9:363
Savages 4:394,436

WENTWORTH

Reginald Wentworth, or as given in the pedigree, RYNOLD DE WYNTERWADE, who was living at the time of the Norman Conquest, A.D. 1066. As at that time there were no actual surnames, he was simply Reginald of Wentworth. In other words he was the possessor in Saxon times of the Lordship of Wentworth, in the Wapentake of Strafford, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. Yorkshire consists of three divisions, known as the North, East, and West Ridings. Each Riding is subdivided into a number of Wapentakes or Hundreds, and it was in one of the latter that the Lordship or manor of Wentworth was situated. Wentworth is in the parish of Wath-upon-Dearn, about nine miles from Sheffield, and 13 from Doncaster. The fact that he is described in Domesday Book as the lord of Wentworth, sufficiently attests his position, as one of principle men of his neighborhood, even at this early period. Nothing how-ever is known of this family except he was succeeded by his son. The results of researches by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester imply that, after the Conquest, the land or lands in Wentworth were in possession of Roger De Busli. Col. Chester says, "The inference is that Wentworth had former-held Wentworth, but that it had passed into the possession of De Busli. The name it is equally certain, existed before the Conquest, as the names of places were not changed, and her the Wentworths were Saxons and not Normans." ✓I-REGINALD WENTWORTH id a son Henry. ✓II HENRY had a son Richard. ✓III RICHARD had a son Michael. IV MICHAEL had a son Henry. ✓V HENRY had a son Hugh. ✓VI HUGH, d. 1200 and had a son William. ✓VII WILLIAM had a son Robert. VIII ROBERT, liv. 1275, md. Emma, dau. and heir of William Woodhouse (Wodehouse, in old manuscripts), of Woodhouse (a manor or lordship contiguous to Wentworth), and thus acquiring that estate, the family was afterwards designated as Wentworth of Wentworth-Woodhouse. He had son William. ✓IX WILLIAM d. 1308-9, md. Beatrice Thakel dau. of Gilbert Thakel of Yorkshire. They had sons Richard, d. 1339 and WILLIAM. ✓X WILLIAM md. 1288 DIONYSIA DE ROTHERFIELD, dau. of Peter de Rotherfield. He md. 2d Lucy, dau. of Sir Adam New March. He d. 1295 and children were by 1st wife. 1. WILLIAM and John,

who left no children. XI (Sir) WILLIAM, md. ISABEL POLLINGTON, dau. of (Esq.) William, son and heir of Sir Thomas Pollington, Knight of Pollington, Yorkshire. Their children were (Sir) William md. Isabel Hooton and JOHN.

XII JOHN, Esq. of North Elmsall, Yorkshire, who inherited that estate from his Uncle John, and which is at no great distance from Wentworth-Woodhouse, being in the parish of South Kirkby, about 9 miles from Doncaster, John md. JOAN LE TYLAS, dau. Richard le Tylas of Burghwallis, Yorkshire, had son JOHN. XIII JOHN, living 1413, md. AGNES DRONSFIELD, sister and co-heir to Sir William Dronsfield of West Bretton, Yorkshire. Children, b. North Elmsall, Yorkshire.

1. JOHN, md. ELIZABETH BEAUMONT, He d. 11 June 1461.
2. Roger, d. 21 Oct. 1452, md. Margery le Despencer.
3. Thomas, will dated 9 Mar. 1449-50.
4. Richard, will dated 20 Dec. 1477, md. Matilda, Countess of Cambridge.

XIV JOHN WENTWORTH, d. 11 June 1461, md. ELIZABETH BEAUMONT, dau. of Richard Beaumont (Esq) of Whitley Hall, co. York. Children: 1. JOHN 2. Roger 3. William.

XV JOHN WENTWORTH, Esq. md. ELIZABETH CALVERLY, dau. of William Calverly, Esq. of Calverly, co. York. Children, b. North Elmsall, co. York.

1. Jane, md. William Goldthorpe.
2. THOMAS, will dated 1522, md. JANE MIRFIELD.

XVI THOMAS WENTWORTH, will dated 1522, md. JANE MIRFIELD, dau. of Oliver Mirfield, Esq., of Howley, co. York., who md. Isabel, dau. of Sir John Savile, Knight, of Methley Hall, co. York. Children, b. North Elmsall, co. York.

1. John, Sir, d. Aug. 1544., md. 1st Anne Crake, md. 2d Jane Appleton.
2. Roger, d. abt. 1551, md. Elizabeth Went.
3. OLIVER, will dated 7 Dec. 1558, md. JANE ----.
4. William 5. Thomas
6. Dau. md. Walter Harksworth.

XVII OLIVER WENTWORTH, will dated 7 Dec. 1558, Goxhill, co. Lincoln, will proved 28 Jan. 1559, md. JANE ---. Children, b. Waltham, co. Lincoln, He was gentleman.

1. WILLIAM, will 16-24 May 1574, md. 1st ELLEN GILBY md. 2d Anne
2. Francis, bur. 2 Oct. 1611. Gentleman.

XVIII WILLIAM WENTWORTH, d. 22 May 1574, Waltham, co. Lincoln, md. 1st ELLEN GILBY, who had md. 1st John Ferrars. She was dau. John Gilby of Ravendale, co. Lincoln and had bros. George and Thomas. William Wentworth md. 2d Anne --- who lived at Kirton. Children, b. Waltham, co. Lincoln, Eng.

1. Thomas, b. 1554, d. before 1610.
2. Oliver, d. between 1558-1574.
3. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1556, d. 1633, md. CATHERINE MARBURY.

XIX CHRISTOPHER WENTWORTH, b. 1556, Waltham, co. Lincoln, md. 19 Aug. 1583 at St. Peter Gowts, Lincoln, Eng., CATHERINE MARBURY, dau. of William and Agnes (Lenton) Marbury. (see Marbury). She d. after 1633. His

will dated 8 Dec. 1628-proved 15 May 1633 at Barrow, co. Lincoln, Children, all b. co. Lincoln.

1. WILLIAM, bapt. 8 June 1584, Lincoln, md. 28 Nov. 1614 SUSANNA (Carter) FLEMING.
2. Anne, bapt. 28 Oct. 1585, Irby, d. bef. 1628, md. (Rev.) John Lawson.
3. Faith, bapt. 14 May 1587, Great Grimsby, unmd. 1628.
4. Elizabeth, bapt. 15 Aug. 1589, Irby, md. John Winne.
5. Frances, bapt. 8 Nov. 1590, Irby, d. bef. 1628.
6. Francis, bapt. 24 May 1593, Conisholm, bur. 4 Dec. 1593.
7. Priscilla, bapt. 14 June 1594, Waltham, d. abt. 1648, md. 1 Sept. 1619 William Helmes.
8. Christopher, bapt. 27 Feb. 1596-7, Waltham, bur. 24 May 1596-7.

XX WILLIAM WENTWORTH, bapt. 8 June 1584, St. Peter at Gowts Lincoln, Lincoln, Eng., md. 28 Nov. 1614 at Alford, co. Lincoln, SUSANNA CARTER, dau. of Edward Carter of Well, co. Lincoln, Eng. She had md. 1st 1 July 1613 Uther Fleming, who d. 22 Jan. 1614. Ch., bapt. Alford, co. Lincoln, Eng.

1. WILLIAM, bapt. 15 Mar. 1616, d. 15 Mar. 1696-7, md. 1st ------ .
2. Edward, bapt. 18 Jan. 1618, d. 1681-2, md. Mary ------
3. Christopher, bapt. 4 June 1620, bur. 18 May 1621

WILLIAM WENTWORTH, Dover, aged 54 in Sept. 1670, bapt. 15 Mar. 1615-6, Alford, co. Lincoln. One of a large family connection to come over, young William followed his kinsman Rev. John Wheelwright to Exeter and Wells before settling permanently at Dover. He signed the Exeter Combination and from a court record was apparently there in Sept. 1643, but soon at Wells. Tr. jury (Me.) 1647, 1649; gr. jury 1647; Wells constable 1648, and had three grants adjoining Edward Rishworth. Taxed Dover 1650. Selectman 1651, 1657, 1660, 1664, 1665, 1670; moderator; constable, Com. t. e. s. c., lot layer, on important committees, Ruling Elder, and as 'Elder Winford' was made freeman 5 Apr. 1653. His land holdings are listed in the Wentworth Gen. much of it in the present Rollinsford. Preaching at Exeter 1683-1693, but living in Dover, where in 1689, altho over 70, he is credited with saving the Heard garrison from the Indians. 'Of Cochecho, now living in Exeter' in May 1693; of Dover 27 May 1696. His 1st wife unknown had at least one child; his last wife ELIZABETH KNIGHT, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (---) Knight was living 4 Apr. 1697. Children, b. 1st at Exeter, next 2 at Wells and the rest at Dover, N. H.

1. Samuel, b. 1641-2, d. 25 Mar. 1690-1, md. abt. 1664, Mary Benning, dau. of Ralph. 8 ch.
2. John, first taxed 1668, d. after 6 Oct. 1716 Boston, md. abt. 1675 Martha Stewart.
3. Gershom, first taxed 1670, d. 2 Mar. 1731, md. 1st ------ md. 2d 8 Mar. 1695-6 Hannah French.
4. EZEKIEL, first taxed 1672, d. before 6 May 1712, md. bef. 1676, ELIZABETH ------.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1653, md. 1st James Sharp, md. 2d bef. 18 Mar. 1690 Richard Tozier, Jr. She was liv. 1734.

6. Paul, taxed 1680, d. 1750, md. abt. 1678 Catherine Stewart.

7. Sylvanus, adult 1684, likely an Indian victim bef. May 1693, md. 7 Nov. 1685 Elizabeth Stewart.

8. Timothy, will 3 May-8 July 1719, md. Sarah Cromwell.

9. Sarah, b. 15 Apr. 1666, md. 1st abt. 1690 Benjamin Barnard, md 2d after 1694 Samuel Winch.

10. Ephraim, will 16 Mar. 1738-9-29 June 1748, md. 1st Mary Miller, md. 2d Elizabeth (Waldron) Beard, bef. 10 May 1726.

11. Benjamin, b. 1670, drowned 25 July 1728, md. 1697 Sarah Allen.

+EZEKIEL WENTWORTH, b. abt. 1651, Dover, N.H., first taxed 1672, had grants 1694, 1696, 1701, and lived in part of Dover incorporated as Somersworth. Jury 1687 (fined), 1699, constable 1693, 1694; highway surveyor 1695; selectman 1702; assessor 1705; died while in office as Rep. between Oct 1711-May 1712. In 1720 three sons were cited to take adm., on compl. of the Things. He md. one ELIZABETH before 27 June 1676 when she depos. that she witnessed the indenture of Sylvanus Nock to John Hall, jr., who delivered the paper to Sylvanus in the presence of his mother, his father-in-law (Benmore) and herself. In Nov. 1715 sons Benjamin and Gershom were to care for her; probably d. before 9 Mar. 1726. Deeds and son Paul's will show following children, b. Dover, N.H.

1. Thomas, mariner, had portion from father 3 Feb. 1708-9. His widow Love, then wife of John Thing, was granted adm. 3 June 1719; one dau. Elizabeth, her guardian Capt. Paul Wentworth.

2. John, living at Sligo, md. 24 Dec. 1703, Martha Miller, had part of his portion 2 Apr. 1711, d. between 24 Dec. 1717-20 July 1718; wid. liv. 3 Jan. 1755. 5 ch.

3. Paul, Col., wealthy merchant, lumber dealer, Justice of Peace, and public official, md. in Salisbury, Mass., 24 May 1704 Abra Brown, had deeds from father 1705-1709, and in 1705 bot cousin Timothy a house and 14 acres near Salmon Falls in Dover. Will 3 Feb. 1747-8 (d. 24 June 1748 in 70th yr.), names many but no wife or ch.

4. Benjamin, Capt., Dover Selectman, Rep., d. in office between 18 Sept. 1724-14 Apr. 1725. Adm. 10 May 1726 to widow Elizabeth Leighton, whom he md 23 Sept. 1717. He had bot the John Lovering property which his widow improved, herself or by tenants. She d. 1779. 4 ch.

5. Gershom, Rollinsford, N.H. Will, 1758-1759, named wife Sarah (by tradition Twombly), 2 sons, dau. of a deceased dau.

6. TAMSEN. b. 1687, d. 30 Dec. 1753, md. 1st 29 Dec. 1704 JAMES +CHESLEY, md. 2d by 1711 John Hayes, jr.

7. Elizabeth, md. 3 Nov. 1713 Nathaniel Brown of Salisbury, Mass.

Ref.: Wentworth Gen. Vol. 1 & 2
Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. p. 736-9

KNAPP PEDIGREE CHART

					Husband	Wife
Calvin Knapp	Moses Knapp	Moses Knapp	John Knapp	Caleb Knapp	Nicholas Knapp	Eleanor
				Hannah Smith	Henry Smith	?
			Hannah Ferris	Peter Ferris	Jeffrey Ferris	?
				Elizabeth Reynolds	John Reynolds	Sarah
		Jemima Mead	Ebenezer Mead	John Mead	William Mead	Martha Davis
				Hannah Potter	William Potter	Frances ?
			Sarah Knapp	Caleb Knapp	Nicholas Knapp	Eleanor
				Hannah Smith	Henry Smith	?
	Margaret Kasson	James Kasson	Adam Kasson	?	?	?
				?	?	?
			Jane Hall	?	?	?
				?	?	?
		Esther Duncan	George Duncan	George Duncan	George Duncan	?
				?	?	?
			Margaret Cross	?	?	?
				?	?	?
Clarinda Knapp	Elijah Hopkins	Sylvanus Hopkins	Judah Hopkins	Stephen Hopkins	Giles Hopkins	(Catherine) Whelden
				Mary Merrick	William Merrick	Rebecca Tracy
			Hannah Mayo	Samuel Mayo	Nathaniel Mayo	Hannah Prence
				Ruth Hopkins	Giles Hopkins	Catherine Whelden
		Ruth Berry	Judah Berry	John Berry	Richard Berry	Alice
				? Susanna	?	?
			Rebecca Hamlin	Eleazer Hamlin	James Hamlin	Mary Dunham
				Lydia Sears	Paul Sears	Deborah Willard
Deborah Hopkins	Joanna Parish	Asa Parish	William Parish	John Parish	Thomas Parish	Mary
				Mary Wattles	John Wattles	Mary Goole
			Jerusha Smith	John Smith	?	?
				Susanna	?	?
		Mindwell Fuller	Joseph Fuller	John Fuller	Samuel Fuller	Jane Lathrop
				Mehitable Rowley	Moses Rowley	Elizabeth Fuller
			Lydia Day	John Day	John Day	Sarah Butler
				Grace Spencer	Samuel Spencer	Hannah Willey

BERRY

RICHARD BERRY, Barnstable or Yarmouth, 1643, may have removed to Boston, there in 1647, lived with Thomas Hawkins, but went back to Yarmouth, Mass., where his children were b. He md. ALICE ---, and he died 10 Sept. 1676 at Yarmouth, Mass.,

1. JOHN, b. 29 Mar. 1652, d. 1745, md. ?SUSANNA ----.
2. Samuel, b. 11 July 1654, d. 21 Feb. 1703-4, md. Elizabeth Bell, dau. of John Bell. He was given to George Crispe of Eastham, Mass. 19 Jan. 1660-1. Children, b. Yarmouth, Mass.
    1. Dau. b. 19 Jan. 1682-3.
    2. Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec. or Sept. 1685.
    3. Patience, b. 22 June 1687, md. 11 Jan. 1709-10 Samuel Baker.
    4. John, b. 9 July 1689, md. 29 Jan. 1713 Susanna Crowell. Children, b. at Harwich, Mass.
        1. Hannah, b. 25 Sept. 1713.
        2. Elkanah, b. 30 Jan. 1716-7.
        3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1718-9 md. 19 Sept. 1741 Seth Dexter.
        4. Jabez (Jabin), b. 1 Feb. 1720-1, md. 23 Aug. 1744 Rebecca Gray
        5. John, b. 28 May 1722-3, md. ? 9 Mar. 1748 Mary Walker, of Eastham, Mass.
        6. Susanna, b. 1 June 1725, md. int. 2 Feb. 1744 Ebenezer Chase.
        7. Samuel, b. 13 July 1727, d. 25 Jan. 1727-8.
        8. Ephraim, b. 22 Feb. 1730-1, md. 8 May 1760 Mercy Baker.
        9. Enoch, b. 13 May 1736.
    5. Samuel, b. Nov. 1691, d. 1741, md. 16 Oct. 1712 Rebecca Gray. Child b. at Harwich, Mass.
        1. Thankful, b. 8 Jan. 1715-6.
    6. Desire, b. 29 June 1694, md. 29 Feb. 1727-8 at Eastham, Joseph Doane, Esq., b. 27 June 1669, d. 27 July 1757, son of Daniel. He md. 1st 8 Jan. 1690 Mary Godfrey. Child 1. Desire, b. 19 Dec. 1728, d. 24 Nov. 1807, md. 2 Oct. 1761 William Freeman.
3. Elizabeth, b. 5 Mar. 1656, md. 28 Nov. 1677 Josiah Jones, son of Teague Jones.

Richard Berry and Alice had 6 other children, names worn off record, b. They all prob. d. because a list of death dates were given as follows:

4. -----ry, b. 11 Apr. 1657	---ied 1 Dec. 1669
5. -----b. 12 May 1659	--- 1 Sept. 1670
6. -----b. 23 Aug. 1662	--- e 9 June 1672
7. -----b. 5 Oct. 1666(8)	--- 5 Aug. 1675
8. -----b. 1 June 1668(70)	--- of Jan 1676
9. -----b. 31 Oct. 1673	

10. A Joseph Berry, d. 7 Sept. 1681 unmd.
11. A Nathaniel Berry, d. 7 Feb. 1693-4, unmd.

JOHN BERRY, d. 1745 of Barnstable County, Mass., md. ?SUSANNA ---, b. 29 Mar. 1652, Yarmouth, Mass. Children, prob. b. Yarmouth, Mass.

1. Child b. 12 Dec. 1677, d. 1682 age 5 years.

+2. JUDAH, md. 1713 Mary Freeman, md. 2d 11 May 1720 REBECCA HAMLIN. Made will 1773 at Harwich, Mass.

3. Ebenezer, md. 1st 13 Oct. 1713 Rebecca Eldredge, md. 2d 20 Dec. 1738 Joanna Phillips of Harwich, d. 1739; md. 3d. 31 Jan. 1739-40 Hannah Lovell. Children b. Yarmouth, Mass., by 1st wife.

1. Marcy, b. 14 Oct. 1714.
2. Rebecca, b. 25 Feb. 1715-6 md. 30 Sept. 1736 at Eastham Henry Snow.
3. Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1717, d. 31 Oct. 1741.
4. Thankful, b. 25 Feb. 1719-20.
5. James, b. 25 May 1723, d. 28 Sept. 1741.
6. Ebenezer, b. 22 May 1725, md. abt. 1752 Jane---. Children
   1. John, b. 1 Aug. 1754.
   2. Ebenezer, b. 11 May 1756.
   3. Jenne, b. 17 May 1758.
   4. Mercy, b. 1 May 1761.
   5. Margaret, b. 15 June 1763.
   6. Rebecca, b. 1 Sept. 1765.
   7. Peninah, b. 1 Dec. 1767.
7. Isaac, b. 15 Aug. 1728, d. 4 May 1803, md. 1st 17 Mar. 1751 Sarah Crowell, md. 2d 10 Aug. 1780 Sarah Gallison, d. May 1819.
8. Mary, (twin), b. 12 May 1732, md. 11 Aug. 1754 Ebenezer Bearse, jr.
9. Martha, (twin), b. 12 May 1732, md. 3 Oct. 1754 Prince Bearse.

4. Elizabeth, b. 1684, md. Samuel Baker.
5. Experience, b. md. Mr. Bangs
6. Mary, md. 23 May 1706 Isaac Chase.
7. Mercy, b. 1695, d. in 19th year at South Dennis, Mass. 15 Nov. 1713 unmd.

+JUDAH BERRY, of Harwich, Mass., Made will 1774, md. 1st 1713 Mary Freeman, b. abt. 1693, d. 18 Aug. 1719 age abt. 26, dau. of John and Sarah (Merrick) Freeman. He md. 2d 11 May 1720 REBECCA HAMLIN, b. abt. 1694, Harwich, Mass., dau. of Eleazer and Lydia (Sears) Hamlin. Children all b. at Harwich, Mass. By 1st wife:

1. Lemuel, b. 21 Feb. 1713-4, md. 20 Jan. 1741 Lydia Clark. Children b. at Harwich, Mass.
   1. Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1741 md. 31 Dec. 1761 Nathaniel Snow.
   2. Judah, b. 24 Dec. 1743.
   3. Scota (son), b. 20 Oct. 1745.
   4. Rebecca, b. 20 Jan. 1747-8.
   5. Mehitable, b. 12 Feb. 1749-50.
   6. Lemuel, bapt. 12 Apr. 1752.
   7. Lydia, bapt. 28 July 1754.
   8. Sarah, bapt. 3 Oct. 1756.
   9. Reliance, bapt. 13 Aug. 1758.

10. Dau. , bapt. 27 July 1760

2. Theophilus, b. 12 Oct. 1715, md. 8 Sept. 1737 Hannah Lincoln. Children, b. at Harwich, Mass.

1. Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1737-8 md. 29 Apr. 1762 Mercy Birge. Had 9 chn. (see M. D. 24:152).

2. Priscilla, b. 15 Nov. 1738, md. 4 Feb. 1762 Joseph Snow.

3. Jonathan, b. 27 Dec. 1743, md. Hannah ---. 8 ch.

4. Hannah, b. 24 Dec. 1745.

3. Mary, b. 15 Dec. 1717, d. Dec. 1798, md 16 Sept. 1736 Joseph Hopkins, jr.

Judah Berry's children by 2d wife Rebecca Hamllin.

4. RUTH, b. 19 Mar. 1720-1, d. bef. 1772, md. 23 Nov. 1738 SILVANUS HOPKINS.

5. Hannah, b. 1723, d. 6 Oct. 1809, md. 18 Sept. 1740 Moses Hopkins.

6. Mercy, b. 29 Apr. 1725, bapt. 9 May 1725, md. 8 Feb. 1749 Amos Fuller, of Oblong, N. Y.

7. Experience, bapt. 9 Apr. 1727, md. int. 9 Feb. 1750 Solomon Bangs of Harwich.

8. Priscilla, bapt. 7 May 1729.

9. Sarah, bapt. 5 Mar. 1731-2, md. 2 Feb. 1755 Seth Hinckley of Harwich.

10. Azubah, bapt. 17 Apr. 1737, md. 18 Dec. 1760 Seth Snow.

For other Berry data see M. D. 13:, 34:107 and Brewster Vitals of Mass.

BREWSTER

WILLIAM BREWSTER, a. 1590 Scrooby, Nottingham, Eng., md. Prudence--- who d. after July 1590 before 1608 when son William removed to Holland. Son born at Scrooby, Nottingham, Eng.

1. WILLIAM, b. 1566-7, d. 10 Apr. 1644 Plymouth, Mass., md. 1588 MARY ------

WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. 1566-7 Scrooby, Nottingham, Eng. d. 10 Apr. 1644, Plymouth, Mass. md. 1588 at Scrooby, MARY ---, who d. 17 Apr. 1627 at Plymouth, Mass. He was 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact; a ruling elder of the church, 1620-44; deputy 1636, chaplain of military company. He matriculated 3 Dec. 1580 at St. Peter's, the oldest of 14 colleges of the University of Cambridge. He left the University by 1583-4. Children, b. at Scrooby, co. Notts, and Leyden, Holland.

1. Edward, b. 1589, Capt. in Va. 1610.

2. Jonathan, b. 12 Aug. 1593, d. 7 Aug. 1659, New London, Conn., md. 1st---, buried 10 May 1619, md. 2d 10 Apr. 1624 Lucretia Oldham.

3. PATIENCE, b. bef. 1600, d. 1634, md. 5 Aug. 1624 THOMAS PRENCE.

4. Fear, b. ? d. 1 Dec. 1634, md. 1626 Isaac Allerton.

5. Child, bur. 20 June 1609 at Leyden, Holland.

6. Love, d. bef. 31 Jan. 1651 at Duxbury, Mass., md. 15 May 1634 Sarah Collier.

7. Wrestling, d. between 1627 and 1644, unmd.

Ref.: Dawes-Gates Anc. 2:143-155

BUTLER

RICHARD BUTLER, b. abt. 1608, Eng., d. Hartford, Conn., 6 Aug. 1684, md. abt. 1631 ELIZABETH BIGELOW, d. 11 Sept. 1691, Hartford, Conn. She was prob. sister of John, bapt. 16 Feb. 1617, Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Eng. md. 30 Oct. 1642 Mary Warren, son of Randle Bigelow. He was brother of William Butler, d. 1648 in Hartford, Conn., whose will dated 11 May 1648 leaves the greater portion of his estate to his brother Richard. He mentions children of his sister West and his sister Winter "living in Old England". He had md. Eunice Coffin sister of Tristram Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., but did not mention wife or children in his will. Richard was of Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, Mass., 14 May 1634; removed to Hartford an original proprietor 1639-40, when 16 acres were alloted to him. His houselot was on the corner where the road from George Steele's to the South meadow intersected the road from the Mill to the country. He was a juror 1643-4-7-8; townsman 1649, 1654, 1658; one of the committee for the mill 1661, gr. juror 1660, 1662; dep. 1656-60. One of the Deacons of the First Church. Children, the 1st 3 prob. b. Cambridge, Mass., the rest at Hartford, Conn.

1. THOMAS, b. abt. 1633, d. 29 Aug. 1688, md. SARAH STONE.

2. John, b. abt. 1635, freeman 1657, not mentioned in will.

3. Samuel, b. abt. 1637, d. 31 Aug. 1692, Wethersfield, Conn., md. Elizabeth Olmstead. Children, b. Hartford, Conn.

1. Samuel
2. James
3. Jonathan
4. George d. 5 May 169-
5. Mary, md. 21 Jan. 1692, Ebenezer Hopkins.
6. Dorothy
7. Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug. 1667, md Emons
8. Sarah, Buck

4. Mary, b. abt. 1639, md. 29 Sept. 1659 Samuel Wright of Wethersfield, Conn.

5. Nathaniel, b. 1641, d. in Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Feb. 1697 age 56, md. Sarah ---. Children, prob. b. in Wethersfield, Conn.

1. Samuel
2. William
3. Hannah, md. Case
4. Ann Riley
5. Abigail Walker
6. Ruth

6. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1643, d. 28 Apr. 1729, md. 1672 Joseph Olmstead of Hartford, Conn.

7. Hannah, b. abt. 1645, md John Greene of Fairfield, Conn.

8. Joseph, b. 1647-8, d. in Wethersfield, Conn., 10 Dec. 1732, in 85th year, md. 1667, Mary Goodrich, dau. of William.

9. Daniel, b. abt. 1650, d. in Hartford, Conn., 28 Mar. 1692, md. abt. 1678, Mabel Olmstead, dau. of Nicholas. Children:
   1. Sarah, b. 28 Sept. 1680
   2. Mabel, b. 12 Aug. 1684.
   3. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov. 1686.
   4. Mary, b. 7 Nov. 1689.
   5. Hannah, b. 17 Nov. 1691.

RICHARD BUTLER, whose family is buried in the Center Church burying ground, Hartford, Conn., was the son of STEPHEN BUTLER, a non-conformist English clergyman. p. 292 Mem. Hist. Hartford Conn., Richard had bro. William and 2 sisters, West and Winter living in Old England.

THOMAS BUTLER, b. abt. 1633, Cambridge, Mass., d. in Hartford, Conn., 29 Aug. 1688, md. abt. 1657 SARAH STONE, b. abt. 1639, Hartford, Conn., liv. 1697, Hartford, Conn., dau. of (Rev.) Samuel Stone. Will distribution 5 July 1690 mentions children and wife. Children b. Hartford, Conn.

1. SARAH, b. abt. 1658, liv. 1730, md. abt. 1657 JOHN DAY.
2. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1661, md. abt. 1678 Edward Cadwell.
3. Rebecca, b. abt. 1664, md. 1684 Cornelius Hurlbut.
4. Thomas, b. abt. 1666, md. 6 Aug. 1691 Abigail Shepard.
5. Hannah, b. abt. 1668, md. 23 Sept. 1687 Thomas Cadwell.
6. Mary, b. 1670, d. bef. 1726, md. 3 Apr. 1690 John Porter.
7. Samuel, b. 1672.
8. Joseph, b. abt. 1674.
9. John, b. abt. 1676.
10. Margaret, b. abt. 1678.
11. Hope, b. 1680, md. 1703 William Gaylord, jr.
12. Susanna, b. abt. 1682.
13. Ann, bapt. 6 Dec. 1685.

Ref.: Hinman's p. 454-5
Mem. Hist. Hartford, Conn. p. 223-4

DAY

ROBERT DAY, b. 1604, Eng., Made will 20 May 1648, Hartford, Hartford, Conn. md. 1st in Eng. Mary ---, b. 1606, Eng., d. 1635., md. abt. 1636 2d EDITHA STEBBINS, d. in Springfield, Mass. 24 Oct. 1688, sister of Deacon Edward Stebbins. She md. 2d abt. 1650 John Maynard, who d. 1657. She md. 3d. 1657-8 Eleazer Holyoke, d. Springfield, Mass., 6 Feb. 1676. Children, all by Editha Stebbins and b. in Hartford, Conn.

1. Thomas, b. 1637, d. 27 Dec. 1711, md. 27 Oct. 1659 Sarah Cooper.
2. Sarah, b. 1639, killed by Indians with son 19 Sept. 1677, md. 1st 17 Nov. 1658 Nathaniel Gunn, md. 2d 24 Nov. 1664 Samuel Kellogg.
3. Mary, b. 1641, d. 17 Oct. 1725 age 84, md. 1st 28 Oct. 1659 Samuel Ely, md. 2d 12 Apr. 1694 Thomas Stebbins, md. 3d 11 Dec. 1696 John Coleman.
4. JOHN b. abt. 1645, will proved 5 May 1730, md. abt. 1675 SARAH BUTLER.

JOHN DAY, b. abt. 1645, Hartford, Conn., will 5 May 1730. It was dated 16 Nov. 1725, at Hartford, Conn., md. abt. 1675 at Hartford, Conn., SARAH BUTLER, b. abt. 1658, Hartford, Conn., liv. 1725, Hartford, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Stone) Butler. Children, b. at Hartford, Conn.

+1. JOHN, b. 1677, d. 4 Nov. 1752 age 75, md. 1st 21 Jan. 1696 GRACE SPENCER.

2. Thomas, b. 1678, d. Dec. 1724-Jan. 1725, md. 21 Sept. 1696 Hannah Wilson. Had 5 ch. of Hartford, Conn.

3. Joseph, b. abt. 1680, d. abt. 1696, d. unmd.

4. Mary, b. abt. 1682, md. 14 Nov. 1699 William Clark.

5. Maynard, b. abt. 1684, will 1759, md. 1714 Elizabeth Marsh. No ch.

6. Sarah, bapt. 19 Sept. 1686, liv. 1759, md. 10 June 1708 Gerard Spencer.

7. William, b. 24 Apr. 1692, d. prob. 1768, md. abt. 1718 Elizabeth Andrus. Had son Samuel of Hartford, Conn.

8. Joseph, b. 14 June 1699, liv. 1730.

JOHN DAY, b. 1677, Hartford, Conn., d. 4 Nov. 1752, age 75, Colchester, New London, Conn., md. 1st in Hartford, Conn., 21 Jan. 1696 GRACE SPENCER, b. 1674, Hartford, Conn., d. 12 May 1714, Colchester, New London, Conn., dau. Samuel and Hannah (Willey) Spencer. He md. 2d after 1714 Mary --- b. 1675, d. 2 Nov. 1749, aged 74, in Colchester, Conn. Children, 1st 3 b. at Hartford, the rest b. in Colchester, Conn.

+1. LYDIA, b. 11 Apr. 1698, d. 2 Nov. 1763, md. 22 Dec. 1722 JOSEPH FULLER.

2. Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1699, md. 20 Dec. 1722, Jonathan Northam.

3. John, b. 6 June 1701, d. 25 Aug. 1780, md. 20 Aug. 1725 Sarah Loomis.

4. Joseph, b. 27 Sept. 1702, d. 26 Oct. 1793, md. 1 Apr. 1729 Esther Hungerford.

5. Benjamin, b. 7 Feb. 1704, d. 22 Dec. 1777, md. 6 Mar. 1729 Margaret Foote.

6. Editha, b. 10 Sept. 1705, md. 11 Dec. 1729 David Bigelow.

7. Daniel, b. 9 Mar. 1709, d. 1712.

8. David, b. 18 July 1710, d. 5 Sept. 1775 age 66, md. Hannah Kellogg. Had no children.

9. Abraham, b. 17 Mar. 1712, d. 18 Mar. 1792, md. 20 Nov. 1740 Irene Foote.

10. Isaac, b. 17 May 1713, d. 7 Mar. 1765, md. 23 July 1740 Anna Foote.

11. Daniel, b. abt. May 1714, d. bef. 3 June 1746; unmd.

Ref.: Reg. Desc. in Male Line of Robert Day of Hartford, Conn, (1848) p. 62-5.

DUNCAN

+GEORGE DUNCAN, was b. in Scotland. He had a son George, b. in Ireland. George Duncan, jr. was the father of the emigrant George, b. abt. 1680 in Ireland, d. in Londonderry, Rockingham, N.H., md. Margaret Cross. Came with his wife to America bringing his children, namely; John, the eldest, probably by a former marriage, George, William, Robert, Abraham, Esther,

and James. He was a man of education and a justice of peace. Children b. Ireland.

1. John, prob. by a 1st wife, md. in Ireland Rachel Todd. He was of Londonderry, N.H. and d. of old age.
2. George, b. 1710-5, d. 1780, md. Letitia Bell of Londonderry.
3. William, b. 4 Oct. 1716, d. 1798 aged 82, md. Naomi Bell. He was called "Capt." and of Londonderry, N.H.
4. Robert, moved to Boston, Mass., md. Isabella Caldwell.
5. Abraham, of North Carolina, md. Mary -----?
6. ESTHER, b. 1720, d. 26 Sept. 1757, md. 14 Oct. 1740 JAMES KASSON.
7. James, b. 1726, d. 1818, age 92, md. Elizabeth Bell.

Ref.: Am. Anc. IX:145

Parker's History of Londonderry, N.H. P. 269-271.

DUNHAM

JOHN DUNHAM, son of Thomas Dunham, son of Ralph, b. 1588-9 at Scrooby, Nottingham, md. at Leyden, Holland 16 Sept. 1619 Abigail Bailliou, dau. of Thomas and Anne (---) Bailliou. John Dunham, d. 2 Mar. 1668-9 at Plymouth, Mass. He was in the Plymouth Colony before 1631; elected dep. General Court Plymouth 1639-1664; member of Council of War; deacon of church at Plymouth under Elder Brewster; was a widower with 3 children when md. 1622 to Abigail Bailliou. The Bailliou were probably Huguenot refugees as the name occurs frequently in publications of the Huguenot Society of London, and is identified with Baliol, Scoth King, and with Belle Aqua of ancient England. Abigail Bailliou, still resident at Leyden, witness at marriage of a sister June 1624. Children b. 1st 2 or 3 at Leyden, Holland.

1. JOHN, b. abt. 1620, md. 14 Mar. 1643, DOROTHY---. Will 2 Feb. 1691-2.
2. Abigail, b. abt. 1622, md. 6 Nov. 1644, Stephen Wood or Atwood.
3. Thomas, b. abt. 1626, d. 1668-9, md. 1646-51 Martha Knott.
4. Samuel, b. 1628, md. 1st 29 June 1649, Mary (---) Falloway, md. 2d Mary (---) Watson.
5. Hannah, b. 1630, d. bef. 25 June 1669, md. 31 Oct. 1651 Giles Rickard, jr.
6. Jonathan, b. 1632, d. 18 Dec. 1717, md. 1st 29 Nov. 1655 Mary de la Noye, md. 2d 15 Oct. 1657 Mary Cobb.
7. Persis, b. 1634, d. 1672, md. 1st 29 Nov. 1655 Benajah Pratt, md. 2d 15 Oct. 1657 Jonathan Shaw.
8. Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1636, d. 1703, md. 1st 18 Nov. 1657 Mercy Morton, md. 2d 20 Aug. 1669 Esther Wornell.
9. Benjamin, b. bt. 1638, md. 25 Oct. 1660 Mary Tilson.
10. Benajah, b. abt. 1640, d. 24 Dec. 1680, md. 25 Oct. 1660 Elizabeth Tilson.
11. Daniel, b. abt. 1642, md. 1670 Mehitable Heyward.

JOHN DUNHAM b. abt. 1620 or earlier, Leyden, Holland, d. 1692 Wellfleet, Barnstable, Mass. age 79. Md. DOROTHY ---.

Children, b. prob. at Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass.

1. MARY, b. 1644, d. 19 Apr. 1715, md. 20 Nov. 1662 JAMES HAMLIN.
2. Prudence, b. 8 Mar. 1645-6.
3. John, b. 11 Oct. 1647, d. 2 Jan. 1698. Md. 1 Mar. 1679-80 Mary Smith.
4. Jonathan, b. 16 Apr. 1650, d. 26 Apr. 1650.
5. Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1651-2. Md. 1st 15 Jan. 1680 Mary Harlow. md. 2d 1693 Mrs. Mary Watson.
6. Susannah, b. 20 Jan. 1653-4, md. 20 Jan. 1673 Bartholomew Hamlin.
7. Hannah, b. 1657, d. 1659.
8. Mercy, b. 25 July 1662, md. 1693 Israel Hatch.
9. Lydia, b. 1666, md. Robert Barrow.

Ref.: Hill's Mayflower Planter 2:130
Dunham Gen. by Isaac Watson Dunham.

FERRIS

JEFFREY FERRIS, b. 1610, co. Leicester, Eng., d. 31 May 1666 Stamford, Fairfield, Conn., md. 1st ---, who d. before 1659. He md. 2d 1659, Susanna (Norman) Lockwood, d. 23 Dec. 1661, Greenwich, Conn., dau. of Richard Norman and widow of Robert Lockwood, b. in Eng. d. 1658, Fairfield Conn. He md. 3d after 1661, Judith (Feake) Palmer, dau. of James Feake of London, and widow of Wm. or Henry Palmer. She md. 3d John Bowers, whose will was dated 16 Mar. 1693-4. He was a freeman at Watertown. Mass., 6 May 1635. Was one of the first settlers at Wethersfield, Conn., thence removed to Stamford, Conn. Children probably b. at Watertown, Mass.

1. PETER, b. 28 Sept. 1636, d. 28 Sept. 1706, md. 1st 15 July 1654 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS.
2. Joseph, b. 1637, d. 1699, md. 20 Nov. 1657 Ruth Knapp.
3. John, b. 1638-9, d. Mar. 1715, md. 1st Mary Jackson, md. 2d Grace -----.
4. James, b. abt. 1641, d. 6 May 1726, md. Mary Merritt.
5. Mary, b. abt. 1644, d. , md. 1st 1665 Jonathan Lockwood, md. 2d 1696 Thomas Merritt.

PETER FERRIS, b. 28 Sept. 1636, Watertown, Middlesex, Mass., d. 28 Sept. 1706, Stamford, Fairfield, Conn., md. 1st 15 July 1654 at Stamford, Conn., ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, b. abt. 1637 Watertown, Mass., dau. of John and Sarah (---) Reynolds. He md. 2d 25 July 1705, Mrs. Ruth Weed widow of Daniel Weed. Peter Ferris was freeman in 1662 and rep. in 1667. Children b. Stamford, Conn.

1. Joseph, b. 20 Aug. 1657, d. abt. 1727, md. abt. 1686 Mary Smith.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1658-9, d. 5 Apr. 1660.
3. Peter, b. 20 June 1660, md. 1st 11 Apr. 1706 Sarah Hoyt, md. 2d 15 June 1716 Mercy Hoyt.
4. Mary, b. 2 May 1662.
5. Elizabeth, b 2 Jan 1663-4.
6. Ruth, b. abt. 1666, d. 1745, md. 1686 Samuel Peck.
7. HANNAH, b. abt. 1668, d. 27 Sept. 1724, md. 10 June 1692 JOHN

Ref.: Savage's: 2:155
N. Y. G. Bio. Rec. 71:362
Partial Gen. of Ferris Family Records.

FULLER

JOHN FULLER and WILLIAM FULLER were freeholders in Redenhall, co. Norfolk, Eng. in 1482, 1488, 1508, etc. They are the first ancestors of our Fuller family. The child of one these prob. John, since John, jr. is mentioned in the deed above of 1508 was John who was bur. 3 May 1559.

JOHN FULLER, called the Elder, had will dated 4 Feb. 1558-9, proved 12 May 1559. It was witnessed by a Thomas Fuller. Children, b. prob. at Redenhall, co. Norfolk.

1. John, d. 15 May 1599, md. 1st Catherine----bur. 23 Apr. 1573. md. 2d 10 May 1574 Ann Bury. Children, b. prob. at Redenhall, by 1st wife. Ann md. 2d 30 Dec. 1599 Gyles Chalker.
    1. William, b. abt. 1555, bur. 15 Feb. 1611, md. 25 Nov. 1581 Alice Linge, bur. 20 June 1611. Children:
        1. Garthred, bapt. 17 May 1584.
        2. Ralph, bapt. 8 Nov. 1584, md. 1st abt. 1603--- md. 2d 3 Nov. 1608 Elizabeth Eliot. Ralph was bur. 12 July 1648, Child by 1st wife.
            1. Robert, bapt. 21 Aug. 1604 of Mendham, Suffolk.

        Children by 2d wife:
        2. William, bapt. 15 Aug. 1609, not mentioned in will.
        3. Thomas, bapt. 13 Oct. 1610, d. bef. 1619.
        4. John, bapt. 6 Apr. 1617, mentioned in will.
        5. Thomas, bapt. 20 Jan. 1619, d. 28 Sept. 1690 md. 22 Nov. 1643 Hannah Flower. He emigrated to Dedham, Mass., by 25 Nov. 1642. 9 chn.
        6. Roger, bapt. 12 June 1624, bur. 16 Feb. 1625
        7. Child, unbapt., bur. 7 Jan. 1721.
        8. James, md. and had son John by 1644.
        9. Dau. md. Thomas Daget and dau. Sarah Daget.
    3. John, bapt. 30 Oct. 1586.
    4. Anne, bapt. 10 Dec. 1587.
    5. Dorothy, bapt. 10 May 1590, bur. 16 May 1590
2. Thomas the Elder, b. abt. 1557, bur. 1 July 1598, md. 1st Margerie, bur. 27 Oct. 1580.
    1. Richard, bapt. 25 Oct. 1579, bur. 20 Feb. 1590.
3. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 Feb. 1559, bur. 8 July 1565.
4. Ann, bapt. 8 Sept. 1560, md. ? John Pigeon.
5. Garthred, bapt. 30 Feb. 1562, md. 24 Aug. 1590 Richard Say.
6. Ralph, bapt. 4 Nov. 1563, liv. 1599.
7. ?Thomas, bapt. 18 Dec. 1565, the children below are prob. his. He was living 1699 and md. Anne ----.
    1. Sarah, bapt. 1 July 1599, bur. 30 Mar. 1603.

2. Robert, bapt. 1 Jan. 1602-3, bur. 7 Apr. 1604.
3. Sarah, bapt. 13 Feb. 1604-5, bur. 22 Apr. 1608.
4. Samuel, bapt. 26 July 1607, bur. 22 Oct. 1611.
5. John, bapt. 20 Mar. 1609.
6. Anne, bapt. 26 Dec. 1612.
7. Anne, bapt. 10 Sept. 1615.

8. ?Joan, bapt. 30 May 1565, bur. 5 June 1566.
9. Robert, mentioned in will 1599.
10. William "young", mentioned in will 1599.
11. Roger, youngest son, bapt. 19 Oct. 1572, md. 24 Apr. 1600 Jane Gowen. She was bur. 5 June 1647 at Topcroft. Roger was bur. 30 Apr. 1644, will proved Aug. 1644. He was of Topcroft, co. Norfolk. Children bapt., Topcroft, co. Norfolk.

1. Andrew, bapt. 3 May 1601, bur. 8 Aug. 1643, not in will 1644.
2. Roger, in will.
3. Dau., bapt. 8 Feb. 1606.
4. Richard, bapt. in will.
5. Elizabeth, bapt. 23 July 1609, md. John Fuller, jr.
6. William, bapt. 14 Dec. 1611, in will.
7. Jane, in will.
8. Susanna, md. Thomas Thurston, had son Thomas Thurston, jr.
9. Frances, md. Robert Tyte.
10. Giles, d. 2 Apr. 1673 or 6 Apr. 1676 at Hampton, N. H. Left no descendants.
11. Janet, bapt. 27 Apr. 1616.

2. ROBERT, the butcher, bur. 23 July 1614, md. 1st SARAH---, md. 2d by 1585 Frances ---, bur. 28 Mar. 1632.
3. Alice, mentioned in father's will 1559.

ROBERT FULLER, a butcher, bur 23 July 1614, Redenhall, co. Norfolk, md. 1st SARAH ---, bur. 1 July 1584 Redenhall, co. Norfolk, md. 2d 1858, Frances ---, bur 28 Mar. 1632, Redenhall, co. Norfolk. In his will he speaks of wife Frances as mother of his daus. Elizabeth and Mary. This will also mentions sons Thomas, Edward and Samuel; and his grandson John son of my son John, daus. Elizabeth, Ann, and Mary, and son-in-law James Spalding. Ch. all b. at Redenhall. By 1st wife:

1. Thomas, bapt. 13 Dec. 1573, will proved 30 May 1659.
2. EDWARD, bapt. 4 Sept. 1575, d. 1621, md. ANN ----.
3. Ann (Susannah), bapt. 22 Apr. 1577, d. 1680, md. 1st William White, md. 2d 12 May 1622 Edward Winslow.
4. John, bapt. 15 Mar. 1578, bur. 10 Feb. 1580.
5. Samuel, bapt. 20 Jan. 1580, d. 1633 in Plymouth, Mass., md. 1st Alice Glascock, md. 24 Apr. 1613, Agnes Carpenter, who d. 1615 in Leyden, Holland, md. 27 May 1617 Bridget Lee. Dr. Samuel of Mayflower.
6. John, bapt. 4 Sept. 1582, bur. 22 Dec. 1608, md. 1st Anne ---, md.

2d 10 Apr. 1599 at Starston, co. Norfolk, Margaret Balls, bur. 27 Mar. 1628 at Redenhall. Children, b. at Redenhall. By 1st wife:

1. William, b. abt. 1598, the oldest son. Prob. d. by 1609.

By 2d wife:

2. Constance, bapt. 1 May 1600.

3. John, bapt. 25 Apr. 1602, md. Elizabeth Fuller, dau. of Roger and Jane (Gowen) Fuller.

4. Matthew, bapt. 16 Oct. 1603, some claim him as the Capt. Matthew Fuller emigrant.

5. Thomas, bapt. 1 Mar. 1606.

6. William, bapt. 30 June 1609.

7. Edmund, bapt. 19 May 1583, bur. 19 Aug. 1584.

By 2d wife:

8. Sarah, bapt. 4 Sept. 1586, md. 26 Nov. 1607 James Spalding.

9. Christopher, bapt. 15 Dec. 1588, bur. 12 July 1590.

10. Elizabeth, bapt. 29 Nov. 1590, unmd. 1614.

11. Mary, bapt. 13 July 1595, unmd. 1614.

EDWARD FULLER, bapt. 4 Sept. 1575, Redenhall, co. Norfolk, d. between 11 Jan. and 10 Apr. 1621 Plymouth, Mass., as did his wife Anne ---. He was the 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact. Edward Fuller prob. was not at Leyden as was his brother Samuel, but boarded the Mayflower at Southampton, Eng. Children, b. prob. co. Norfolk.

1. MATTHEW, b. abt. 1603, d. Aug. 1678, Barnstable, Mass., md. FRANCES ----, liv. 1678.

2. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1608, d. 31 Oct. 1683, Barnstable, Mass., md. 8 Apr. 1635, JANE LATHROP.

MATTHEW FULLER, will dated 20 July 1678 and proved 30 Oct. 1678, Barnstable, Mass. He came over 1640, little is known of his early life; he had land assigned to him in Plymouth 1642; Sgt. in Capt. Miles Standish's Co., 1643. Sept. 3, 1652, he was Lt. of the Militia in Barnstable; deputy from Barnstable, 1653. June 20 1654, appointed Lt. under Capt. Miles Standish of a Co. of 50 men, the Plymouth quota in the proposed expedition against the Dutch of Manhattan, now New York. Member of Council of War, 1658, of which he was chairman, 1671, magistrate same year and Lt. of forces sent against the Saconet Indians; Surgeon General, 1673; Capt. in King Philip's War. In the Quaker controversy, he was in favor of religious toleration; in 1658 he was presented for saying; "The law enacted about minister's maintenance was a wicked and devilish law, and that the devil sat at the stone when it was enacted;" which he admitted that he uttered, and for which he was fined 50 shillings. He was the first regular physician in Barnstable. His farm was near that of his brother or (cousin) Samuel. Lands were granted him for his services in Falmouth and Middleboro, Mass. He md. abt. 1625 in Eng. Frances ----, whom he mentioned in his will. Children, b. in Eng.

1. Mary, b. ? d. bef. 1691 md. 17 Apr. 1650, Ralph Jones.

2. ELIZABETH, liv. 1714, md. 22 Apr. 1652, MOSES ROWLEY.

3. Samuel, b. ? d. 25 Mar. 1676 at Rehoboth, killed in the Indian attack upon that place; md. Mary ---, who survived him.

4. John, d. in Barnstable 1691-2; md. 1st Bethiah---; md. 2d 24 Mar. 1687, Hannah Morton, who survived him, and md. 9 Dec. 1695 Capt. John Lathrop, of Barnstable, Mass.

5. Anne, d. bef. 1691 md. abt. 1657 Samuel Fuller, jr.

SAMUEL FULLER, b. abt. 1608, co. Norfolk, Eng. He came to Plymouth, Mass., on Mayflower and received 3 shares in the division of land in Plymouth in 1624. After his parents death, he went to live with his Uncle Dr. Samuel Fuller, and was executor of his will in 1633; freeman 1634; removed to Scituate, where he md. 8 Apr. 1635 Jane Lathrop, bapt. 29 Sept. 1614 Egerton, co. Kent, d. between 1658-1683, dau. of Rev. John and Hannah (Howse) Lathrop. His house in Scituate, Mass. was No. 15, and was constable 1641. He was in Barnstable as early as 1641, but not an inhabitant until 1644; he and his brother or (cousin) Matthew bot of Secunke, an Indian, part of the land on Scorton or Sandy Neck, he lived in the N. W. angle of town; and was the only Mayflower passenger who settled permanently in Barnstable; a pious man. Children, 1st 5 b. at Scituate, the rest b. at Barnstable, Mass.

1. Hannah, b. 1636, d. 1685, md. 1 Jan. 1658-9 Nicholas Bonham.

2. Samuel, bapt. 11 Feb. 1637, d. bef. 29 Dec. 1691, md. abt. 1657 his Cousin Anna Fuller dau. of Matthew Fuller.

3. Elizabeth, b. 1639, md. Joseph Taylor.

4. Sarah, bapt. 1 Aug. 1641, d. bef. 1654.

5. Mary, bapt. 16 June 1644, d. 11 Aug. 1720, md. 18 Nov. 1674 Joseph Williams.

6. Thomas, b. 18 May 1651, d. bef. father.

7. Sarah, b. 10 Dec. 1654, d. 1714 md. John Crowell of Yarmouth, Mass.

8. JOHN, b. 1656, d. 10 May 1726, md. 1678 MEHITABLE ROWLEY.

9. Infant, b. 8 Feb. 1658, d. 23 Feb. 1658.

JOHN FULLER, b. abt. 1656, Barnstable, Mass., d. at East Haddam, Conn., between 28 Feb. and 20 May 1726, md. abt. 1677 MEHITABLE ROWLEY, b. 11 Jan. 1660-1 Barnstable, Mass., d. in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Fuller) Rowley. John Fuller was called "Little John" to distinguish him from his cousin Dr. John Fuller. He lived on his father's estate at Scorton Neck until 1694, when he removed to East Haddam. Here he seems to have prospered in worldly estate. About 1721 he conveyed to each of his seven sons ample lands and farming implements. Children 1st 7 b. at Barnstable, Mass., the rest b. at E. Haddam, Conn. All mentioned in will except Deborah and Anne, altho given as his daus. by Otis and others.

1. Thomas, b. abt. 1679, d. 9 Apr. 1772 E. Haddam, Conn., md. abt. 1713 Elizabeth ---, b. abt. 1689; d. 5 Nov. 1784.

2. Samuel, b. abt. 1682, d. 12 Feb. 1757, md. 11 June 1703 Naomi Rowley.

3. Shubael, b. abt. 1684, d. 29 May 1748 E. Haddam, md. 8 Dec. 1708 Hannah Crocker.

4. Thankful, b. abt. 1686, md. 9 July 1707 Jabez Crippen.
5. Deborah, b. abt. 1689, md. 11 Sept. 1716 John Rowley.
6. Edward, b. abt. 1691, d. 7 Jan. 1731 Colchester, Conn.; md. 1st 1713 --- Bates, md. 2d 21 July 1715 Elizabeth Rowley.
7. Elizabeth, b. 4 Mar. ?1693, md. 5 Mar. 1713 Samuel Rowley.
8. John, b. 10 Nov. 1697, will proved 6 Mar. 1758, md. 1 May 1721 Mary Cornwall, widow of Thomas Rowley.
9. JOSEPH, b. 1 Mar. 1700, d. 19 July 1775, md. 1st 22 Dec. 1722 LYDIA DAY, md. 2d 8 Jan. 1766 Zerviah (---) Noble.
10. Benjamin, b. 20 Oct. 1701, d. 20 Dec. 1740 Sharon, Conn., md. abt. 1720 Content Fuller, dau. Matthew and Patience (Young) Fuller.
11. Anne, b. abt. 1703-4, d. 6 Sept. 1741, md. 9 Mar. 1727 Jonathan Rowley.
12. Mehitable, b. 6 Apr. 1706, d. after 28 Feb. 1726, md. Benjamin Kneeland.

JOSEPH FULLER, b. 1 Mar. 1699-1700, at East Haddam; d. at Kent, Conn., 19 July 1775; md. 1st 22 Dec. 1722; LYDIA DAY, b. 11 Apr. 1698, at Hartford, Conn., d. 2 Nov. 1763, at Kent, Conn., dau. of John jr., and Grace (Spencer) Day (her parents removed from Hartford to Colchester); md. 2d, 8 Jan. 1766, Mrs. Zerviah Noble of New Milford, Conn. Joseph Fuller resided in Colchester until 1740, and his older children were probably born in that town. In 1738 or 39 he removed to Kent, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was one of the founders of the church at Kent, 29 Apr. 1741; his wife joined by letter 10 May 1741. He was a deacon in the church, and next to the minister the foremost man of the town. He owned extensive tracts of land in Kent. He and his wife are buried in North Kent, Conn. Children all except last child b. at Colchester, Conn.

1. Joseph, b. abt. 1723, d. 13 July 1795, md. 10 Aug. 1752 Zerviah Hill. He d. at Luzerne County, Pa.
2. Rachel, b. 1724, md. 16 July 1741 Samuel Bates of Kent, Conn.
3. Zachariah, b. 1725, d. 26 Sept. 1799 Kent, Conn., md. 24 Apr. 1753 Abigail Hubbel, dau. of Ephriam Hubbel jr. of Kent.
4. Grace, b. 1726, md. 23 Dec. 1745, John Cahoon. She d. bef. 1776.
5. Jeremiah, b. 4 Mar. 1727, d. 31 Aug. 1809 at Kent, md. 1st 11 Jan. 1754, Lydia Mills, who d. 4 July 1755, md. 2d Ruth Reed, who d. 9 Feb. 1791 and md. 3d Rachel Comstock, who d. 27 Jan. 1820.
6. Lydia, b. 1729, liv. 1784 Manchester, Vt., md. 19 Aug. 1749 Thomas Hatch.
7. MINDWELL, b. 1730, d. 24 Oct. 1780 Kent, Conn, md. 23 Nov. 1749 ASA PARISH.
8. Ruth, b. 1733, md. 24 Feb. 1773 Job Gould, jr. of Sharon, Conn.
9. Abraham, b. Oct. 1735, d. 20 Sept. 1807 at Kent, md. 4 Nov. 1762 Lydia Gillet.
10. Jacob, b. 1738, d. 6 Mar. 1816 age 78 at Kent md. 23 Feb. 1764 Elizabeth Payne.

11. Isaac, b. 1741-5 at Kent, d. 17 Nov. 1772 Kent, Conn., md. 5 Nov. 1769 Sarah Kelsey. No children.

Ref.: Fuller Genealogy Vol. I
N. E. Reg. 55:192, 410-416.

GOOLE (GOULD)

FRANCIS GOOLE, b. abt. 1622, was with wife Rose at Duxbury, Mass., 1643, Braintree 1649 and Chelmsford 1660; his wife signed a deed of land in Chelmsford 28 Mar. 1673. John Eddy, son of Samuel of Plymouth, blacksmith, was apprenticed 3 Apr. 1645 to Francis Gould. He d. 27 Mar. 1676 at Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass. Children 1st 6 b. at Braintree, the last 7 b. at Chelmsford,

1. Abigail, b. 18 Feb. 1649-50, d. 1719, md. 19 Sept. 1665 Thomas Corey.
2. MARY, b. 23 Dec. 1651, md. 25 Dec. 1666 JOHN WATTLES.
3. Martha, b. 15 Oct. 1653, d. 15 May 1698, md. 17 Sept. 1672 Joseph Barrett.
4. Hannah, b. 18 July 1655, md. 10 Oct. 1676 Daniel Galusha.
5. John, b. 26 Apr. 1657, d. 20 Apr. 1660 Chelmsford, Mass.
6. Samuel, b. 6 Feb. 1658-9, d. 27 Oct. 1747 Chelmsford, Mass., md. 17 Mar. 1684 Mehitable Barrett.
7. John, b. 21 Aug. 1660, d. 16 Apr. 1689, md. 2 July 1686 Elizabeth Cummings.
8. Leah, b. 4 May 1663, d. 1718, md. 29 Aug. 1681 Jonathan Adams.
9. Rachel, (twin), b. 4 May 1663, d. 12 Feb. 1674, unmd.
10. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan. 1664-5.
11. Mercy, b. 23 Feb. 1666-7, md. 16 June 1686 Noah Fisk.
12. Isaac, b. 3 Mar. 1669.
13. Thankful, b. 31 Jan. 1671-2.

Ref.: Family of Zaccheus Gould p. 315-6 by Gould 1895
Chelmsford Vitals
Savages
Am. Comp. 6:21, 292, 5:135, 3:96

HAMLIN

JAMES HAMLIN, b. abt. 1605? London, Eng. son of Giles Hamelin and --- (Ashely) Hamelin. Will made 23 Jan. 1683 and proved 22 Oct. 1690, md. Anne--- liv. 1683 at Barnstable, Mass. Children, 1st 4 b. at St. Lawrence in Reading, Berkshire, Eng. The last 5 at Barnstable, Mass.

1. James, bapt. 2 Oct. 1630, bur. 24 Oct. 1633.
2. Sarah, bapt. 6 Sept. 1632, d. bef. 1639.
3. Mary, bapt. 27 July 1634, md. 17 Jan. 1678 Benjamin Hatch.
4. JAMES, bapt. 10 Apr. 1636, d. 3 May 1718 Tisbury, Mass., md. 20 Nov. 1662 MARY DUNHAM.
5. Hannah, b. abt. 1638.
6. Bartholomew, b. 11 Apr. 1642, d. 24 Apr. 1704 at Barnstable, md. 20 Jan. 1673 Susannah Dunham.
7. John, b. 26 June 1644, d. 1718, md. Aug. 1667 Sarah Bearse.
8. Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1647.

9 Eleazer, b. 17 Mar. 1649, d. bef. 1698 at Yarmouth, md. 16 Oct. 1675 Mehitable Jenkins.

10. Israel, b. 25 June 1652, inv. of est. 2 July 1729, md. 1st abt. 1684 Abigail Lombard, md. 2d abt. 1700 Jemima ----.

JAMES HAMLIN, bapt. 10 Apr. 1636 at St. Lawrence in Reading, co. Berks, Eng. d. 3 May 1718, Tisbury, Mass., md. 20 Nov. 1662 at Barnstable, Mass., MARY DUNHAM, b. 1643, d. 19 Apr. 1715 in 73d year at Barnstable, Mass., dau. of John and Dorothy (---) Dunham.

Children, all b. at Barnstable, Mass.

1. Mary, b. 24 July 1664, d. Nov. 1698 Barnstable, md. 22 Feb. 1692 John Davis, jr.

2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1665-6, d. Jan. 1743 Chatham, Mass., md. 31 July 1689 John Scudder, Jr.

3. ELEAZER, b. 12 Apr. 1668, d. 1698, md. 1690 LYDIA SEARS.

4. Experience, b. 12 Apr. 1668, d. 24 July 1707-17, md. 24 Aug. 1687 Thomas Jenkins.

5. James, b. 26 Aug. 1669, will dated 18 Aug. 1743, md. 8 Oct. 1690 Ruth Lewis.

6. Jonathan, b. 6 Mar. 1670-1 d. 22 June 1743, md. 6 Mar. 1705 Esther Hamblin.

7. Son, b. 28 Mar. 1672, d. 7 Apr. 1672.

8. Ebenezer, b. 29 July 1674, d. 8 Apr. 1755 Sharon, Conn. md. 1st 4 Apr. 1698 Sarah Lewis, md. 2d 20 Sept. 1729 widow Elizabeth Arnold.

9. Elisha b. 15 Mar. 1676-7, d. 20 Dec. 1677.

10. Hope, b. 13 Mar. 1679-80, liv. 1717 md. 9 May 1712 William Case.

11. Job, b. 15 Jan. 1681, d. 3 July 1750; unmd.

12. John, b. 12 Jan. 1783, d. prob. bef. 1717.

13. Benjamin, bapt. 16 Mar. 1684-5, d. bef. 1717; prob. unmd.

14. Elkanah, bapt. 1685, d. 1764, md. 1st 14 Apr. 1711 Abigail Hamblen, md. 2d 11 Aug. 1734 Margaret Bates.

ELEAZER HAMBLIN, b. 12 Apr. 1668, Barnstable, Mass., inv. dated 20 May 1698 Yarmouth, Mass., md. 1690 LYDIA SEARS, b. 24 Oct. 1666 Yarmouth, d. 1748, Harwich, Mass., dau. Paul and Deborah (Willard) Sears. She md. 2d. at Harwich, Mass., 30 Sept. 1706 Thomas Snow, b. 6 Aug. 1668, Eastham, Mass., d. between 1732 and 1748 at Harwich, son of Mark and Jane (Prence) Snow. He had md. 1st 8 Feb. 1692-3 Hannah Sears, b. Dec. 1672, d. 1704 at Harwich, Mass., dau. of Silas and Anna (Bursell) Sears, Eastham, Mass. Thomas and Hannah (Sears) Snow had the following children, b. at Harwich, Mass.:

1. Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct. 1693, md. Josiah Snow.

2. Mary, b. 16 May 1696.

3. Josiah, b. 27 Jan. 1699.

4. Ebenezer, b. 14 Feb. 1700-1.

5. Hannah, b. 21 Mar. 1702-3.

Eleazer and Lydia (Sears) Hamblin had the following children b. prob. at East-

ham, Mass., except the last b. at Harwich, Mass.

1. Benjamin, b. 1692, d. beginning July 1737 on whaling vessel in Atlantic, md. 25 Oct. 1716 at Eastham, Anne Mayo, liv. 1748, dau. of SAMUEL and RUTH (HOPKINS) MAYO. She md. 2d. 7 Sept. 1738 William Graham, of Boston, Mass. Had 8 chn.

2. REBECCA, b. 1694, md. 11 May 1720 JUDAH BERRY as 2d wife.

3. Mary, b. 1696, md. abt. 1725 Shedrack Logan.

4. Elisha, b. 26 Jan. 1697-8, md. 25 Jan. 1721 Elizabeth Mayo, dau. of Samuel Mayo, b. Eastham, Mass. It appears from the Register of Deeds, Boston, Book 70, p. 131, that Elisha Hamblin and wife Elizabeth of Eastham, Mass., on 3 Oct. 1738, conveyed land in Hingham, Mass. belong- to our grandfather Cornelius Canterbury, and others of our relations formerly belonging to said Hingham; the deed was acknowledged 15 Apr. 1742 and recorded 14 June 1745. This shows his residence in Eastham in 1738. The birth of their son Elijah is recorded in Orleans, then part of Eastham. No further account of him appears. Perhaps he went to Conn. where his sons and other relatives had removed. Had at least 2 sons. The will of James Hamlin, Eleazer's father, in 1717, mentions "my 4 grand children, the children of my son, Eleazer Hamlin, deceased." No names are mentioned. The Hamlin Genealogy lists a dau. Lydia in place of Rebecca. The widow Lydia md. again and had the following children by Thomas Snow, b. at Harwich, Mass.

   1. Lydia, b. 24 July 1707.
   2. Thomas, b. 15 June 1700 md. 19 Feb. 1730 Rachel Nickerson.
   3. Aaron, b. 15 Feb. 1710-1 md.
   4. Ruth, b. 23 Feb. 1712-13, d. 15 July 1717.

Since the widow Lydia named her next child Lydia in 1707, it would not be likely that there would be two Lydias in the same family living at the same time. Therefore the Hamlin Genealogy made a mistake in listing the first Lydia and it should have been Rebecca, who md. 11 May 1720 Judah Berry. The 1st Lydia never existed.

Ref.: Hamlin Gen.
Mayflower Desc. 4:175, 245-249
Sears Gen.
New Hampshire Fam. 1:237

HOPKINS

STEPHEN HOPKINS, prob. the Stephen, bapt. 29 Oct. 1581 at Wotton Under Edge, co. Gloucester, Eng. son of Stephen, d. in Plymouth, Mass., between 16 June and 27 July 1644. He md. 1st -----, who d. in Eng.; and 2d, in 19 Feb. 1616-7 St. Mary's Whitechapel, London, Eng., Elizabeth Fisher. She d. before 1640 in Plymouth, Mass. He was a tanner or leather maker. He came over in the -Mayflower- with his wife Elizabeth and one child by her and two children by his first wife. He was a prominent man in the colony, and the details of his service are published in many places. (Dawes-Gates Anc.). Children by 1st wife and prob. b. at Wotton Under Edge, co. Glouc.

1. Constance, b. abt. 1605; d. middle Oct. 1677, Eastham, Mass., md. between 1623-1627, Nicholas Snow. Had 12 ch. by 1650.

2. William, bapt. 19 July 1607, d. y.

3. GILES, b. abt. 1609, d. in Eastham, Mass., an octogenarian, in 1689 or before 26 Apr. 1690, md. 9 Oct. 1639 CATHERINE WHELDEN.

Children by 2d wife:

4. Damaris, b. 1618-9 in Eng. living 1627. Unmd.

5. Oceanus, b. at sea, between 16 Sept. 11 Nov. 1620, d. by 1623.

6. Caleb, b. 1622, Plymouth, Mass., a seaman, d. unmd. in the Barbadoes before 1651. Executor of father's will.

7. Deborah, b. 1625, Plymouth, d. after 1666, md. 23 Apr. 1646 Andrew Ring. 7 ch.

8. Damaris, b. after 1627, Plymouth, d. between Jan. 1665-6--18 Nov. 1669, Md. 1646-7 Jacob Cooke, son of Francis Cook. 6 ch.

9. Ruth, b. abt. 1630, d. before 1659 unmd. of Plymouth.

10. Elizabeth, b. in Plymouth, d. bef. 6 Oct. 1659, unmd.

GILES HOPKINS, b. in Eng. abt. 1609, d. in Eastham, Mass., an octogenarian, in 1689 or before 26 Apr. 1690. He md. in Yarmouth, Mass., 9 Oct. 1639, CATHERINE WHELDEN, d. in Eastham, after 15 Mar. 1689, dau. of Gabriel and ?Margaret (---) Whelden, of Yarmouth. He lived for a time in Plymouth but about 1638 moved to Yarmouth. He was highway surveyor of Yarmouth (Mattakeese), 1642-3, and surveyor of Yarmouth and Eastham (Nauset) until 1662. He was among the first settlers of Eastham 22 May 1655 and in 1655 he was one of the list of freemen of Eastham and one of 29 voters there. His will dated 19 Jan. 1682, proved 5 Mar. 1689, mentions his wife Catherine and his sons Stephen, William, Caleb, and Joshua. His son Stephen was made executor. Of the following children, the first four are believed to have been b. in Yarmouth, the remainder in Eastham. Their names are on record in Orleans.

1. Mary, b. Nov. 1640, d. 2 July 1700, md. 3 Jan. 1664-5 Samuel Smith. 8 ch.

2. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1642, d. 10 Oct. 1718, md. MARY MERRICK.

3. John, b. 1643 and died aged 3 months.

4. Abigail, b. Oct. 1644, md. 23 May 1667 William Merrick, jr.

5. Deborah, b. June 1648, md. 27 July 1668 Josiah Cook, jr.

6. Caleb, b. Jan. 1650-1, d. bef. 22 May 1728 Truro, Mass., md. Mary Williams.

7. RUTH, b. June 1653, md. SAMUEL MAYO.

8. Joshua, b. June 1657, d. 1738, md. 26 May 1681 Mary Cole.

9. William, b. 9 Jan. 1660-1, d. 1689 infirm in mind.

10. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1664, d. Dec. 1664, aged one month.

STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. in Yarmouth (?) in Sept. 1642, d. in Harwich, Mass., in what is now Brewster 10 Oct. 1718 aged 76 years. He md. 1st, 23 May 1667, MARY MERRICK, b. 4 Nov. 1650, d. after 1694, dau. of Ens. William and Rebecca (Tracy) Merrick of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.. After 1694 he removed to Harwich. He md. 2d 9 Apr. 1701, Bethia (Linnal) Atkins, who d.

28 Mar. 1726. She was admitted to the church 14 Sept. 1701. He was a freeman of Eastham in 1683 and was there as late as 1695. He removed to Harwich before 1701. He was one of those chosen by the proprietors to determine the bounds between Harwich and Manomoick, report dated 28 May 1703. He was also chosen to perform services of a kindred nature at other times. Children by 1st wife, prob. b. in Eastham, Mass.

1. Elizabeth, b. June, last week, 1668.
2. Stephen, b. 15 July 1670, d. 9 Apr. 1733 Brewster, md. 19 May 1692 Sarah Howes.
3. Ruth, b. beginning Nov. 1674.
4. JUDAH, b. 16 Jan. 1677-8, will 20 Jan. 1748 md. HANNAH MAYO.
5. Samuel, b. middle Mar. 1682-3, d. abt. 1742, md. abt., 1705 Lydia Rich.
6. Nathaniel, b. middle Mar. 1684-5, d. 13 Sept. 1766, md. 26 May 1707 Mercy Mayo dau. of John.
7. Joseph, b. 1688, d. 24 Apr. 1771 age 83 Harwich, md. 17 Apr. 1712 Mary Mayo, dau. of John.
8. Benjamin, b. middle Feb. 1689-90, md. 13 Feb. 1717-8 Rachel Lincoln.
9. Mary, b. 15 Apr. 1692, md. prob. 5 Nov. 1714 John Maker.

JUDAH HOPKINS, b. 16 Jan. 1677-8, Eastham, Mass., d. 7 Jan. 1748, Harwich, Mass. He md. 1st in Eastham, 14 Apr. 1702, Hannah Mayo, d. 5 July 1719, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Hopkins) Mayo; md. 2d, in Harwich, 12 May 1720, his 1st wife's cousin Hannah Mayo, dau. of John Mayo. He and his first wife were admitted to the church, and he and his wife and seven children were baptized 3 June 1716. He lived in that part of Harwich which is now the town of Brewster, east of the Congregational Church. His will was dated 20 Jan. 1747, proved 7 Mar. 1748. Estate valued at £1141. Children by 1st wife b. at Harwich, Mass.

1. Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1703, md. 1726 John Lewis.
2. John, b. 23 Sept. 1704, d. bef. 19 Mar. 1738-9, md. 27 Jan. 1732 Mehitable Crosby.
3. Martha, b. 25 Mar. 1705, md. 13 Feb. 1728-9 John Paddock.
4. Rebecca, b. 10 Oct. 1707, unmd. 1748.
5. Judah, b. 18 Oct. 1709, d. 1 Mar. 1762, md. 24 Feb. 1731-2 Mercy Lincoln.
6. Stephen, b. 26 Jan. 1711-2, md. 1 Dec. 1731 Rebecca Mayo.
7. Desire, b. 17 Nov. 1714, d. before 1748.
8. SILVANUS, b. 14 Feb. 1716-7, md. 23 Nov. 1738 RUTH BERRY.
9. Hannah, b. 17 June 1719, d. 22 Oct. 1760, unmd.

Child by 2d wife:

10. Samuel, b. 14 Mar. 1720-1, prob. d. y.

SILVANUS HOPKINS, b. 14 Feb. 1716-7, Harwich, Mass. He md. 1st 23 Nov. 1738 RUTH BERRY, b. 19 Mar. 1720-1, Harwich, Mass., d. bef. 1772, dau. of Judah and Rebecca (Hamlin) Berry. Both were admitted to the church 5 Aug. 1739. They resided in Harwich and Brewster, and probably in Mansfield, Conn.

He and his wife mortgaged land in Putnam County, N. Y. 24 Jan. 1763. Marriage intention of a Silvanus Hopkins of Kent, Conn., to Mrs. Mary Bucknam of Malden, Mass., 27 Feb. 1772, is found in the Malden Vital Records. Children, b. in Harwich and baptized in Brewster, Mass., except 2d.

1. ELIJAH, b. June 1741, bapt. 28 June 1741, md. 4 times.

2. Judah, bapt. 10 July 1743, Mansfield, Conn., prob. d. bef. 1751.

3. Desire, b. May 1745, bapt. 2 June 1745, d. 20 Nov. 1821, md. 1765 Joseph Foster, b. in Harwich 27 May 1735, d. 17 Oct. 1810, son of Thomas and Mary (Hopkins) Foster. He removed with his parents to Oblong, N. Y., and settled soon after his marriage in Warren, Conn. In 1767 he resided in South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

4. Anna, b. 5 June 1747, d. 15 Sept. 1831, bapt. 19 July 1747. She prob. md. 1st in 1769 Thomas Carter of Kent, Conn.; md. 2d 21 July 1785 Noah Harrison, b. in Branford, Conn., 19 Mar. 1737-8, d. in Cornwall, Conn., 7 Mar. 1823.

5. Rebecca, b. 27 Sept. 1749, bapt. 10 Sept. 1749 (sic), may have md. 6 Nov. 1766 Jacob Birge.

6. Judah, b. 25 Oct. 1751, bapt. 27 Oct. 1751, d. in South Onondaga, N. Y., in 182-. He md. 1st ---; and 2d Hannah ---, who d. 1823, age 70 years. He removed to Onondaga Co. from Freehold, Green, N. Y., and was granted land in Tully, N. Y., in 1795; in Marcellus, N. Y., in 1796; and in Pompey, N. Y., in 1798. He is said to have been a lawyer and to have served in the Rev. army. At least 5 ch.

7. Josiah, bapt. 28 July 1754, will dated 18 Oct. 1824 and filed 17 Nov. 1824. In the Litchfield, Conn., Prob. Records, 12:333, is a marriage agreement dated 6 Oct. 1821 between Josiah Hopkins and Rachel Dibble, both of Cornwell, Conn., in which is mentioned "her late husband Jonathan Dibble, of Cornwall"; Wit. Caroline Swift and Samuel Hopkins. He mentions in his will wife Rachel, sons Josiah, Samuel, Uriah, Truman, John, Heman, Luman, Rossiter, and Hezekiah Hopkins.

8. Azubah, bapt. 5 Sept. 1756, prob. md. 29 Nov. 1787 Samuel Smith.

ELIJAH HOPKINS, b. June 1741 Harwich, Mass., bapt. 28 June 1741, Brewster, Mass., d. in Warren, Litchfield, Conn., 23 Apr. 1813 age 72. He md. abt. 1762 1st ----Chandler or Paddock, md. 2d in Kent, Conn. 28 Jan. 1768. Lois Fuller, b. 5 June 1752, Kent, Conn., d. by 1774, dau. of Simeon and Lois (Hayward) Fuller; md. 3d abt. 1775, JOANNA PARISH, b. 4 June 1755, Kent, Conn., dau. of Asa and Mindwell (Fuller) Parish; md. 4th Jane Knapp, b. 3 Mar. 1747-8 Stamford, Fairfield, Conn., dau. of Moses and Jemima (Mead) Knapp, and widow of Mr. Husted of LeRoy, Genesee, N. Y. He lived in Cornwall during the Rev. War and was on the "Alarm" list. 14th Regiment (History of Cornwall by Gold p. 206, and Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 511) Capt. Wadsworth's Co., Col. Cooks Regt. marched 26 Aug. 1777. He settled at Lake Waramaug Apr. 1787. (Cornwall Land Rec. 5:125). Children, b. Litchfield County, Conn.

By 1st wife:

1. Anthony Paddock, b. in Warren, 1764 (see further).

By 2d wife:

2. Ruth, b. in Kent, 4 Feb. 1769, d. 24 May 1852, md. in Warren, 19 Feb. 1795, Edmund Harrison of Cornwall, b. May 1768, d. 4 Jan. 1867 8 children.

3. Edmund, b. abt. 1771.

4. Lois, b. abt. 1773, md. James Birdsley.

By 3d wife:

5. Lucy, b. 7 Nov. 1776, md. Isaac Sturtevant.

6. DEBORAH, b. 1778, md. 12 Nov. 1800 CALVIN KNAPP. She d. 6 Sept. 1831, Cattaraugus County, N.Y.

7. Mindwell,

8. Elijah, b. 1783, md. 1806 Harriet Green.

9. Polly, md. William Hill.

10. Betsey, (twin) unmd. 1814.

11. Luna, (twin) unmd. 1814, living 1838 at Kent.

12. Laura, unmd. 1814.

13. Jerusha, md. after 1814 Taylor Peek.

Elijah Hopkin's will was dated 15 Mar. 1811. His wife Jane and Ebenezer Tanner of Warren, Conn., were appointed executors 17 Nov. 1813. The estate was distributed 5 Jan. 1814, to the heirs of Anthony Paddock Hopkins, the widow, and the children.

Ref.: N.E. Reg. 102 i following.

KASSON

ADAM KASSON, b. 1681 prob. Ireland, d. 1 Nov. 1752 age 71 at Voluntown, New London, Conn., md. JANE HALL, b. 1782, d. 31 Mar. 1767 age 85 at Voluntown, Conn. She was of English descent. They emigrated from Belfast, Ireland somewhere in the year 1722, and landed in Boston, Mass., with their family. From Boston they removed to Voluntown, Conn. They called themselves Scotch-Irish, with some English blood intermixed; but some of their desc. claim to be of French descent and left France in the time of the persecution of the Huguenots. It appears by the record of the First Presbyterian Church in Voluntown that Adam and his sons John and William were members of said church at its formation in Oct. 1723. His wife and other sons with exception of Samuel, subsequently united with it. He was chosen deacon of said church 4 Aug. 1731. Children, all b. in Ireland.

1. John, b. abt. 1705, d. 1776, md. 1st 14 Oct. 1731 Mary Dorrance, md. 2d wid. Barrett.

2. William, b. abt. 1707, d. 16 Nov. 1760, md. abt. 1730 Elizabeth McKay.

3. Adam, b. 1709, d. 18 July 1799, md. abt. 1735 Mary Harvey.

4. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1711, d. unmd.

5. Thomas, b. 1713, d. Mar. 1750, md. 7 Jan. 1741 Alice Gibson.

6. JAMES, b. Nov. 1714, d. 5 July 1791, md. 1st 14 Oct. 1740 ESTHER DUNCAN, md. 2d 8 June 1758 Margaret Dixon.

7. Archibald, b. 1717, d. 1 Mar. 1800, md. 15 June 1744 Jane Dixon.

8. Samuel, "Capt." b. 1719, d. 30 Nov. 1805, md. 22 Jan. 1745 Eleanor Dixon.

9. Jane, b. 1722, d. 21 Apr. 1735 age 13 yr. unmd.

JAMES KASSON, b. Nov. 1714, Ireland, d. 5 July 1791 Bethlehem, Conn., md. 1st 14 Oct. 1740 prob. Voluntown, Conn., ESTHER DUNCAN, b. 1720 d. 26 Feb. or Sept. 1757, age 37, at Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn., dau. of George and Margaret (Cross) Duncan. He md. 2d 8 June 1758, Woodbury, Conn., Margaret Dixon, b. 1731 Voluntown, Conn., d. 23 Feb. 1811 at Bethlehem, Conn. age 80 years. James Kasson name first appears on the Woodbury, Conn. records in a deed given him 22 Jan. 1742-3; he settled near the present line of Woodbury and Southbury. In 1760 he built in the North Purchase, so-called, on Bethlehem Society, and removed there 1 Oct. 1760; Children by 1st wife all b. at Woodbury, Conn.

1. MARGARET, b. 3 Sept. 1741, d. 30 Aug. 1815, md. 8 Sept. 1760 MOSES KNAPP.

2. Jane, b. 7 Aug. 1743, d. 11 Oct. 1757 unmd.

3. Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1745, md. 15 Nov. 1764 Solomon Gurnsey.

4. James, b. 19 June 1748, d. 27 Jan. 1803, md. 16 Jan. 1771 Reliance Hatch.

5. George, b. 21 Feb. 1750, d. 9 Oct. 1757.

6. Adam, b. 20 Apr. 1752, d. 24 June 1754

7. Esther, b. 20 May 1755, md. Luke Steele.

By 2d wife. 1st child b. Woodbury, the rest at Bethlehem, Conn.

8. Jane, b. 10 June 1759, d. 25 Sept. 1837 at Barre, N.Y., md. abt. 1782 Darius Butler.

9. Olive, b. 3 Sept. 1761, d. 8 Oct. 1816, Windham, N.Y. md. 10 Nov. 1783 Dr. Elizur Wheeler.

10. Adam, b. 16 Aug. 1763, d. Apr. 1828 Charlotte, Vt., md. 4 Nov. 1784 Honor Steele.

11. George Dixon; b. 2 June 1765, d. 3 June 1828, md. 1st 19 Dec. 1793. Selima Camp, md. 2d 16 May 1796, Lucy Steele, md. 3d. Apr. 1812 Wid. Deborah McCall.

12. Mary Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1768, d. suddenly 1837, md. 1st. abt. 1786 Dr. Amzi Hull, md. 2d. abt. 1800 Capt. Gideon Leavenworth.

Ref.: Kasson Fam. p. 5-8

KNAPP

NICHOLAS KNAPP, of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, and Fairfield, Conn. He was proprietor at Watertown 1637, but in 1646 sold all his land there, except one acre of Pond Meadow, which he sold 1645 to Edward Garfield. According to Mr. Albert Eaton Knapp, he lived in that part of Greenwich, Conn., which was afterwards assigned to N.Y., and now forms the township of Rye and Westchester, N.Y. He moved 1648-9 to Stamford, Conn., but died 16 Apr. 1670 at Fairfield, Conn. In his will dated 15 Apr. he mentions his children, Moses, Timothy, Caleb, Sarah Disbrow, Hannah and Lydia. Children,

b. at Watertown, Mass., except last 2, probable b. Stamford, Conn.

1. Jonathan, b. 27 Dec. 1631, bur. 27 Dec. 1631.
2. Timothy, b. 14 Dec. 1632, liv. 1697, md. Bertha Brendish.
3. Joshua, b. Jan. 1634-5, d. 27 Oct. 1684, md. 9 June 1657 Hannah Close.
4. CALEB, b. 11 Nov. 1636, will 11 Dec. 1674-4Mar. 1674-5, md. 1660, HANNAH SMITH.
5. Sarah, b. 5 Jan. 1638-9, d. ? , md. 1st 1657 John Disbrow, md. 2d. 6 Sept. 1667, Peter Disbrow.
6. Ruth, b. 6 Jan. 1640-1, md. 20 Nov. 1667 Joseph Ferris.
7. Hannah, b. 5 Mar. 1642-3, d. 1696 md. Zerubebel Hoyt.
8. Moses, b. 1645 at or about Stamford, Conn., d. after 1701 md. 1669 Abigail Westcott.
9. Lydia, b. abt. 1647 md. Dr. Isaac Hall.

NICHOLAS KNAPP md. 1st by 1630 ELEANOR ---, d. 16 Aug. 1658 Fairfield, Conn. He md. 2d. Unity (---) wid. of Peter Brown and Clement Buxton. She d. bef. 1670.

CALEB KNAPP, b. 11 Nov. 1636, bapt. 20 Jan. 1636-7, Watertown, Mass. md. 1660 HANNAH SMITH, dau. of Henry Smith of Stamford, Conn. She md. 2d. Thomas Lawrence She d. after 1687. Will 11 Dec. 1674---4 Mar. 1674-5, Stamford, Conn. Children, b. Stamford, Conn.

1. Caleb, b. 24 Nov. 1661, d. 1749 at Norwich, Conn. Md. 23 Sept. 1694 Hannah Clemont.
2. JOHN, b. 25 July 1664, d. 5 Apr. 1749 md. 1st 10 June 1692 HANNAH FERRIS, md. 2d 21 Dec. 1727 Martha Mead.
3. Moses, b. 1666, d. 1753, md. 30 Oct. 1689 Elizabeth Crissey.
4. Samuel, b. 1668, d. 1739, md. 1696 Hannah Bushnell.
5. SARAH, b. 1670, md. 1691 EBENEZER MEAD.
6. Hannah, b. 1672, md. 1st. 6 Nov. 1696 Nathaniel Cross, md. 2d. 31 Mar. 1715 Samuel Palmer.

Ref.: S. P. Mead: "Ye History of Greenwich, Conn." PP. 595-607.

JOHN KNAPP, b. 25 July 1664, Stamford, Conn. md. 10 June 1692 Stamford, Conn., HANNAH FERRIS, b. abt. 1668, Stamford, Conn., prob. dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Ferris. She d. 27 Sept. 1724 at Stamford, Conn. He md. 2d. 21 Dec. 1727 Martha Mead. He d. 5 Apr. 1749 Stamford, Conn. Children, all by 1st wife b. Stamford, Fairfield, Conn.

1. Samuel, b. 27 Aug. 1695, d. 21 Aug. 1757, md. Martha Holly.
2. John, b. 14 Aug. 1697, d. May 1763, md. 1st. 23 May 1723 Deborah Cross., md. 2d. 1 July 1736 Abigail Hoyt, md. 3d. 1750 Hannah Blackman.
3. Hannah, b. 10 Mar. 1699, d. 1801, md. 16 June 1716 Isaac Quintard.
4. Peter, b. 15 Aug. 1701 md. 1st. 30 June 1726 Elizabeth Slason, md. 2d. 21 Mar. 1734 Mary Sloan.
5. Charles, b. 9 May 1703, d. 27 Sept. 1773, md. 17 June 1731 Bethiah Weed.

6. Deborah, b. 28 Jan. 1705, md. 1 Dec. 1726 William King.

+7. MOSES, b. 6 Aug. 1709, d. 9 June 1787, md. 1st JEMIMA MEAD.

+ MOSES KNAPP, b. 6 Aug. 1709, Stamford, Fairfield, Conn., md. at Stamford, by Joshua Knapp, J. P. 25 Nov. 1731 JEMIMA MEAD, b. 1708, Greenwich, Fairfield, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Knapp) Mead. She d. 1766, Stamford, Conn. He md. 2d. 17 May 1767, Rachel (Weed) Buxton, He d. 9 June 1787 at Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn. Children, all b. Stamford, Conn.

1. Jemima, b. 9 Jan. 1732-3, md. 12 Dec. 1751 David Waterbury.
2. Ebenezer, b. 4 Aug. 1734.
+3. MOSES, b. 5 June 1736, d. 15 Oct. 1821, md. MARGARET KASSON,
4. Abraham, b. 28 Dec. 1737.
5. Tamson, b. 28 July 1739, md. 13 Feb. 1769 Titus Lockwood.
6. Jabez, b. 24 June 1741.
7. Phebe, b. 19 June 1743.
8. Sarah, b. 2 Aug. 1745.
9. Jane, b. 3 Mar. 1747-8, liv. 1814, md. 1st Mr. Husted of LeRoy, N.Y. md. 2d. ELIJAH HOPKINS of Warren, Conn.
10. Isaac, b. 14 Apr. 1750.
11. Jared, b. 27 July 1751, d. 22 Oct. 1848, md. 1 June 1795 Catherine Baldwin in Litchfield, Conn.

+ MOSES KNAPP, b. 5 June 1736, Stamford, Fairfield, Conn., md. Southbury, Litchfield, Conn., 8 Sept. 1760, MARGARET KASSON, b. 3 Sept. 1741, dau. of James and Esther (Duncan) Kasson. She d. 30 Aug. 1815 prob. Bethlehem, Litchfield, Conn. He d. 15 Oct. 1821, prob. Bethlehem, Litchfield, Conn. Children, all b. Litchfield County; Conn.

1. Esther, b. 26 Dec. 1761, Woodbury, md. Jared Mead.
2. Ebenezer Kasson b. 10 June 1763, Bethlehem, md. Huldah widow of Noah Maltby. She d. 2 Nov. 1817. He d. 6 Dec. 1843. Lived at Onondaga, N.Y. Children.
   1. Walker, md. Paulina Wood, 8 chn, 18 gr. ch.
   2. Susan, md. John Frazier, 5 chn, 9 gr. ch.
   3. Joel, md. Esther Bedell 3 chn.
   4. David, was speechless 25 years, d. aged 55.
   5. Moses, md. Mary Sprague 3 chn.
   6. Noah, md. Melvina Gilbert 3 chn.
   7. Mylo, md. Susan Crosby 4 chn.
   8. Mary Ann md. Samuel Ashley.
3. Anna, b. 28 Nov. 1765, Woodbury, md. 5 Dec. 1785 Oliver Woodruff, a Deacon in Livonia, N.Y. Children.
   1. Hardy, b. 16 July 1786.
   2. Sidney, b. 2 Feb. 1788.
   3. Birdsey, a son, b. 3 Mar. 1791.
   4. Olive, b. 7 Aug. 1795.
   5. Anna, b. 1797.

6. Steptoe, b. 15 Sept. 1800.
7. Washington, a printer.

4. Tamson, b. 3 Jan. 1768, d. 1786, aged 18 yr.

X5. CALVIN. b. 18 Apr. 1770, Bethlehem, d. 19 Dec. 1823, md. 12 Nov. 1800 DEBORAH HOPKINS, b. 1778, d. 6 Sept. 1831, dau. of Elijah and Joanna (Parish) Hopkins of Kent and Warren, Conn.

6. Olive, b. 17 Feb. 1773, Salisbury, d. abt. 1817, md. Oct. 1795, Uri Goodwin, a cooper, and lived a few years in Syracuse, N. Y. He was from Little Falls, Conn. b. 13 Dec. 1763, d. at South Farms, 12 Apr. 1830. Ch.

1. Kasson, was Deacon in Morris, Conn. md. Maria DeWolf. He d. Nov. 1878, aged 78. Had chn. 1. Helen, 2. Homer and 3. Leonard.
2. Charles M., a tanner of Watertown, Conn. Had ch. 1. Thomas, 2. Schuyler, 3. Charles.
3. Adeline
4. Caroline

7. Mylo, b. 22 Apr. 1775, Bethlehem, d. 13 Dec. 1864, md. 1st. Miss Sherman, md. 2d by 1800 Polly Tuttle. Children.

1. Garwood, b. 1800, d. Oct. 1817 in Bethlehem, aged 17.
2. Garry,
3. Laura,
4. Emeline, b. 1810, d. 15 Feb. 1818 aged 8.
5. Noble,
6. Caroline.

8. Seymour, b. 17 July 1781, d. Onondaga Hill, N. Y. md. 1st. Betsey Luddington, md. 2d Polly Luddington. Children. "Col."

1. Henry L., d. 15 Aug. 1838, aged 22.
2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1817, d. 9 Apr. 1841 Bethlehem, md. July 1835, Seneca J. Loomis, b. 23 June 1809, son of Jacob and Jerusha (Gillett) Loomis. He md. 2d Margaret Hotchkiss. Children, 1. Ellen, b. 1837, d. 18 May 1869 md. 11 Feb. 1856 Edwin Oscar Newbury, and 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1839 unmd. 1869.
3. Fanny E. md. William Olmstead.
4. Harriet L. md. Joseph Fenstermaker
5. Walter B.
6. Garwood L. md. Jane Deter
7. Charles, a physician, md. Eliza----. lives in Wisconsin.

9. Noble, b. 1 May 1784, d. 12 Nov. 1810, aged 26. unmd. Moses Knapp was a Minute Man in the Rev. War. He was a private in Co. 9, 5th Conn. Regt. (See Sons of the Amer. Rev.)

CALVIN KNAPP, b. 18 Apr. 1770, Bethlehem, Litchfield, Conn., md. 12 Nov. 1800 at Bethlehem, Conn., DEBORAH HOPKINS, b. 1778, Kent, Litchfield, Conn., d. 6 Sept. 1831, Cattaraugus Co. N. Y., dau. of Elijah and Joanna (Parrish) Hopkins. He d. 19 Dec. 1823 Cattaraugus County. N. Y. Children, 1st 2 b., Bethlehem, Conn., the rest b. Onondaga County, N. Y.

1. Lydia, b. 28 Feb. 1801, d. bef. 1885, md. Hiram Wood of Cattaraugus

County, N. Y.

2. CLARINDA, b. 10 Aug. 1802, d. 7 Dec. 1862, Richmond, Cache, Utah. md. 11 Dec. 1824 ANDREW LEE ALLEN, of Cattaraugus County, N. Y. and Provo, Utah. (see Allen Chapter for 10 children).

3. James Duncan, b. 19 Apr. 1804, d. 28 Feb. 1893, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, md. 21 Oct. 1832 Diantha Rundell, b. 1810, N. Y. d. 10 Oct. 1897, aged 87, Bronson, Huron, Ohio, dau. of Abijah Rundell or Randell. James Duncan Knapp was a farmer in Bronson Tp., Huron, Ohio. Census of 1860 lists James D. aged 56, farmer, b. N. Y. Diana, aged 50, Andrew J., b. Ohio, age 27, James C., age 21, Diana, age 18, Phebe, age 15, Jeremiah, age 12, Mary, age 4. Children, b. Bronson, Huron, Ohio.

1. Andrew J. (Abishar), b. 1833-4 md. 31 Dec. 1867 Agnes Hanford.
2. George W., b. 5 Oct. 1836, d. 11 Aug. 1905, md. Helen Lucretia Cleveland.
3. James C. b. 1839, d. 1 May 1890, bur. Norwalk, Huron, Ohio. Md. 1st. 19 Aug. 1860 Ann Case, md. 2d. 9 Oct. 1862 Sarah P. Teed.
4. William H. b. 1840, md. 25 June 1865 Catherine A. Debow.
5. Diana, b. 1842.
6. Charles M. b. 1842, d. 24 Mar. 1894, md. 30 Sept. 1870 Almina Colvin.
7. Abel C., b. 1844, md. Fannie M., d. 23 Nov. 1895 aged 62, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio.
8. Phebe D. b. 1845 md. --- Lyman or 17 Sept. 1865 Warren Webster or both.
9. Jeremiah Rundell, b. 1848, md. 1 Dec. 1880 Ida L. States.
10. Malina, b. 1855, md. Mr. Arthur.
11. Clarissa, b. 1855.
12. Mary, b. 1856.

4. Olive, b. 23 Apr. 1806, d. 1874.

5. Seymour H., b. 25 June 1808, d. 1845.

6. Theodore P., b. 11 Nov. 1810, d. 1858.

7. Esther Ann, b. 10 July 1813, d. 2 Feb. 1818.

8. Charles M. b. 10 July 1815, d. 13 Feb. 1874, Toledo, Ohio. md. abt. 1845, Mary Knapp, b. 1824, N. Y. dau. of Daniel W. and Lydia (Morris) Knapp. 1855 Census lists him age 39, wife Mary age 31, children b. Erie Co., N. Y. On 22 Oct. 1852, Charles M. and Mary Knapp sold land to Jabez Allen, Aurora, Cayuga, N. Y. On 27 May 1854 they sold land to Nathaniel Fillmore for $400. Lived in Aurora, Cayuga, N. Y. 17 years. Moved to Iowa.

1. Alvira or Almira B., b. 1847, age 8 in census 1855.
2. Charles B., b. 1850, age 5 in 1855.
3. Harriet M., b. 1851, age 4 in 1855.
4. Jennie L., d. 26 July 1928, Albion, Erie, Pa. Will made 6 July 1928, mentions mother Mary, bro. Charles B., sister Alice Cherry, nieces Lois and Grace Knapp.

5. Alice M., md. -----Cherry, had a dau. Grace.

9. Orrin Calvin, b. 2 Feb. 1818, will dated 13 Apr. 1888. Proved 31 Mar. 1893. He was adopted by a family named Holmes of South Onondaga, N.Y. A mason in 1833 and 1869. He md. 1st. Matilda Merwin, b. Apr. 1829, d. 10 Jan. 1856, Stafford, Conn. aged 26. He md. 2d. Mary M. Montgomery, b. 26 July 1832, d. 25 Nov. 1901, age 69, dau. of Caleb and Milla (Potter) Montgomery and gr. dau. of John and Sylvia (---) Montgomery. His will mentions sisters Alvira Babcock and Martha Reed. Nellie E. Knapp given silver butter dish and knife and a silver cup marked "Nellie". Richard N. Wright, one diamond ring, formerly property of my dau. Mary M. Knapp, deceased. Jennie A. Robinson, Clarence Huny, Evan L. Knapp, Martha Reed, Charles M. Babcock, heirs at law. His 2d. wife's will dated 15 Dec. 1895, proved 6 Dec. 1901, mentions Clarence S. Hunt, Evan L. Knapp, Martha Reed, and Charles M. Babcock, heirs at law. Mrs. Alvira Babcock, a sister, Martha Reed. Nellie E. Knapp, dau. of Hiram Alonzo and Ordelia (Bowen) Knapp. Richard M. Wright and Jennie M. Robinson. Children. Son by 1st wife. dau. by 2d wife.

1. Evan L., md. Carrie ---. Willed $200.00 and a silver watch in 1888. A mason in Syracuse, N.Y. Lived at Dowagiac Mich.

2. Nellie Montgomery, b. 1874, d. May 1892, age 18. Was willed a piano and $500 at time of marriage.

10. Harriet, b. 8 Apr. 1820, bur. 3 Oct. 1852, New Milford, Conn. md. Elmer Warren.

Calvin Knapp bot half of lot no. 157, Onondaga Reservation, July 1805. In May 1819 he sold part of above lot to Uri Goodwin, his bro.-in-law, who md. his sister Olive. Deborah his wife signed the deed. Calvin and Deborah Knapp of Onondaga, N.Y. sold for $42 paid by Ellis Taylor, all rights, tenements and hereditaments of which Elijah Hopkins died seized. Dated 29 June 1814. Warren, Conn. Land Records. Vol. 4., p. 534. Warren was formerly a part of Kent, called E. Greenwich.

Ref.: Knapp Family Ass'n.

MAYO

†JOHN MAYO, bur. 17 Feb. 1634-5 Cattistock Eng., md. Elizabeth ----- bur. 1645 at Cattistock, Eng. Children:

†1. JOHN, bapt. 2 Apr. 1598, Middleton Cheney, Northampton, d. May 1676 at Yarmouth, Mass., md. TAMISON-----.

2. Joyce, bapt. 21 Aug. 1603, Thorpe Mandeville, Northampton.

3. Bridget,

4. Edward, bapt. 14 Aug. 1614, Cattistock, d. 1689 md. Anne Dyke.

5. Thomas, bapt. 11 Apr. 1619, Cattistock, d. 1660-4, md. Joanne Bunter.

Ref.: Hills Cape Cod Series 2:84

N.E. Register 103:

†JOHN MAYO, bapt. 2 Apr. 1598, Middleton Cheney, Northampton, Eng. d. May 1676, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Md. TAMISON --- who d. 26 Feb.

1682-3 at Yarmouth, Mass.

1. Samuel, b. abt. 1619, d. 1664? Boston, Mass. md. abt. 1643 Thomasin Lumpkin.

2. Hannah, b. abt. 1621. Liv. 1691, md. 4 Dec. 1642 Nathaniel Bacon.

+3. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1625, d. 13 Feb. 1662-3, md. 13 Feb. 1650, HANNAH PRENCE.

4. John, b. d. 1705-6, md. 1 Jan. 1651 Hannah Reycroft.

5. Elizabeth, b. d. 1701, md. Joseph Howes.

6. ?Bathsheba, b. abt. 1640.

+NATHANIEL MAYO, b. 1625 in Eng., d. 13 Feb. 1662-3 Barnstable, Mass. md. 13 Feb. 1649-50 at Barnstable, Mass. HANNAH PRENCE, b. 1628 Plymouth, Mass., d. bef. 23 Nov. 1698 at Eastham, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Patience (Brewster) Prence. She md. 2d 1668 Jonathan Sparrow, b. abt. 1630, d. 21 Mar. 1706-7 at Eastham, Mass. son of Richard and Pandora (---) Sparrow. He had md. 1st 28 Oct. 1654 Rebecca Bangs. He md. after Hannah's death, 23 Nov. 1698 Sarah (Lewis) Cobb, b. 3 Feb. 1643-4, d. 11 Feb. 1735, dau. of George and Sarah (Jenkins) Lewis and widow of James Cobb. Children all b. at Eastham, Mass.

1. Thomas, b. 7 Dec. 1650, d. 22 Apr. 1729, md. 13 June 1677 Barbara Knowles.

2. Nathaniel, b. 16 Nov. 1652, d. 30 Nov. 1709, md. 1st 28 Jan. 1678 Elizabeth Wixam, md. 2d. 10 June 1708 Mercy widow of Nathaniel Young.

+3. SAMUEL, b. 12 Oct. 1655, d. 29 Oct. 1738, md. 1st RUTH HOPKINS md. 2d. ------.

4. Hannah b. 17 Oct. 1657.

5. Theophilus, b. 17 Dec. 1659, ? md. 16 Aug. 1705, Rebecca Smith.

6. Bathsheba, b. 1662 md. Thomas Freeman.

Hannah and her 2d. husband's children (Sparrow) b. at Eastham, Mass.

7. Richard, b. 17 Mar. 1669-70, prob. d. y.

8. Patience, b abt. 1672-3, d. 25 Oct. 1745, md. 1st 27 May 1691 Joseph Paine, md. 2d 23 Nov. 1715 John Jenkins.

9. Richard, b. abt. 1675, d. 13 Apr. 1728 at Eastham, md. 4 Feb. 1701-2 Mercy Cobb.

+SAMUEL MAYO, b. 12 Oct. 1655, Eastham, Mass., d. 29 Oct. 1738 at Eastham, Mass., md. RUTH HOPKINS, b. June 1653, Eastham, Mass., dau. of Giles and Catherine (Whelden) Hopkins. Children, all b. at Eastham. Mass.

1. Rebecca,

2. Mercy, md. ? 26 May 1707 Nathaniel Hopkins.

3. Mary md. ? 17 Apr. 1712 Joseph Hopkins.

+4. HANNAH, d. 5 July 1719, md. 14 Apr. 1702 JUDAH HOPKINS.

5. Sarah, md. James Higgins.

6. Anne, liv. 1748, md. 1st 25 Oct. 1716 Benjamin Hamblin, md. 2d. 7 Sept. 1738 William Graham of Boston.

7. Jonathan, d. 17 May 1768, md. Thankful Twining.

8. Samuel, b. 1690 md. Abigail Sparrow.

Ref.: Cape Cod Series 2:84
Mayflower Desc. 3:65-66.

MEAD

WILLIAM MEAD, b. abt. 1600, in Eng., d. abt. 1663 Stamford, Conn., md. abt. 1625 MARTHA DAVIS, b. abt. 1605 ?Lydd, co. Kent, Eng., dau. of Elijah Davis. She d. 19 Sept. 1657, Stamford, Conn. He probably sailed from Lydd, co. Kent, Eng. in the -Elizabeth-, Capt. Stagg, Apr. 1635 for the Mass. Bay Colony; 1st settled in Wethersfield, Conn.; removed to Stamford, Conn. in 1641, where he died. Children, b. in Eng.

1. Joseph, b. 1630, d. 3 May 1690, md. 4 Dec. 1654 Mary Brown.
2. Martha, b. 1632, d. 1675, md. John Richardson.
3. JOHN, b. 1634, d. 5 Feb. 1699, md. 1657 HANNAH POTTER.

JOHN MEAD, b. 1634, co. Kent, Eng., d. 5 Feb. 1699 Greenwich, Conn. md. 1657 HANNAH POTTER, b. abt. 1638, liv. 1699, dau. of William and Frances (---) Potter. He lived in Stamford, Conn. until 1657, when he with Joseph his brother moved to Hempstead, Long Island. In 1660 he again removed to Old Greenwich, Conn., and 26 Oct. 1660 he bot land from Richard Crab. In 1670 he was propounded for a freeman of Greenwich, and in 1679-80-86 was a member of the assembly. About 1672 a number of citizens of Greenwich, together with some from other colonies than Conn., bot from a few Indians a tract of land within the bounds of Greenwich, then called Horseneck and now known as Greenwich Borough. These purchasers were 27 in number, and were called the "27 proprietors of 1672". On the list are the names of John and Joseph Mead. In 1691 he and his son John and others, were appointed on a committee to procure materials and build a new meeting house. He received his wife's considerable amount of property. Children, 1st 2 b. at Hempstead, Long Island, the rest at Greenwich, Conn.

1. John, b. 1658, d. 12 May 1693, md. 27 Oct. 1681 Ruth Hardey.
2. Joseph, b. 2 May 1660, d. 1725, md. Mary ----.
3. Hannah, b. 1661, md. 2 July 1677 John Scofield.
4. EBENEZER, b. 1663, d. 1728, md. 1691 SARAH KNAPP.
5. Jonathan, b. 1665, d. 1727, md. 1688 Martha Finch.
6. David, b. 1665, d. Feb. 1727, md. 16 Dec. 1707 Abigail Leane.
7. Benjamin, b. May 1667, d. 27 Feb. 1746, md. 1st 10 May 1700 Sarah Waterbury, md. 2d. Rachel Browne.
8. Nathaniel, b. 1669, d. 1703, md. Rachel ----.
9. Samuel, b. 1673, d. 1713, md. Hannah ----.
10. Abigail,
11. Mary.

EBENEZER MEAD, b. 1663, Greenwich, Fairfield, Conn., d. 1728, Greenwich, Conn., md. 1691, SARAH KNAPP, b. 1670, Stamford, Conn. dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Smith) Knapp. Ebenezer Mead is on the list of voters in Horseneck in 1688, and on the tax list of Greenwich in the years 1694-5. The following year he was appointed by the town to keep the tavern, which stood on the same site for nearly 200 years, and had a thrilling history during the

colonial and revolutionary wars. Children, b. Greenwich, Conn.

1. Ebenezer, b. 25 Oct. 1692, d. 3 May 1775, md. 12 Dec. 1717 Hannah Brown.
2. Caleb, b. 1694, d. 1733.
3. Sarah, b. 1696, md. 12 Dec. 1711 Jonathan Hobby.
4. Hannah, b. 1698, md. 16 Mar. 1716 John Hobby.
5. Jabez, b. 1700,
6. David, b. 1702, d. Sept. 1766.
7. Abigail, b. 1704 md. Isaac Holmes.
8. Susanna, b. 1706, md. 5 Sept. 1726 Moses Husted.
9. JEMIMA, b. 1708, d. 1766, md. 25 Nov. 1731 MOSES KNAPP.

Ref.: Hurd's History of Fairfield, Conn. 1:397
New England Families 1:32
Americana 24:556
Mead's History of Greenwich, Conn. p. 612

MERRICK

WILLIAM MERRICK (MIRICK, MYRICK), b. 1603 Wales, d. 1689, Eastham, Mass., md. 1642 REBECCA TRACY, b. abt. 1624, d. after 1668-9, dau. of Stephen and Tryphosa (Lee) Tracy. He came in the -James- 1636; an original proprietor of Duxbury, Mass.; Lt. under Capt. Standish 6 years; original proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass., sold his Duxbury property and removed to Eastham, 1652. Children, 1st 2 b at Duxbury the rest at Eastham, Mass.

1. William, b. 15 Sept. 1643, d. 30 Oct. 1732, md. 1st 23 May 1667 Abigail Hopkins, md. 2d. after 1690 Elizabeth (---) Snow, widow of Jabez.
2. Stephen, b. 12 May 1646, md. 1st 28 Dec. 1670 Mercy Bangs, md. 2d. at Taunton, Mass., Anna Wilbore.
3. Rebecca, b. 28 July 1648.
4. MARY, b. 4 Nov. 1650, md. 23 May 1667 STEPHEN HOPKINS.
5. Ruth, b. 15 May 1652, d. abt. 1680-1 md. Jan. 1677 Edmond Freeman.
6. Sarah, b. 1 Aug. 1654, md. 18 Dec. 1672 John Freeman, jr.
7. John, b. 15 Jan. 1656.
8. Isaac, b. 6 Jan. 1660.
9. Joseph, b. 1 June 1662, d. 15 June 1737, md. 1st 1 May 1684 Elizabeth Hawes, md. 2d. 1 July 1712 Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick.
10. Benjamin, b. 1 Feb. 1664, md. 1st Rebecca Doane, md. 2d. 19 July 1740, Rachel (---) Lincoln.

Ref.: Dawes-Gates Anc. 2:

PALMER

WILLIAM PALMER, b. 1585, will dated 7 Nov. 1637, inv. 13 Nov. 1637, Plymouth, Mass., md. 1st FRANCES ---, d. bef. 1635 at Plymouth, Mass., md. 2d. abt. 1636-7---------. He was a native of Nottingham, Eng. and came in the -Fortune- to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, later at Duxbury, Mass.; wife Frances came in the -Anne- 1623. Children by 1st wife all b. in Eng.

1. SARAH, b. abt. 1606, d. bef. 1632, md. abt. 1623 HENRY ROWLEY.
2. Henry, b. abt. 1608 stayed in Eng. Mentioned in will.

3. Bridget, b. abt. 1610 stayed in Eng. Mentioned in will.

4. William, b. abt. 1612, d. 1636, md. 27 Mar. 1634 Elizabeth Hodgkins. She md. 2d. bef. 12 Jan. 1637-8 John Willis. Children.

1. Rebecca, b. 1635, servant to John Mayo in 1651 and called step-daughter by John Willis.

2. William, b. 1636-7.

By 2d wife: b. at Plymouth, Mass.

5. William, b. (posthumously) 1638.

Ref.: Dawes-Gates Anc. 2:801

PARISH

†THOMAS PARISH, came in the -Increase- 1635, age 22, was physician, in the custom house records called possible for deception, a clothier freeman 18 Apr. 1637, by wife MARY---, had Mary, Thomas and Mary. Probably he went home, lived at Nayland, co. Suffolk, as his attorney Thomas Danforth calls him. He was prob. the father of Robert and John Parish, brothers of Groton, Middlesex, Mass. Thomas Parish, jr. had wife Mary, die there aged 23, 8 Oct. 1674. Children prob. all born at Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.

1. Robert, b. abt. 1635, md. 1st 22 May 1663 Seaborne Cromwell, prob. dau. of Giles of Newbury, Mass. She d. 28 Sept. 1664. md. 2d. 16 Apr. or 11 Apr. 1667 Mary or Marcy Crispe, b. 20 May 1638, dau. of Benjamin and Bridget (---) Crispe of Watertown, Mass. He was representative Dec. 1689 for Dunstable, Mass. Children, all b. at Groton, Mass. 1st child by 1st wife.

1. Thomas, b. 23 July 1663, d. 18 Apr. 1668.

By 2nd wife.

2. Mary, b. 5 Jan. 1667-8.

3. Anna or Hannah, b. 2 Apr. 1669, d. 8 June 1671 age abt. 2 years, as Hannah.

4. Robert, b. 20 Nov. 1670.

5. Anna, b. 10 Sept. 1672.

6. ?Mary b. 8 Sept. 1674.

†2. JOHN, b. abt. 1637, d. 1715 md. 1st. 30 June 1664 Hannah Jewell, md. 2d 29 Dec. 1685 MARY WATTLES.

3. Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1638-9, d. bef. 1643.

4. Thomas, b. 21 July 1641, d. 12 Sept. 1707, md. Mary ---, d. 8 Oct. 1674, age 23. Grad. of Harvard College 1659.

†JOHN PARISH, b. abt. 1637, prob. at Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., d. 1715, Preston, New London, Conn., md. 1st. at Braintree, Norfolk, Mass., Hannah Jewell, b. 27 Feb. 1643-4 at Braintree, Mass., d. before 1685, dau. of Thomas and Grizell (Fletcher) Jewell. He md. 2d. 29 Dec. 1685 at Groton or Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass., MARY WATTLES, b. 1 Aug. 1668, Chelmsford, Mass., dau. of John and Mary (Goole) Wattles. Children by 1st wife:

1. Hannah, b. 3 July 1665, Braintree, prob. d. 17 June 1753, unmd.

2. Samuel, b. abt. 1667, prob. at Mendon, Worcester, d. 13 May 1735 md. 24 May 1699 Martha or Mary Madiver, dau. of Joel Madiver.

3. Benjamin, b. between 1669-1680, Mendon, Mass., md. 18 Apr. 1705 Mary Tracy.

4. John, living at Branford, Conn. 1717.

by 2d wife:

5. Lydia, b. 20 Apr. 1687, Groton, Mass., liv. 1725, md. 20 May 1705 Christopher Tracy.

6. Elizabeth, b. 19 Mar. 1690-1, Groton, md. 6 Jan. 1714 Francis Tracy.

7. Sarah, b. 16 Jan. 1692-3, Ipswich, Essex, Mass., d. 10 Jan. 1728, md. 6 Oct. 1709 David Tracy.

8. WILLIAM, b. 11 Feb. 1694-5, Ipswich, d. 21 Oct. 1763, md. 1st 8 Nov. 1716 JERUSHA SMITH, md. 2d 23 May 1738 Bethia Brewster, md. 3d. 13 Apr. 1742 Jerusha Ayer.

9. Isaac, b. 17 Mar. 1697-8, Ipswich, est. distributed 23 Jan. 1765, md. 31 Mar. 1721 Margaret Smith.

10. Rachel, b. 14 Feb. 1699-1700, Ipswich, md. 28 Oct. 1719 Joshua Parks.

11. Ephraim, b. abt. 1702 at Ipswich, or abt. 1706 at Preston, Conn. liv. 1717.

12. Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1704, Preston, Conn., md. 9 Nov. 1725 Jonathan Brewster.

13. Abigail, b. 25 Mar. 1708, Preston, Conn.

14. Dorothy, b. 7 June 1710, Preston, Conn., d. 12 July 1778 Windham, Conn., md. 9 Nov. 1726 Thomas Bass.

WILLIAM PARISH, b. 11 Feb. 1694 in Ipswich, Mass., d. 21 Oct. 1763 age 68 at Windham, Conn., md. 1st in Windham 8 Nov. 1716, JERUSHA SMITH, b. 8 May 1695, Newton, Middlesex, Mass., d. 23 Mar. 1727 Windham, Conn., dau. of John and Susanna (---) Smith. He md. 2d. 23 May 1738 in Windham, Conn., Bethia Brewster, b. 5 Apr. 1702, d. 8 Feb. 1741, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Gager) Brewster of Preston, Conn., and he md. 3d 13 Apr. 1742 Jerusha Ayer, who died 1777 at Windham Conn. Children, all b. at Windham Conn. By 1st wife:

1. William, b. 11 Aug. 1717, d. 15 Nov. 1724 in Windham, Conn.

2. Lydia, b. 16 Sept. 1719, md. 20 May 1741 Benajah Parke of Preston, Conn. 8 ch.

3. ASA, b. 27 Jan. 1723, md. 23 Nov. 1749 MINDWELL FULLER.

4. William, b. 16 Jan. 1725, d. 23 Oct. 1762 in Windham, Conn., md. 11 May 1749 in Windham, Conn. Dorothy Kingsley, who d. 22 Sept. 1753. He was a farmer and remained in Windham where ch. were b.

   1. Eliphaz, b. 2 Sept. 1749 md. 1 Nov. 1770 Dorothy Burnam.

   2. Eunice, b. 2 May 1751, md. 27 Jan. 1780 Roger Cary.

   3. Roswell, b. 2 Oct. 1752, md. ----. Had 2 ch.

5. John, b. 10 Mar. 1727, md. 1st 18 Oct. 1750 Hannah Herrington of Windham who d. 9 Feb. 1777, md. 2d 16 Apr. 1778 Hannah Hibbard, Had 11 ch.

By 2d wife:

6. Bethia b. 26 Sept. 1739, d. 2 Feb. 1800, md. 2 Oct. 1755 Capt.

Samuel Morgan, jr. 13 chn.

7. Jerusha, b. 1 Feb. 1741, d. 14 Feb. 1741 in Windham, Conn.

By 3rd wife:

8. Jerusha, b. 29 Aug. 1744, d. 24 Mar. 1746 in Windham, Conn.

ASA PARISH, b. 27 Jan. 1723, Windham, Conn., d. bef. 1790, md. 23 Nov. 1749 at Kent, Conn. MINDWELL FULLER b. 1730, Colchester, Conn. d. 24 Oct. 1780 age 51 at Kent, Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Day) Fuller. Children, b. in Kent, Conn.

1. Isaac, b. 13 May 1750 md.
2. Jerusha, b. 24 Sept. 1751.
3. Asa. b. 6 Oct. 1752, md. 10 Jan. 1783 Sarah Swift.
4. John, b. 5 Jan. 1754.
5. JOANNA, b. 4 June 1755, md. 1775 ELIJAH HOPKINS as 3d wife.
6. Daniel, b. 8 Aug. 1756.
7. William, b. 23 Aug. 1758.
8. Oliver, b. 15 Aug. 1762.

Ref.: N.E. Register 63:366, 103:88
N.Y. Record Jan. 1903 p. 20.
Savage's
Groton, & Chelmsford, Mass. Vitals.

POTTER

HANNAH POTTER, d. 1659, New Haven, Conn. She md. 1st Mr. Potter and 2d (?John) Beecher. She had children b. in Eng.

1. John, b. abt. 1605, d. 1643, md. 14 Apr. 1630 at Chesham, co. Bucks, Eng. Elizabeth Wood, d. 28 July 1677, New Haven Conn. She md. 2d Edward Parker, md. 3d. Robert Rose. Children, b. Chesham, co. Bucks, the last prob. at New Haven, Conn.
   1. Elizabeth, bapt. 16 Feb. 1631.
   2. Hannah, b. abt. 1633, d. 7 Nov. 1723, md. 1st 3 Dec. 1650 Samuel Blakeslee, md. 2d 21 Dec. 1679 Henry Brooks.
   3. John, b. abt. 1636, d. 24 Dec. 1706, md. 1st 1660 Hannah Cooper, md. 2d 29 Dec. 1679 Mary (Hitchcock) Russell.
   4. Samuel, bapt. 7 Oct. 1641, d. 1696, md. 1st 21 Nov. 1670 Anna Russell, md. 2d ----- 6 Dec. 1676.
2. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1608, d. June 1662, md. FRANCES ------.

WILLIAM POTTER, b. abt. 1608, Eng. d. June 1662, md. FRANCES ---. Had dau.

1. HANNAH, b. abt. 1638, liv. 1699, md. 1657 JOHN MEAD.

Ref.: Jacobus "Families of Anc. N. Haven, 6:1459

PRENCE

THOMAS PRENCE of Lechlade, Gloucester, Eng. d. 1630 md. ELIZABETH TOLDERBY, dau. of John Tolderby. Children--prob. b. at Lechlade.

1. THOMAS
2. Susanna
3. Rebecca md. Thomas Dipple

4. Katherine md. Ambrose Craylord

THOMAS PRENCE, b. 1601 Lechlade, co. Gloucester, Eng., d. 29 Mar. 1673, Plymouth, Mass., md. 1st 5 Aug. 1624 at Plymouth, Mass., PATIENCE BREWSTER, d. 1634, Plymouth, dau. of William and Mary (---) Brewster. He md. 2d 1 Apr. 1635 Mary Collier, d. bef. 8 Dec. 1662, dau. of William Collier of Duxbury, Mass. He md. 3d bef. 8 Dec. 1662, Apphia (Quicke) Freeman, widow of Samuel Freeman, Sr. He md. 4th bef. 1 Aug. 1668 and prob. bef. 9 Feb. 1667-8 Mary (---) Howes, widow of Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass. He was from Eng. to Plymouth on the -Fortune- 9 Nov. 1621. He was highly moral, educated, dignified, and well-to-do, though, as it developed, he was non-Pilgrim and indeed pro-Puritan and stricter than the leaders themselves. He was intolerant in matters of religion. He was Governor 1634, 1638 and 1657-73; Assistant or magistrate at least 22 years 1632, 1635-7, 1639-56, Treasurer 1636-7. Member of Council of War and served in Pequot War; Commissioner United Colonies, 1645; removed to Duxbury 1635, to Eastham, 1645. Children by 1st wife b. at Plymouth:

1. Rebecca, b. 1626, d. bef. 18 July 1651, md. 22 Apr. 1646 Edmond Freeman, Jr.
2. HANNAH, b. 1628, d. bef. 23 Nov. 1698, md. 1st 13 Feb. 1649-50 NATHANIEL MAYO, md. 2d. 1668 Jonathan Sparrow.
3. Mercy, b. abt. 1631, d. 28 Sept. 1711 age 80. md. 13/4 Feb. 1649-50 John Freeman.
4. Thomas, b. abt. 1633, d. bef. 13 Mar. 1672 in Eng.; md. ?

By 2d wife 1st b. at Duxbury the rest at Duxbury or Eastham, Mass.

5. Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1637, liv. 1701, md. 9 Jan. 1660-1 Mark Snow as 2d wife.
6. Elizabeth, b. md. 9 Dec. 1667 Arthur Howland, Jr. of Marshfield, Mass.
7. Mary, md. John Tracy.
8. Sarah, b. abt. 1647, d. 3 Mar. 1706-7 at North Dennis, Mass., md. Jeremiah Howes.
9. Judith, md. 1st 28 Dec. 1665 Isaac Barker, md. 2d. 1691 William Tubbs.

Ref.: Archives S. L. C., Utah.

REYNOLDS

JOHN REYNOLDS, b. 1612, Eng. d. abt. 1660 Greenwich, Conn., md. abt. 1633 SARAH ---, d. 21 Aug. 1657 Greenwich, Conn. He came to America by 1633, Watertown, Mass. 1634, freeman 6 May 1635; Sarah, perhaps his wife came with many people of Watertown, Mass., in the -Elizabeth- From Ipswich, co. Suffolk, 1634, aged 20, removed in two years to Wethersfield. Removed again before 1644 to Stamford and may have finally settled in Greenwich, Old Town in 1650, where the family long continued. Children, b. in Watertown, Mass., except the last prob. b. at Wethersfield, Conn.

1. Jonathan, b. abt. 1635, d. 1673, md. by 1655 Rebecca Husted. Children, b. Stamford.

1. Rebecca, b. 1656.
2. Jonathan, b. 1660.
3. John, b. 1662.
4. Sarah, b. 1665.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1667
6. Joseph, b. 1669.

2. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1637, md. 15 July 1654 PETER FERRIS.

3. John, b. abt. 1639, will proved 17 Dec. 1701, md. 1665 Judith Palmer. Children, b. Wethersfield, Conn..

1. Kezia, b. 1667.
2. Ann, b. 1669.
3. Rebina, b. 1671.
4. John, b. 1674.
5. Jonathan, b. 1677.

Ref.: Reynold's John Reynolds (1630?) Watertown.
Savage's 3:525.

ROWLEY

HENRY ROWLEY, was taxed at Plymouth, Mass. Jan. 1632-3; d. 1673. One of the original settlers of Scituate, a freeman in 1633, and with his wife joined the first church there 1635. He removed to Barnstable in 1639. A constable, surveyor and rep. to General Court 1634, 1643 and 1650. His 1st wife died before he came to America. He md. 1st in Eng. SARAH PALMER, b. abt. 1606, d. before 1632, dau. of William and Frances (---) Palmer. He md. 2d 17 Oct. 1633 Anne Elsdon, widow of Thomas Blossom. Children by 1st wife all b. in Eng.

1. Sarah, b. abt. 1627, md. 11 Apr. 1646 Jonathan Hatch. 9 chn.
2. MOSES, b. abt. 1630, d. 1705, md. 22 Apr. 1652 ELIZABETH FULLER.
3. Joseph, b. abt. 1632, liv. 1655 Barnstable, Mass., said to have gone to the Barbadoes.

MOSES ROWLEY, b. abt. 1630, Eng., d. 1705, East Haddam, Conn., md. 22 Apr. 1652, at Barnstable, Mass., ELIZABETH FULLER, b. abt. 1633, d. after 1714, dau. of Matthew and Frances (---) Fuller. He came with his father to Plymouth in 1632. Named in will of grandfather William Palmer, who placed a legacy in the hands of Rev. Partridge for the purpose of bringing the lad up in the fear of the Lord. Hughes in Am. Anc. 3:191 calls him the 2d son of his father and says he was a freeman at Barnstable in 1657, a surveyor and represented Suckonessett (Falmouth) in Gen. Court in 1692. His children were all b. at Barnstable, Mass.

1. Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1653, md. 7 Jan. 1675 John Weeks.
2. Moses, b. 10 Nov. 1654, d. 16 July 1735 at E. Haddam, Conn., md. 1st Mary Fletcher, md. 2d Mary (Crobe) Crippen.
3. Child, b. 15 Aug. 1656, d. 15 Aug. 1656.
4. Shubael, b. 11 Jan. 1660-1, d. 28 Mar. 1714, md. Catherine Crippen, dau. of Thomas Crippen.
5. MEHITABLE, b. 11 Jan. 1660-1, d. abt. 1732, md. 1678 JOHN FULLER.

6. Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1662, liv. 1700.
7. Nathan, b. abt. 1664, d. after May 1742, md. Mercy Hatch.
8. Aaron. b. 1 May 1666, d. abt. 1743, md. 7 Mar. 1690 Mary Weeks.
9. John, b. 22 Oct. 1667,
10. Matthew, b. abt. 1669, md. Joanna -----.
11. Dau., b. abt. 1671, d. 15 Nov. 1682, unmd.

Ref.: Utah Gen. Mag. 20:69

SEARS

RICHARD SEARS, b. abt. 1612, Eng., bur. 26 Aug. 1676, Yarmouth, Mass. md. 1632 DOROTHY JONES, d. Mar. 1678-9 in Yarmouth, Mass., sister of Richard Jones of Dorchester, Mass., who came over in the -James- from Dinder, co. Somerset, sailing from Weymouth, Eng. 20 Mar. 1635. He md. Alice --- and d. intestate. She was also sister of Elizabeth Jones, md. Feb. 1635 at Salisbury, co. Wilt., Anthony Thacher. She d. before 5 Mar. 1668 at Yarmouth, Mass. Richard Sears was taxed at Plymouth 25 Mar. 1633 but seems to have moved soon to Marblehead, then part of Salem, Mass. where his bro.-in-law Rev. Anthony Thacher settled in 1635. Early in 1639 he was among those who accompanied Thacher in the settlement of Yarmouth. Freeman 1652; Constable, 1660; Dep. to Plymouth Gen. Court 1662. Children, b. prob. at Marblehead, Mass., except last b. at Yarmouth, Mass.

1. PAUL, b. Feb. 1637-8, d. 20 Feb. 1707-8, md. 1658 DEBORAH WILLARD.
2. Silas, b. Sept. 1639, d. 13 Jan. 1697-8, md. bef. 1664 Anna (Bursell?).
3. Deborah, b. Sept. 1639, d. 17 Aug. 1732, md. 1659 Zechariah Paddock.

Richard Sears will makes his brother Thacher a trustee of his estate and Thacher's son John calls Richard Sears "uncle". These terms led formerly to an assumption that his wife Dorothy was a Thacher, but that has been disproved, and it is now accepted that she was a Jones. Her brother Richard Jones of Dorchester, Mass., died intestate and his widow in the inventory referred to her brother Thacher and also made Anthony Thacher of Yarmouth a trustee of the estate. Samuel Jones son of Richard in his will in 1661, made bequests to his 6 cousins in Yarmouth. Thacher had 3 children by his 2d wife (Jones) and Richard Sears had 3 children.

PAUL SEARS, b. Feb. 1637-8, Marblehead, Essex, Mass., d. 20 Feb. 1707-8 at Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., md. 1658 at Yarmouth, Mass. DEBORAH WILLARD b. abt. 1641, bapt. 14 Sept. 1645 in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass., d. 13 May 1721, Yarmouth, Mass., dau. of George and Dorothy(---) Willard. Children, all b. at Yarmouth, Mass.

1. Mercy, b. 3 Jan. 1659-60,
2. Bertha, b. 3 Jan. 1661-2, d. 5 July 1724, md. 27 May 1684 John Crowell, jr.
3. Samuel, b. Jan. 1663-4, md. abt. 1684 Mercy Mayo.
4. LYDIA, b. 24 Oct. 1666, liv. 1713, md. 1st 1690 ELEAZER HAMLIN. md. 2d 30 Sept. 1706 Thomas Snow.
5. Paul, b. 15 June 1669, d. 14 Feb. 1739-40 md. 1693 Mercy Free-

man.

6. Mary, b. 24 Oct. 1672, d. 7 Nov. 1745 at Eastham, md. abt. 1694 Col. John Knowles.

7. Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1675, d. 14 Nov. 1745, md. 28 Jan. 1703 John Merrick.

8. John, b. 1677-8, d. 9 Apr. 1738, md. 1 June 1704 Priscilla Freeman.

9. Richard, b. 1680-1, d. 24 May 1718, md. before 1706 Hope Howes.

10. Daniel, b. 1682-3, d. 10 Aug. 1756, md. Sarah Howes.

Ref.: Sears Gen. p. 41-3
Anc. F. C. Brainerd (1948)
N. E. Reg. 40:261-268

SMITH

HENRY SMITH, b. 1619 in Eng., possibly a son of Thomas Smith of London, St. Mary Adermanbury Parish. John Smith Sr., and Jr., were granted home lots in 1641 in Stamford, Conn. They both removed to Long Island. John Smith Sr. was possibly a son of above Thomas Smith. Henry Smith came to America about 1635, and after a short stay in Mass., removed to Wethersfield, Conn.; removed from there to Stamford, Conn., in 1641, and was granted a home lot, where he died in 1686; md. 1st ---, md. 2d Ann ---, d. in June 1685. He served in the Pequot War. His will dated 4 July 1686-7 mentions son John, grandson John Knapp, dau. Hannah Lawrence. Inv. 5 July 1687. His wife Ann was mentioned in 1664 as having by a previous marriage, children, Rebecca, Ruth, and Abraham, surname not stated. Children all b. Stamford, Conn. By 1st wife:

1. HANNAH, b. abt. 1642, d. after 1687, md. 1st 1660 CALEB KNAPP. md. 2d. after 1675 Thomas Lawrence.

2. Mary, b. abt. 1644, d. 3 Oct. 1658, unmd.

3. Samuel, b. abt. 1646, d. 16 Aug. 1658, unmd.

4. Daniel, b. 1048, d. 3 Mar. 1740, md. Hannah Knapp.

By 2d wife:

5. John, b. abt. 1653, d. 3 Nov. 1711 md. 1st Elizabeth ---- md. 2d. Phebe Green.

6. Rebecca, b. abt. 1655, d. 3 Nov. 1711? md. 2 July 1672 Edward Wilcoxson.

7. Abigail, b. abt. 1657, d. 9 Aug. 1661.

Ref.: History of Greenwich, Conn. pp. 654-59
Hist. & Gen. of the Families of Old Fairfield, Conn., 1:575

JOHN SMITH, tanner, bot of Nathaniel Parker 27 1/2 acres of land in Newton, Mass., with dwelling house thereon, in 1694-5, for £ 90, bounded east by land of Samuel Parker, south by land of John Trowbridge. He md. 1st 8 June 1676 at Newton, Middlesex, Mass., Sarah (?Prentice). He md. 2d 1693 SUSANNA ----. Children, all b. Newton, Middlesex, Mass. By 1st wife:

1. Sarah, b. 31 Mar. 1677, d. Apr. 1677.

2. John, b. 2 Mar. 1678.

3. Sarah, b. 17 Aug. 1681.

4. Thankful, b. 1683.
5. Rachel, b. 19 Dec. 1685.
6. Joseph, b. 9 Aug. 1687.

By 2d. wife:

7. JERUSHA, b. 8 May 1695, d. 23 Mar. 1727, md. 8 Nov. 1716 WILLIAM PARISH.

8. Margaret, b. 29 June 1698, d. 20 Dec. 1753 age 55 at Windham, Conn. md. 31 Mar. 1721 Isaac Parish. Children, b. at Windham, Conn.,

1. John, b. 1 Mar. 1722, d. 23 Dec. 1721.
2. Isaac, b. 16 Dec. 1723, d. bef. 1765.
3. Zebulon, b. 12 Feb. 1726, md. Hannah Kimball. 10 chn.
4. Jerusha, b. 6 Nov. 1727, md. 21 Apr. 1745 Jacob Simons. 6 chn.
5. Oliver, b. 29 July 1730, md. 22 Dec. 1756 Mary Kimball. 3 chn.
6. John, b. 24 July 1732, md. 27 May 1756 Tamma Preston. 10 chn.
7. Margaret, b. 10 Oct. 1735, md. 24 May 1761 Ebenezer Kingsbury. 4 children.
8. Archippus, b. 10 Oct. 1735, md. 10 Mar. 1763 Abigail Burnap.
9. Esther, b. 15 June 1738, md. 26 Jan. 1758 Joseph Sessions, jr.
10. Susannah, b. 20 Oct. 1742, md. 18 Feb. 1762 John Spofford.

9. Daniel, b. 16 Aug. 1700, md. ----- Children bapt. in Windham, Conn. Church.

1. Susanna, bapt. 21 Mar. 1731.
2. Phebe, bapt. 14 Sept. 1735.
3. Rebecca, bapt. 5 Nov. 1738.

10. Esther, b. 20 July 1702.
11. Ephraim, b. 5 Oct. 1704.
12. Josiah, b. 22 May 1707.
13. Silas, b. after 22 Oct. 1707, drowned at Upper Falls 5 or 15 Aug. 1729, unmd.

Ref.: Savage's 4:123
Jackson's Newton, Mass., p. 411
N. E. Register 63:366
Windham, Conn. Church Records.

SPENCER

JOHN SPENCER, living 1475, Gentlemen, of Southmylles, co. Bedford, Eng. Had son Robert.

ROBERT SPENCER, Gentlemen, of Southmylles, co. Bedford, md. Ann Pecke. Arms: Argent, 3 pickaxes, sable. Had son John.

JOHN SPENCER, Gentlemen, of Southmylles, co. Bedford, md. Christian Baker. Children b. at Southmylles, co. Bedford.

1. William, Gentlemen, md. Isabella Osborn, dau. of Edward Osborn of Northampton.
2. Robert, Gentlemen, of St. Albans, co. Hertford, md. Frances Foster, dau. of John Foster of Bramfield.
3. JOHN, Gentlemen, of St. George Parish, Edworth, co. Bedford, md.

+ANNE (?MERRILL).

+JOHN SPENCER, Gentlemen, of St. George Parish Edworth, co. Bedford, bur. 9 June 1558 at Edworth, co. Bedford, md. Anne (?Merrill) bur. 16 June 1560 at Edworth. Children b. at St. George's Parish Edworth, co. Bedford.

+1. MICHAEL, md. 1st 22 Jan. 1555-6 at Edworth, Anne Liner or Miner. bur. 23 Feb. 1561 at Edworth, md. 2d ELIZABETH -----.

2. John, bur. 21 Apr. 1560, unmd.

3. Gerard, b. 1543, will 8 July 1576-20 May 1577, md. 30 July 1568 Ellen or Helen Whyston. 4 chn.

+MICHAEL SPENCER, md. 1st 22 Jan. 1555-6 at Edworth, co. Bedford, Anne Liner or Miner, bur. 23 Feb. 1561, md. 2d abt. 1562-3 ELIZABETH --- bur. 18 Nov. 1599, at Edworth. Children all b. at Edworth, co. Bedford.

By 1st wife:

1. John, bapt. 20 Apr. 1557, d. bef. 1645, md. and had sons Daniel, grocer, and Francis, brewer, of London.

2. Michael, bapt. 27 May 1558, bur. 15 Apr. 1560.

3. Anne, bapt. 1 Apr. 1560, prob. d.y.

By 2d wife: last 2 children b. at Stotfield, co. Bedford.

4. Joan, bapt. 20 Aug. 1564.

5. Anne, bapt. 24 July 1566.

6. Michael, (twin), bapt. 30 Aug. 1566.

7. Alice, (twin), bapt. 30 Aug. 1566.

8. Thomas, bapt. 15 Nov. 1571.

9. Katherine, d. bef. 1646, md. Mr. Bland.

+10. GERARD, bapt. 20 May 1576, d. bef. 1646, md. 10 Nov. 1600 ALICE WHITBRED.

11. Richard, bapt. 4 July 1580, will proved 8 June 1646 of London.

+GERARD SPENCER, Bapt. 20 May 1576 St. Mary's Parish Stotfield, co. Bedford. d. bef. 1646, md. 10 Nov. 1600 Upper Gravenhurst, co. Bedford, Eng., ALICE WHITBRED, dau. of Henry and Alice (---) Whitbred. Children, all b. St. Mary's Parish, Stotfield, co. Bedford.

1. William, bapt. 11 Oct. 1601, d. 1640 Hartford, Conn. md. Agnes Pratt, dau. of John Pratt, jr. 3 chn. She md. 2d William Edwards.

2. Elizabeth, bapt. 21 Oct. 1602, md. Mr. Tomlyn.

3. John, bapt. 22 June 1604.

4. Henry, bapt. 11 Aug. 1605, bur. 20 Oct. 1607.

5. Thomas, bapt. 29 Mar. 1607, d. 11 Sept. 1686 Hartford, Conn., md. perhaps 1st. Ann Derifield. md. 2d. 11 Sept. 1645 Sarah Reading.

6. Richard, bapt. 11 Dec. 1608, bur. 6 or 11 May 1614.

7. Son, bur. 23 Mar. 1609-10.

8. Michael, bapt. 5 May 1611, d. 6 May 1653 Lynn, Mass. md. wid. Robbins.

+9. GERARD, bapt. 25 Apr. 1614, d. between 1683-1685, md. HANNAH (HILL?).

+GERARD SPENCER, bapt. 25 Apr. 1614, St. Mary's Parish Edworth, co. Bed-

ford, d. between 17 Sept. 1683 and 3 Sept. 1685 at Haddam, Conn., md. prob. at Lynn, Mass. Hannah ---, who d. before Sept. 1683 at Haddam, Conn. He came to New England, abt. 1632; received grant at Cambridge, Mass., 1634; freeman 1636-7 9 Mar.; at Lynn, Mass., 1637, ensign in military company 1656; to Hartford, Conn., thence to Haddam, Conn.; ensign in Train Band, 1675; served in King Phillips's War; rep. to General Court 1674-83. Children, all b. at Lynn, Mass. order unknown.

1. John, b. 17 Sept. 1638, d. 3 Aug. 1682 at Haddam, Conn., md. abt. 1663-5 Rebecca Hayward.
2. Hannah, b. abt. 1640, d. 1 Apr. 1715, md. 1663-4 Daniel Brainerd.
3. Mehitable, b. 1642, d. 1691 at Haddam, Conn., md. 1661 Daniel Cone.
4. Marah, b. abt. 1645, d. before 22 Dec. 1714, md. 1st 1662 Thomas Brooks, md. 2d 1669 Thomas Shaylor.
5. Thomas, b. abt. 1647, d. Feb. 1699, md. 1673 Elizabeth Bates.
6. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1650, d. 7 Aug. 1705, md. 1st 1672-3 HANNAH WILLEY, md. 2d 1689 Miriam (Moore) Willey.
7. Timothy, b. abt. 1652-3, d. bef. 1704 md. (Sarah?) Clarke.
8. William, b. abt. 1654, d. 1731, md. 1st 1678 ----. md. 2d 1684 ?Margaret Bates.
9. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1656, d. bef. 1722, md. 1st abt. 1681 Lydia Smith, md. 2d. Hannah ----.
10. Rebecca, b. abt. 1658, d. bef. 1706, md. 1st abt. 1682 John Kennard, md. 2d. after Feb. 1689 John Tanner.
11. Ruth, b. abt. 1660, md. Joseph Clarke.
12. Elizabeth, b. 1662, md. Joseph Stannard.

SAMUEL SPENCER, b. abt. 1650 Lynn, Mass., d. 7 Aug. 1705 Haddam, Conn., md. 1st 1672-3, Haddam, Conn., HANNAH WILLEY, bapt. 6 Mar. 1642 Boston, Mass., d. abt. 1682, dau. of Isaac and Joanna (---) Willey. She had md. 1st 1658 at New London, Conn., Thomas Hungerford, whose will was inv. 1 May 1663 at New London, Conn. He had md. 1st abt. 1646--- and had two children, Thomas, b. abt. 1648 and Sarah, b. abt. 1654. Thomas and Hannah (Willey) Hungerford had dau. Hannah, b. 1 May 1659 at New London, Conn., d. after 1712, md. 1678 William Ross and removed to Westerly, R. I. Hannah (Willey) Hungerford md. 2d 1664 Peter Blatchford, b. abt. 1620, d. 1671 Haddam, Conn. They had 3 children, the 1st 2 born at New London, Conn, the last one at Haddam, Conn.

1. Joanna, b. 1665.
2. Peter, b. 1667.
3. Mary, b. 1669.

Samuel and Hannah (Willey) Hungerford-Blatchford had 4 children, b. E. Haddam, Conn.

1. GRACE, b. 27 July 1674, d. 12 May 1714, m. 21 Jan. 1696 JOHN DAY, jr.
2. John, b. 17 Sept. 1676, md. 1700 Elizabeth ------.
3. Isaac, b. 8 Jan. 1678-9, d. 16 Feb. 1750-1, md. 1st 2 Oct. 1707 Mary

Selden, md. 2d. --- Bleachford., md. 3d. Miriam -----.

4. Hannah, b. 1680.

Hannah (Willey) Hungerford-Blatchford-Spencer had a total of 8 children. Samuel Spencer was of Millington Society, of E. Haddman, Conn. After Hannah's death 1682, he md. 2d 1689 Miriam (Moore) Willey, widow of his 1st wife's brother John Willey and dau. Miles and Isabel (James) Moore. He md. 3d Deborah Beckley.

Ref.: Dawe's-Gates Anc. Lives 2:479

STEBBINS

MARK STEBBINS, of Woodham Mortimer Parish, co. Essex, Eng., md. MARY -----. Children:

1. Edward, b. abt. 1604, d. 1663 Hartford, Conn., md. abt. 1627 Frances ----, who d. 1673 at Hartford, Conn. Children, b. in Eng.
   1. Dau. md. in Eng. John Chester.
   2. Mary, b. abt. 1630, d. 29 June 1657, md. 29 Apr. 1648 Walter Gaylord.
   3. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1632, liv. 1695, md. 1st 1650 Robert Wilson, md. 2d 1658, Thomas Cadwell.
   4. Lydia, b. abt. 1634, md. Dea. John Wilson.

2. EDITHA, b. abt. 1610, d. 24 Oct. 1688 at Springfield, Mass., md. 1st abt. 1636 ROBERT DAY of Stanstead Abbot Parish, co. Hertford, (abt. 7 miles from Woodham Mortimer Parish, co. Essex). His will dated 20 May 1648 at Hartford, Conn. She md. 2d 1650 John Maynard, who d. 1657 in Hartford, Conn. Left no children. She md. 3d. abt. 1658 Eleazer Holyoke, who d. 6 Feb. 1676 at Springfield, Mass.

Ref.: Hartford Times 3 Jan. 1948.

STONE

SAMUEL STONE, son of John Stone, a freeholder of that place was b. in Hertford, co. Herts, (usually at that time sounded Hartford) bapt. 30 July 1602 in the church of the All Saints; entered at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1620; A.B. 1623; A.M. 1627. Recent discoveries show that a Samuel Stone, probably this one, was a curate at Sisted, co. Essex, near Chelmsford, from 13 June 1627 til 13 Sept. 1630. He came to N.E. with Cotton, Hooker, in the -Griffin- arriving Boston 4 Sept. 1633; freeman, Mass., 14 May 1634; removing to Hartford in 1636, an original proprietor and in 1639 his home-lot was on north bank of the Little River, between Thomas Hooker and William Goodwin. He served as chaplain to the troops under Capt. Mason in the Pequot War 1637. His 1st wife ---- d. before 2 or 3 Nov. 1640 when Mr. Hooker mentions her death in a letter to Rev. Thomas Shepard, saying that she "smoaked out her days in darkness of melancholy." He md. 2d. bef. July 1641, Elizabeth Allen of Boston. After Mr. Hooker's decease he was sole pastor of the First Church of Hartford until 20 July 1663. Inv. £ 563. 1 His widow md. 2d. George Gardner of Salem, Mass., afterwards of Hartford, Conn. and d. in 1681. Her will dated 6 June 1681 proved 4 Jan. 1682. He d. 20 July 1663, Hartford, Conn. He had brother John Stone of Hartford 1639-40, and a sister

Sarah Stone md. 28 Sept. 1648 Henry Howard (Hayward), b. abt. 1623, will proved 4 Apr. 1709. Samuel Stone's children by 1st wife:

1. John, b. abt. 1633, d. bef. 1700, grad. of Harvard College 1653, received M. A. from Univ. of Cambridge, Eng.

2. Rebecca, b. abt. 1635, in Mass., d. 1709, Hadley, Mass., md. abt. 1657 Timothy Nash, of New Haven who removed to Hartford.

3. Mary, b. abt. 1637, Hartford, md. bef. 1663 Joseph Fitch of Hartford, Lived at Windsor, Conn.

4. SARAH, b. abt. 1639, Hartford, liv. 1697, md. abt. 1657 THOMAS BUTLER of Hartford, Conn. Children, by 2d wife all b. at Hartford.

5. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1642, liv. 1695, md. 1st abt. 1665 William Sedgwick of Hartford, (divorced), md. 2d. after 1674 John Roberts of Hartford.

6. Samuel, b. abt. 1644, at Harvard abt. 1659, never md., drowned 8 Oct. 1683.

7. Joseph, bapt. 18 Oct. 1646, not mentioned in father's will 1663.

8. Lydia, bapt. 22 Jan. 1647-8, d. y.

9. Son, bapt. 29 Apr. 1649, prob. d. y.

10. Abigail, bapt. 9 Sept. 1650, d. y.

Ref.: Mem. Hist. Hartford, Conn. p. 262.

TRACY

STEPHEN TRACY md. at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 23 Feb. 1586-7 AGNES ERDLEY. He d. there 22 Dec. 1630. She d. 15 June 1640. A Stephen Tracy was bapt. at East Rushton, Norwich in 1559 son of Christopher and Margaret (---) Tracy. It is very probable that this is the Stephen Tracy of Great Yarmouth, as two of his children were named Christopher and Margaret. The Tracy Family (1930) by S. W. Tracy accepts the reading of Leydon Archives records concerning the marriage of Stephen and Tryphosa Lee and states that there was a Lee family at Great Yarmouth at the time. Children.

1. Stephen.

STEPHEN TRACY, bapt. 28 Dec. 1596, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Eng. d. after 1654 in Eng., md. 2 Jan. 1620-1 at Leyden, Holland, TRYPHOSA LEE b. 1596, Eng., d. bef. 1655, Plymouth, Mass. He was from Eng. in the -Ann- to Plymouth, 1623, settled at Duxbury, Mass., 1633; returned to Eng. 1654 and d. there. Children, 1st b. at Leyden, Holland, the next 3 at Plymouth and the last at Duxbury, Mass.

1. Saran, b. abt. 1622, d. between 28 Nov. 1702 and 6 Oct. 1708, md. 28 Nov. 1638, George Partridge. 7 chn.

2. REBECCA, b. abt. 1624-6, d. after 6 Mar. 1688-9, md. abt. 1642 WILLIAM MERRICK.

3. Ruth, b. abt. 1628, liv. 1654-5; unmd.

4. Mary, b. abt. 1630, liv. 1654-5; unmd.

5. John, b. 1633, d. 3 May 1710 Windham, Conn., md. Mary Prence of Duxbury, Mass.

6. ?Jane, b. 1623.

Ref.: Dawes-Gates Allied Fam. p. 800-2

WATTLES

RICHARD WATTLES, or Wattels, and wife MARY were at Ipswich, Mass., 1648 and sold property there 18 Apr. 1663. They were probable parents of:

JOHN WATTLES, md. 25 Dec. 1666 at Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass., MARY GOOLE, b. 23 Dec. 1651, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass., dau. of Francis and Rose (---) Goole. Children, b. at Chelmsford, Mass.

1. MARY, b. 1 Aug. 1668, md. 29 Dec. 1685 JOHN PARISH.
2. Rose, b. 22 Sept. 1670.
3. William, b. 28 Dec. 1672, d. 10 Aug. 1737, md. 1697 Abigail Belcher. Lieut. Constable of Lebanon, Conn. 1709.
4. John, b. 1674, d. 1742.

Ref.: N. E. Register 48:468
Chelmsford, Mass., Vitals
Savage's 4:438

WHELDEN

GABRIEL WHELDEN, b. abt. 1600 Notts, Eng., d. Jan. 1654, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., md. MARGARET ---, b. abt. 1604. Children, b. prob. Eng.

1. CATHERINE, b. abt. 1623, d. after 15 Mar. 1689, md. 9 Oct. 1639 GILES HOPKINS.
2. Ruth, b. abt. 1626, d. 4 Dec. 1673, md. 27 Oct. 1646 Richard Taylor.
3. Ralph,
4. Henry,
5. John.

Ref.: Barnstable Families.

WILLARD

RICHARD WILLARD, will dated 18 Sept. 1558, proved 24 Oct. 1558, of Brenchley, co. Kent, Eng. Children, b. or of Brenchley.

1. Robert
2. Alexander,
3. George,
4. Richard,
5. Andrew,
6. SYMON, md. ELIZABETH -----.
7. Thomas,
8. William,
9. Alice,
10. Agnes,

SYMON WILLARD, will dated 6 Feb. 1584, proved 26 Feb. 1584, of Gowthurst, co. Kent. Children, b. prob. at Gowthurst, co. Kent. Wife ELIZABETH, bur. 12 Apr. 1587 at Horsmonden, co. Kent.

1. Thomas, bur. 24 July 1601.
2. RICHARD, d. 2 Mar. 1616-7, md. 1st Catherine-----.
3. Thomasine,
4. Dau. md. Mr. Bolde, had children.

RICHARD WILLARD, bur. 2 Mar. 1616-7, md. 1st abt. 1588 Catherine ----.

who d. 11 Mar. 1598-9 Horsmonden, co. Kent., md. 2d. 23 Sept. 1601 at Horsmonden, Margery Humphrey, bur. 12 Dec. 1608, md. 3d wid. Joan --- Children all b. at Horsmonden, Kent. By 1st wife:

1. Mary, b. abt. 1589.
2. Richard, bapt. 7 May 1591.
3. Thomas, bapt. 6 May 1593, bur. 15 Jan. 1618.
4. Elizabeth, bapt. 5 Jan. 1594-5 md. John Tykbowll.
5. Richard, bapt. 5 Sept. 1596, prob. d. y.
6. Richard, bapt. 4 Sept. 1597, d. bef. 1616.

By 2d wife:

7. Margery, bapt. 6 Nov. 1602, d. betw. 1655-1666, md. 29 Mar. 1624 Dolor Davis.
8. Simon, bapt. 7 Apr. 1605, d. 24 Apr. 1676 at Charlestown, Mass., md. 1st abt. 1626 Mary Sharpe, who d. before 1651, md. 2d abt. 1651 Elizabeth Dunster, md. 3d abt. 1652, Mary Dunster, a niece of Elizabeth She d. 28 Dec. 1715 at Sudbury, Mass., Elizabeth was bapt. 26 Apr. 1619 at Bury, co. Lancaster, dau. of Henry and Isabel (---) Dunster. Left no children. Mary was bapt. 5 Dec. 1630 at Bury, dau. of Robert and ----- Dunster. Robert was the oldest bro. of Elizabeth Dunster.
9. Catherine, bapt. 30 Aug. 1607.

By 3d wife:

10. Edward, bapt. 22 Mar. 1611, bur. 5 Apr. 1612.
11. John, bapt. 3 Mar. 1612.
12. GEORGE, bapt. 4 Dec. 1614, md. abt. 1640 DOROTHY -----.
13. Richard, bapt. 9 Apr. 1616.

GEORGE WILLARD, bapt. 4 Dec. 1614, Horsmonden, co. Kent. md. abt. 1640, Dorothy ---. He came to Mass. Apr. 1634, was heavily fined in 1641 for erroneous opinions. He was Scituate, Mass., 1643. He removed soon after 1645 perhaps to Maryland. Children, b. at Scituate, Mass.

1. DEBORAH, b. abt. 1641, bapt. 14 Sept. 1645, d. 1721, md. 1658 PAUL SEARS.
2. Daniel, b. abt. 1643, bapt. 14 Sept. 1645, d. 20 Apr. 1712, md. 10 June 1695 Esther Matthews. No children.
3. Joshua, b. 2 Nov. 1645.
4. Jacob b. abt. 1650, d. 1678, md. abt. 1677 Mary White.

Ref.: Willard Gen.
Horsmonden, Kent Records.

WILLEY

ISAAC WILLEY, came from Eng. or Wales, of Boston, Mass., 1640. He was of New London, Conn., and d. there 1685. He md. 1st Joanna ---. He md. 2d. Ann ---, who d. 1692.

1. Isaac, bapt. 2 Aug. 1640, Boston, Mass. d. 1662, md. 8 June 1662, Frances Burcham.
2. HANNAH, bapt. 6 Mar. 1642, Boston, Mass., d. bef. 1689, md. 1st 1658 Thomas Hungerford, md. 2d 1664 Peter Blatchford, md. 3d SAMUEL

SPENCER.

3. Sarah, b. 19 June 1664, Charlestown, Mass., d. 7 Mar. 1712, md. John Terrill.

4. Mary, b. 1648, liv. 1725 age 77, md. 1667 Samuel Tubbs.

5. Abraham, b. 1650, d. 1692, md. abt. 1682 Elizabeth Mortimer.

6. John, b. 1646, d. 2 May 1688, md. 1669 Miriam Moore. 7 chn.

Ref.: Willey Gen.

Boston Transcript 8 Oct. 1928.

OUR FAMILY

By Charles Hopkins Allen

(Editor's note: Due to the lack of space, I have taken the liberty of condensing this history. Our purpose in presenting this chapter of the stories of Andrew Lee Allen, Clarinda Knapp Allen, their children and respective mates is to help strengthen family ties and faith in God. The love and sacrifice shown by these people help strengthen our testimonies of the truthfulness of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Esther F. Dial).

Andrew Lee Allen was born in Limerick, York Co., Maine November 24th 1791. He was the son of Elijah Allen, who was born in 1763 at Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire and his first wife, Mehitable Hall, who was christened March 26th, 1769 at Rochester, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

His mother died June 25th, 1800 in Corinth, Orange Co., Vermont and his father was remarried October 21st, 1809 to Hannah, widow of George Perry. His father died October 19th, 1839 at Limerick, York Co., Maine.

After his mother's death Andrew Lee Allen went to live with his maternal grandfather, Rev. Avery Hall, staying until he was 14 years of age. He worked at the blacksmith trade. Not being satisfied, he left home and never went back again. He went on shipboard to help protect the American vessels during the war known as the War of 1812. He left there and went into Canada, where he got into trouble with the British by drinking a toast at a barn-raising. The toast was, "he wished that the Eagle of America would triumph over the crown of Great Britain," for which he was arrested by the British. Making his escape he went into the state of New York, Cattaraugus Co., where he entered one hundred and sixty acres of land, and made himself a very nice home. He planned to settle down for life and he soon owned a large grove of sugar maple trees besides his prosperous farm.

On December 11th, 1824, he married Clarinda Knapp, daughter of Calvin

Sydney Allen
Born Aug
Lyman Allen
Born June
Elijah Allen
Born July 7 1826
Charles Allen
Born Oct 16
Born Oct 12
Lewis Allen
Born April
Born June 6 1844
Julia Allen

and Deborah (Hopkins) Knapp. Clarinda was a refined, educated woman who was highly skilled in the arts of fine painting, sewing, tailoring, ladies' leghorn hat designing, and homemaking. Her gentle upbringing had a great influence on the lives of those about her. She was a woman of true faith and was a Bible scholar.

They remained in Burton, Cattaraugus Co., New York until they had seved children, namely: Elijah, Lydia, Saphronia, Charles, Andrew, James, and Sidney. They had not joined any religious society but were honest and upright with all men, waiting for something to come along that would give them better satisfaction than the religions of the day.

In September 1833 there were two Latter-day Saint Elders who came through that part of the country and held meetings. Andrew Lee Allen was not at home at the time and did not hear them preach, but his wife, friends and neighbors did, and they were much impressed. When my Father came home Mother told him of the Elders and the Gospel that they preached and he became very anxious to hear them. He learned that they would preach at a place eighty miles from there and he concluded he would go hear them. This he did and he listened to the Gospel of Jesus Christ for the first time. He was much pleased and satisfied that it was true and he was baptized 3 September 1833 by Ezra Landing before he returned home. He received a testimony that never left him.

He went home and began to arrange his business according to the spirit of gathering which he had. He sold his beautiful home for a low price and moved to Kirtland, Ohio. Here he met the Prophet Joseph Smith and the Saints and rejoiced with them. It was here that their daughter, Susan, was born 31 December, 1837.

My father bought considerable real estate and paid a good price for it, but the price of land soon went down and he did not receive anything for it. He left and started West for Missouri. Because of sickness and the want of means, he stopped on the Illinois river at Bardstown and stayed through the winter. My father cut cordwood all winter and my brother Elijah hauled it. In this way we were sustained. We then moved back East to Virginia, Cass Co., Illinois, where we rented a farm from Mr. Levi Springer, who was a Methodist preacher. He treated us very kindly. There another son was born, 1 April, 1842. He was given the name of Levi, after the name of the good preacher. After farming there one year we moved about twenty-five miles farther East and rented a farm from a man by the name of Alfred Dutch, who lived on the road that led to Springfield. Mr. Dutch was very kind to our people. While we were living there, the Prophet Joseph was taken to Springfield to be tried on a false charge. The Prophet Joseph and his company stayed overnight on the 29th December 1842 with Captain Dutch, as he was called, and were kindly entertained. The women played on the piano and sang their beautiful songs. Captain Dutch spoke comical recitations and sang his songs. Sister Eliza R. Snow was with the company and composed some beautiful verses of which I remember a few lines as follows:

"There is Captain Dutch we cannot pass without a word of praise,

Who is the king of comic songs, as well as comic ways.
And the fair lady of his house, the flower of Morgan Plain;
Who from the soft piano brings such soul-enchanting strains.
And now we are bound for home, my friends,
A band of brothers true.
To cheer the hearts of those we love, in beautiful Nauvoo.

Chorus:

We will have a jubilee, my friends,
We will have a jubilee.
With heart and voice we will all rejoice,
In that our Prophet is free."

(This was composed on their way home to Nauvoo 7 Jan. 1843)

After living there one year, we moved back to Mr. Springer's again and lived there one year longer. Then we moved west again toward Nauvoo and stopped with Mr. Roberts, ten miles east of Carthage, where the Prophet and Patriarch were murdered. We became acquainted with Miner T. Deming who afterwards became the High Sheriff of Hancock Co. He was very friendly to our people.

While living there, another daughter was born on 8 June, 1844 and she was named Julia. This was all of my father's family--six boys and four girls.

Water became low in the streams while we were there which retarded the grist mill in grinding flour, so my brother, Elijah, and I were sent into Nauvoo to get our grist ground at the steam mill and it was there I saw the Prophet Joseph for the first and the last time. As we stayed in Nauvoo a few days we were looking around town and went near where the Prophet Joseph lived. He had a brick barn nearly finished and men were hauling hay into it. There was a gully or ravine washed out by the rain water running down by the side of the road next to the barn where the wagons had to cross with their loads of hay. The Prophet came along. I was standing nearby and heard what he said. He spoke to one of the boys and said, "I think this ditch or gully ought to be filled up so the wagons could cross better." In reply the brother said, "I think, Brother Joseph, that it would be better to put a culvert or bridge in there so when it rains, the water will run under the bridge and will not wash it out again." "Yes, yes," said the Prophet, "That is better. Even though you can outwit me I can throw you down." This made an impression on my mind that I have never forgotten.

While we were there, a very heavy hail storm came one evening and broke out the glass of the windows on the side from which the storm came, and it was a sad sight the next morning to look at the beautiful buildings in Nauvoo and see nearly every pane of glass broken on the side from whence the storm came.

On 22 September, 1842 while we were living near Plymouth, Illinois, Elder Thomas Crockett came to our house and baptized and confirmed six of the children, viz; Lydia, Saphronia, Charles, Andrew, James and Sidney.

In the Fall of the year we moved toward Nauvoo, and stopped on Camp

Creek, fourteen miles north and east of Nauvoo. Miner R. Deming had been elected sheriff and had moved up to Carthage, where he lived in the lower room of the stone jail. As we were moving up to Camp Creek, we passed through Carthage and were welcomed by Mr. Deming to stay overnight. We made several trips and stopped with him each time. My older brother, Elijah, and I were allowed to go through any part of the jail that was not occupied We went into the room where the Prophet and Patriarch were when they were so cruelly shot and murdered outright without any cause. We looked at the blood-stained floor and the ball hole through the door. The ceiling was knock-off in many places. It made us feel very sorrowful.

We moved up to Camp Creek and rented a farm from Mr. Hibbert, where we farmed one year and raised a good crop of corn. We could not get anything for it there, but by hauling it to Nauvoo, fifteen miles away we could get ten cents a bushel for it. As I was the oldest boy at home, I started to haul corn to Nauvoo with two yoke of three year old steers. I hauled nearly all winter. My older brother, Elijah, had gone away from home to look for work. He started west and traveled a number of days, crossed the Mississippi River and traveled through the country for sometime and failed to get work. On his return he came to Nauvoo and called at President Brigham Young's home and asked for counsel. Brother Young told him that he could stop with him and go to work, which he did, and lived with him until the Church moved West. He drove a team for President Young through to Winter Quarters on the Missouri River where he enlisted in the Mormon Batallion and went through to California. He served one year in the Government service, and was discharged at Los Angeles on 16 July 1847.

When I was hauling corn to Nauvoo I stayed at President Young's where Elijah was living. I became well acquainted with the family and was much pleased and well entertained by the young ladies of the house. Vilate, who was Brigham's daughter, and Susan Divine, who played on the piano and sang their beautiful songs, made the time pass very pleasantly during the long winter evenings.

Mr. Miner R. Deming was acting in his office in Carthage as sheriff of Hancock County and he was standing up for the rights of the Latter-Day Saints. For this reason the people of the State were angry with him and his life was threatened by the mob. He was somewhat uneasy so he came to Nauvoo to President Young to get counsel as to what to do. One morning, after President Young had eaten his breakfast, he started to go up to the Temple, as was his custom. He met Mr. Deming at the gate. I was standing a short distance away and heard the conversation between them. He told President Young what he had come for and wanted to know what he had better do under the circumstances. President Young told him to go back and stand up for the right, which he did. They were holding court in Carthage and the excitement was running very high. There was one man who was void of principle and good behavior, who wanted to make a disturbance in court. He was intoxicated and came in the courtroom and commenced to abuse Sheriff Deming. When the sheriff

commanded peace, the man would not listen, but took the sheriff by the throat and pushed him out of the house. Not being satisfied with that, he continued pushing him out of the yard. Mr. Deming then drew a pistol and shot the man dead on the spot. The law justified him in doing it, but Mr. Deming felt very much distressed over the matter and was worried a great deal. He soon took down with fever and sent for the doctor to attend him. It was said that they poisoned him, for he died soon after.

On 27 January 1846 my father and mother went into Nauvoo and received their blessings in the Temple of the Lord. Later my father was ordained a High Priest 10 June 1847. In the spring of 1846 we crossed the Mississippi River and started west with the Saints. It was very rainy and muddy which made it slow traveling. My mother was feeble in health and my oldest sister, Lydia, was also afflicted with poor health (asthma) and they suffered a great deal as they were exposed to wet and cold with only one wagon for eleven in the family. As we had no tent some of us were obliged to sleep out on the ground in the open air in rain and storm.

We traveled on and stopped at Mt. Pisgah where we built a log house and put in some wheat and corn. As our supply of food was about gone we were obliged to go on and leave our improvements for others to enjoy. We traveled to Winter Quarters on the Missouri River and were obliged to go down into the state of Missouri and work for provisions. We traveled about seventy-five miles down the river and stopped with Mr. Cole in a small log house where we stayed through the winter. We worked harvesting corn and splitting rails. In the Spring of 1847 we moved down on the bottom to farm with Mr. Jacob H. Rose and we raised a large crop of corn. There was a Government Post about sixty miles up the river and I started to haul corn to it expecting to sell it and get something to help us along. As the post was on the west side of the river, it was not convenient to cross the river during the winter on account of the floating ice that was floating most of the time. I decided to put the corn into the crib near the river and keep hauling until some time in February when the ice would freeze over sufficiently to bear up wagons. When it was frozen over, my younger brother, Andrew, and I went up and hauled corn over for a day and a half. Then it turned warm and the ice began to break. As we were hauling with cattle we hitched them three or four chain-lengths from the wagon, so if the wagon broke through, the oxen and wagon both would not go down. About four o'clock in the afternoon, we had gotten about one third of the way across the river with a big load of corn, when the wagon broke through the ice, and the corn floated down the river to make a good bait for the catfish. We got help and got the wagon out and went home. That was the last time we got across the river. We left the balance of the corn in the crib and got nothing for it.

In the Spring of 1848 we moved up towards Kanesville and stopped on Keg Creek, eighteen miles south of Kanesville where there was a small branch of the Church organized with Elder Libeus G. Coons presiding. We stayed there four years and opened up and improved two farms. My brother, Elijah, came

home from California in the fall of 1849 while we were living on Keg Creek. The first summer it was thought best for me to go down into Missouri to work out and get some means to help the family out. I started out afoot and alone, and traveled about a hundred miles, then stopped at a little town called Aragon, and went to work in the harvest field. I worked all through the harvest binding wheat for seventy-five cents per day. I was there on the 4th of July. They had a very grand celebration. There was a very long table, set in the grove, which was well loaded with roast beef, turkey, and everything that was desirable to a hungry man. Everybody was welcome to eat. After the harvest I returned home and worked on the farm with the boys.

The next summer I went again but not so far down into the state of Missouri. I worked for wheat and went back and got the ox team and hauled it home for bread and seed.

In the fall of the year before we started to Utah, Brother Elijah thought each of us had better take a team and go down into Missouri and buy up two loads of apples as they were selling in Kanesville for a good price. We started out and traveled down into Missouri some distance below St. Joseph and stopped at a Mrs. Thornton's who was a widow. She was well-off and had a large plantation and lots of negroes. We were treated very kindly and were invited into the house to eat our meals with the family. We bought fifty bushels of apples from her and loaded our two wagons and started home. We stopped at St. Joseph on our return and called on General Doniphan who was a son-in-law to Mrs. Thornton, and also was a merchant in St. Joseph. He treated us very kindly and made us some presents from the store. We returned home after a long and hard trip. Levi, now seven, wanted an apple so badly but was told we must sell them for money to go to Utah. He was happy to get one very small apple. (Levi remembered this very vividly when he was 86 years old).

While working out fifty miles from home I met with a serious accident which nearly cost me my life. While cutting wood the ax glanced and nearly cut my foot off at the instep. Father and Mother came and took me home where I was on crutches six months. During this six months Saphronia married Jacob Rose. They moved to the junction of the Missouri and Platte Rivers and established two ferry boats in 1849. Many were traveling through to California for gold so they did pretty well. My oldest brother, Elijah, and the younger boys established a saw mill near father's farm and ran it one season before they sold it for $1,000.00. They used the money to get ready to come to Utah.

In the spring of 1852 we sold out our farms and prepared for starting west with the saints. We went in the first company of 100 wagons. John M. Higby was the captain. Father was an excellent hand with his teams, took very good care of them. Andrew Lee taught his sons to take good care of their animals and it was said by people in the Company that the Allen team was the best in the company and got to Utah in the best condition. Father was an excellent rope maker, and also knew how to dye for bright colors from the weeds and herbs for his tassels and decorations for his harnesses for his oxen.

Our trip to Utah was a long and tiresome journey. We were about two

months and a half on the road. We arrived in Salt Lake City the 13th of August 1852. In traveling up the Platte River I came near losing my life. We camped for dinner one day by the river. Brother Clinton and I took a notion to swim across the river and see some immigrants that were camped on the other side. We swam with our clothes on and got over pretty well for the current was in our favor. After we had stayed awhile and found out all we could, we started back, but the current was against us. Our clothing and shoes filled with sand which made it very hard for us to swim. We strove hard against the current but were carried down stream for a long way. There was a point of land that came out into the stream on the opposite side of the river and we were trying with all our might to make that point. We were almost exhausted but we exerted all the strength we had and were about to give up as lost when we were going past the point, we let our feet down and found that we could touch the bottom. We made our way out and were very thankful that our lives had been spared.

We saw a good many buffalo on the road and the hunters killed several which was a great treat. We thought it was the sweetest meat we ever ate. When we got up to the Black Hills our teams began to fail. Their feet became tired and sore. When we got to Sweetwater some of our cattle got poisoned on the alkali and died on the way. When we got within 110 miles of Salt Lake City, we came to Fort Bridger. A mountaineer, Mr. Bridget had lived there about 20 years. He said that we could not raise a bushel of grain in that country on account of frost. He said there was frost there every month of the year.

When they reached the Green River it was so high that it was necessary to raise their wagons six inches high in the bolster in order to keep their loads dry. The train of wagons was quite long and were obliged to make a circle up the river to keep on the ford or in shallow water. The loaded wagon went over very well. Each teamster was requested to wade through the river to drive his team, tying a rope to the ox on the near wheel (front right wheel) and holding on to it as they waded across. The last wagon got into the middle of the river in deep water. The current struck the wagon box and sent it rolling down the river. A woman in the wagon screamed for her life. The back wheels of the wagon came loose and went down the stream leaving the man with the team and front wheels standing in the river. The men seeing the woman in the box rushed in and got her to safety and a Brother Patten on a horse went in and helped the man out. They made a cart of the box and front wheels and went their way very thankful.

We stopped a few days in Salt Lake City and then moved south to Provo and made our home there. I hired to David W. Rogers to run his saw mill during the fall and got lumber to build a house. I went to Brother Edwin McGreen's school during the winter. Sidney, James, and Levi herded the cows of the community by the Provo River. Their lunch was one or two slices of dry bread which they would soak in the River and eat. Levi dreamed of the time he could raise lots of fruit trees. From that time forward wherever he lived he always managed to plant fruit trees for he had had such a little fruit when he was a growing boy.

The next fall there was a call for a company of men to go out east and build a fort. About forty men went from Bountiful and Farmington. Brother John Nebeker went first and commenced to build a fort. They went out east to Fort Bridger, 110 miles, then went about 12 miles southeast and located on what is called Black's Fort. Brother Bullock was called to take charge of the company from the south in which my brother, Andrew, and I were called to go. We started out late in the fall and crossed over the high range of mountains which were covered with snow, making it very hard to cross. We went on and joined Brother Nebeker's company. The fort was laid off about forty rods square and there were log houses built on two sides. The other two sides were closed in by cutting and hauling pine logs, sixteen feet long and about one foot in diameter. These were sharpened at the top. They set the butt end in the ground four feet, then put poles between to batton in between. This made a good substantial fort. At one side we put in a large gate and drove our stock inside every night to keep the Indians from driving them off.

There were a few wagons that went back to Salt Lake City during the winter to bring out seed grain. They returned early in the spring and we went to work putting in the spring crops. Elder Orson Hyde, one of the Apostles, came out to see us early in the winter and as he was in charge of the mission, he gave us some good advice and counsel. Before Brother Hyde came to see us, some of the boys had indulged in playing cards and dice and other games in the long evenings. He persuaded them out of the practice. He told them to shun the very appearance of evil, and I did not see another game played while I was there. We held our meetings two and three times a week. We bore our testimonies one to another and enjoyed ourselves very much during the winter.

Late in the spring my younger brother, James, came out to see us and stayed several weeks. I, with a few others, was released to go home soon after and a little later others were released to go home. Then finally they all went to work building walls around the city of Provo. The wall was to be four feet thick at the bottom and twelve feet high and two feet thick at the top. It was built by setting poles in the ground and fastening the tops together far enough apart to put boards inside to make the wall the right thickness. The dirt was set and worked into a good mortar, and placed inside the boards and left there until the mortar got dry enough to be removed, and so on until we got it built to the top. It would dry as hard as adobe and made a good substantial wall. A man was required to make a rod of wall for every lot that he owned in the city. We built a rod of wall for every lot we owned, then went to work for other people and built quite a number of rods of wall and took cattle and wagons in payment. This way we got us each a team and wagon.

I was ordained a teacher by Elias Blackburn, Bishop, in 1853, and labored with Brother Tedrow for some time.

As Charles C. Rich and Amasa Lyman had purchased a ranch in Lower California in San Bernardino and had given their notes for forty thousand dollars and were wanting help to pay for the ranch, and as there was quite a company going through to California, Brother Andrew, Brother James, and I concluded

to go through with them. I will give some of the names of those who went through with the company; John Brush and family, James P. Hirons and family, Marion Haws and family, Brother McCarry and family, and Andrew J. Workman and family. There were others in the company.

We started out about the first of October 1855, down south through the south settlements, to St. George, on to Santa Clara where we began to have some trouble with the Indians. Brother Hirons fell behind a short distance from the company and the Indians stepped in front of him and asked him to give them something to eat and some other things as shirts and pants or they would not let him go on. He gave them some shirts and pants and satisfied them sufficiently that they let him go. After that he found it convenient to keep up with the company.

As we traveled down the Rio Virgin River about 40 miles it was very sandy and hard traveling and the weather was pretty warm. We traveled late in the evening and as we camped one night after driving rather late, we drove our cows up to milk them and found several of them had been shot with arrows for they were yet sticking in the cows and we pulled them out. The Indians had shot them from the roadside as we traveled in the night.

We left the Virgin River and traveled over the bench land about 25 miles to Muddy Creek where there were a great many Indians living and farming. They were not hostile, but they were very troublesome and annoyed us very much by stealing many small articles around our wagons, which made it necessary for us to keep a sharp lookout. After resting our cattle for one day, we started over a sixty mile desert. The roads were somewhat sandy and very hard traveling. We were not prepared to take much water with us and we got very thirsty before we reached the Las Vegas Springs. There were quite a number of our brethren living there and making farms. We traveled on as best we could and were traveling late the second night, when about 12 miles from water one of the wagon tires came off the wheel of Brother John Brush's wagon and he was forced to stop there until morning. He unyoked his oxen and sent them on with the company to water. We left what water we had with him which was very little. In the morning he put the tire on the wheel and waited there quite late in the day for the boys to drive his oxen back to him which they had promised to do. He got out of water and became uneasy and started on foot to water. But when he had traveled about two miles, he met the boys with the oxen and water. They went back, yoked up the oxen and drove on to water. We stayed there a few days and some of the boys traded horses for cattle and then we started on our journey which was very hard traveling. There was one desert after another almost all the way to San Bernardino.

After we had traveled for a few days we came to the Resting Springs. There we found four fat mules which had been lost by a freight train some time before and the boys caught them and took them along with us. We had not seen any Indians for several days and we began to scatter out and travel on as best we could, the best teams getting on to water first. On one of these deserts a Brother Borin came near loosing his life. I was well acquainted with Brother

Borin. On a previous journey with a party from Provo, Brother Borin had stopped overnight while the rest of the party went on to Salt Springs. The next morning after traveling some distance on the desert, Brother Borin started on foot and alone leaving his wagon and driver to follow. He thought he would go on to the Salt Springs where there would be some of the company camped who had gone on the day before. He walked much faster than his wagon traveled and was soon out of sight of the wagons and was about five miles from the Springs. He looked toward the mountains on the right and saw one lone Indian coming toward him. He walked faster hoping to get to the Springs before the Indian should get to him. But the Indian walked faster when he saw the man hurrying on. Brother Borin had no weapon with him except an old pocket knife. The Indian soon took in the situation. He had a good bow and plenty of arrows, so he came in front of Brother Borin and told him to pull off his shirt and give it to him. When Brother Borin told him "no" and started on his way, the Indian stepped in front of him again and drew his bow and arrow. Brother Borin thought he had better begin to take off his shirt. He snatched hold of the bow instead. They had a scuffle for it, but the Indian was so strong that Brother Borin could not take it away from him. After they had scuffled for some time and neither prevailed, Brother Borin thought of his old pocket knife. If he could just get it out and cut the string on the bow, he would have a pretty good show for his life. He managed to get it out and about got it opened when the Indian, thinking he was going to stab him, let loose of the bow and arrows and ran for dear life. That was the last he saw of the Indian, Brother Borin took the bow and arrows with him into camp and was thankful to get off so well.

We traveled on to Bitter Springs and passed the place where Thomas Williams and Jackman were shot by the Indians a short time after we had gone through. They were going through to San Bernardino for some goods with a mule-train-freight, to take to Salt Lake City. They had two Indians traveling across the desert with them who herded their animals at night. The Indians had been very trusty and had been thought they were quite safe. When Williams and Jackman had laid off their pistols for the first time on the road, they got on their horses and rode some distance out on the desert to look for feed as it was scarce in that part of the country. They took the two Indians with them so they could tell them where to herd the animals on the best feed. After they were away from the road several miles the Indians, who were afoot, came close to them and began shooting arrows into them. The men had no fire-arms, and all they could do was to put spurs to their mules and go for their wagons. But they did not get out of reach of their arrows until they were both mortally wounded. Thomas Williams died soon after he had reached the wagons, and was buried there on the desert. Jackman lived about three weeks. He turned the train around and started it back to Salt Lake City while he took the best team and pushed on to California, where he could get help. He died a few days after he got in.

We traveled on from there in a scattered condition, the best teams getting through first. After we struck the Mojave River we traveled up that about forty

miles then crossed over the Sierra Nevada Mountains, into San Bernardino, California. We went over into the timber, onto the "bottom" and camped near Gilbert Bickmore's. He was a relative to us by marriage. There was a company of men preparing to go out on a hunting trip. My brothers, Andrew and James, concluded to go along with them. They traded for some horses and went along. I stayed to keep camp. I had not been well for some time and was taken down sick with mountain fever a few days after they had gone. I was very sick and came near dying. I went to Gilbert Bickmore's home to be taken care of. I was somewhat neglected and the fever ran on for about twenty days. I became very weak and the folks had given up all hopes of my living. When my brothers came home, I was very low. They had been up in the mountains about fifty miles to hunt bear. They returned to Brother Bickmore's home and he told them I was not expected to live, and advised them not to go in or disturb me until morning but they could not wait. They came in and talked to me and I was glad to see them. They watched over me day and night until I was better. They went up to town and got Charles C. Rich to come and administer to me and the fever soon left me and I commenced to get better until I was stout and healthy.

We fixed up our wagons and went to hauling lumber from the Jefferson Hunt sawmill in the mountains about twelve miles from San Bernardino into the town, for which we got fifteen dollars per thousand. We purchased sixty acres of land from Brother Rich off his own ranch and we gave our note for six hundred dollars which we paid along as we could. We made each of us a good home. After we had been there about two years there was some freight to be hauled through to Salt Lake City. I rigged up a six mule team, and my brother, Andrew, a four horse team and loaded for the trip to Salt Lake City. It was a very tiresome trip across the desert. We traveled day and night a good deal of the time. We stopped in Provo at my father's house and stayed all night. My younger sister, Julia, had died since I had left home, and my sister, Susan, had married John Goaslind and had moved to Ogden to live. My brother, Elijah, had moved to Fort Herriman across the Jordan about twenty miles southwest from Salt Lake City. We unloaded our freight in the city and went to Fort Herriman to see him. Then we went to Ogden to see Susan and made them all a nice visit. My sister, Lydia, was living at home (being an invalid) and also my mother being weakly, we thought that it might be good for their health to go to California. It was in the spring of the year and we took them, along with my brothers, Sidney and Levi, and went back to San Bernardino. The water was very high crossing the Rio Virgin River which we had to cross about sixteen times. Some of the small mules had to swim about seven of the crossings. After a long and tiresome journey we got through to California all right.

My sister, Saphronia, had married Jacob H. Rose and had gone north through to Carson Valley in Nevada where there was a branch of the church organized with Orson Hyde presiding over it. I received a letter from my sister stating that her health was poor and that she would come down to San Bernardino if one of us would come after her. It was decided that I should go so I got ready

and started up the coast on the water. I went to San Pedro, a seaport, and got on a steam-vessel called "Senator", and started out on the sea for the first time. I was a little seasick but was able to eat my regular meals. We were out of sight of land for about a half day. After sailing about three days and nights we arrived at San Francisco and entered the Golden Gate which was about one half mile wide. We sailed into the beautiful bay which was about twelve miles across. I stayed all night in San Francisco and in the morning I got on a small steamboat called "Antelope", started across the bay and entered the mouth of the Sacramento River. We went up the river one hundred and fifty miles to Sacramento City. As we were running up the river we collided with a small fishing boat. There were three men in it. The moon was shining brightly that night and as I was standing on the front of the boat, I saw the boat with the three men in it and heard them say, "Hold on, hold on." But our boat could not stop quickly enough and struck the little boat and capsized it. The men were heard below calling for help. A small boat was lowered from the steamer and sent back after the men. It reached them and got them on board. They were taken to Sacramento.

I had breakfast and took the train to Fulsom which is about twenty-five miles from Sacramento City. It was the only railroad in California at the time. I then took the stage and went to Hangtown, and from there we crossed over 100 miles of Sierra Nevada Mountain range and reached Carson City, Nevada. The mountains were covered with large pine timber which made the road very rough. The road was nearly all dugways up one mountain and down the other all the way over the range. I went to Carson City and on to the Carson River to Chinatown where my sister and brother-in-law were living. There were a great many immigrants who came across the plains and around the north route to Carson Valley.

There was a great deal of excitement about the gold mines about that time. I stayed there through the winter. The snow fell heavy on the mountains (it was said to be 15 to 20 feet deep.) It stopped all travel for about six weeks, in which time flour came to the price of $75 per hundred and other things in proportion. There were quite a number of rich goldbeds struck during the winter. The Comstock bed was struck that winter while I was there. It was supposed to be the richest mine struck in that part of the country. Also the Virginia bed was struck. My brother-in-law had taken the water out of the Carson River onto a large gold flat where a man could wash out about five dollars a day. He had the Chinamen working on it on shares. Brother Orson Hyde had built a sawmill in the upper part of the valley and had gone to Utah and left it in care of Mr. Rose. Lumber was bringing in a good price in the mines and I hauled lumber out to the mines and got sufficient money to take myself, my sister and her little daughter, Jane, back to San Bernardino. We started late in the spring on account of there being so much snow in the mountains. We went on horseback the first part of the way and then to Sacramento, then down the river to San Francisco, stayed overnight there, took the steam vessel to Lower California. We landed at San Pedro, took the stage to Los Angeles where

we stayed all night and caught the stage in the morning. We traveled fifty miles that day and arrived home in the evening.

We were glad to get home and our folks were glad to see us. My mother and sister, Lydia, had improved in health. Brother Andrew had put up a wagon shop and was at work making and repairing wagons. Brother James was doing the iron work. Brother Sidney had gone back to Utah, and James had married Mary Mathews. We worked on until the fall of 1862. My mother had a desire to go back to Utah and see her children. She began to feel that her days were numbered so we fixed up two wagons and one carriage for the trip. My mother, Lydia, Andrew, Levi, and I started back to Utah. James stayed and took care of the real estate and what was left behind. With a few other teams and wagons, we started on the long and tiresome road once more. We made the trip of about 1000 miles of bad road in about 30 days. We stopped at Fort Herriman and made a week's visit with Brother Elijah. Then we went to Cache Valley to visit Sidney who had married Lucretia Winn, and Susan who had married John Goaslind. We established a home on twenty acres of land east of Richmond. It was a sad winter as our only cow died, there was no local work, and Mother's and Lydia's health was poor. We older boys went away from home to work and freight, and Levi was left to care for Mother and Lydia. They made comfortable the three room log house, planted fruit trees, and Levi and Lydia cared for Mother until she died 7 Dec. 1862 in Richmond. Lydia and Levi continued to live in the home in Richmond until Lydia died 15 Oct. 1870. Levi meanwhile had filed on 160 acres but gave it up when Lydia died.

(Andrew Lee Allen married second Martha Christina Johansen 30 May 1863. She was a widow with children. They separated and he married third Ann Hughes 16 Nov. 1867. She was a Welsh convert to the Church of Jesus Christ and was a good loyal wife.)

In the spring of 1863 there was a call for one hundred wagons to go down to the Missouri River to bring some immigrants to Utah who had come from Europe and other parts of the country. They were stationed in Florence on the Missiouri River where we were supposed to meet them. Four yoke of oxen were required for each wagon and I was called to go as night guard. I was required to be on duty half of every night and help to bring in the cattle every morning. We started from Richmond, Cache Valley on 14 April. The roads were pretty bad over the mountains as the snow had not melted. There were other companies called from other parts of Utah, five in all, who went down that season to the Missouri River after pilgrims. One hundred wagons in each company and four yoke of oxen on each wagon made a great deal of travel on the road that summer. We were about three months going down to the Missouri River and were obliged to stay there for some time waiting for the steamboat to bring the immigrants up the river. When they came we loaded up and started back. It was a hard and tiresome journey. We were glad to get back to Utah again. We were gone about eight months from home. Andrew had been out north for the summer with freight and had returned home. We concluded to go back to California that winter, sell our real estate and come back to Cache Valley to

make our home.

We started with a wagon and two spans of animals. The snow was on the ground and the wagon wheels squeaked in the snow as we traveled along. The days and nights were very cold. When we got into southern Utah we came in company with some other wagons that were going through to California which was good luck for us as two or three wagons were too small a group to be safe.

We got into California all right and sold off our property as best we could though the price of land was very cheap. We took the most of the value of our property in horn-stock as they were a low price there but were a good price in Utah. We gathered up about 100 head of cattle and rigged up our teams and wagons for the trip. James sold out and took his family and our sister, Saphronia, and came with us. (Saphronia had married Abraham Foster, for her first marriage was unsuccessful). We all started for Utah in company with a few other wagons. Driving the herd of stock made it very slow traveling. We traveled on as best we could and when we got out into the Indian country we hired the Indians to herd the stock at night. When we got to Resting Springs, we left the Indians to take the cattle out as usual. When they drove them into camp in the morning they received their pay for herding and started off up the wash. Andrew, having charge of the herd, looked around and saw that four head of work oxen were gone. He sent one of the men after the Indians and he brought them back. As the Indians outnumbered us about three to one, they became very angry and strung up their bows and got their arrows ready to fight us. We were all armed and Andrew went out and talked to them and told them that it would be all right as soon as the Indians had brought in the four head of missing cattle. They finally cooled down and one started off after the cattle on foot with Mr. Cheney, the herder, on horseback with pistol in hand after him. The Indian took a straight line after the cattle about three miles away in a little valley where they had left them. They returned with the animals and the prisoners were given up.

We traveled on, not knowing when they would fall on us and take our scalps for they were very treacherous and would take advantage of us when they could. We finally got to Fort Herriman and made Elijah a visit. Then we went on to Cache Valley and made our home there. We bought some land and went to farming, got us some city lots and built some houses. I was married to Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes and lived in Richmond City until we had five children, all boys. Then we went three miles north of Richmond and took up 160 acres of land. I went to work and made a good home.

I had been to Salt Lake City and received my endowments and blessings in the house of the Lord. I was ordained an Elder and called to act as a teacher in the Richmond Ward for some time. After we moved out on the farm where there were about fifteen families, we were set off in a district called Coveville and I was called to preside for five years over that branch of the Church. I worked hard in the summer to make and secure my crops and worked in the canyon during the winter exposed to the weather. I began to feel the worse for it as I began to be troubled with rheumatism and thought it would be better

for my health if I would go to a warmer climate. I concluded I would go to Arizona as there had been a great many called to go south to strengthen the settlements. They wanted more to go so I sold my home to Andrew and Levi in the fall of 1882, and on the 3rd of October we started south with two wagons, one carriage, and twelve head of horses.

We stopped in St. George and worked two days in the temple and did what we could before we started on and crossed the Colorado River. We arrived at Mesa 13 Nov. 1882. We camped with Brother Hakes a few days. Then we bought a house and lot from Ed Thomas and moved in. We went to work hauling hay for Brother Standage on shares and got enough hay to do us through the winter.

Shortly afterwards I bought a claim on a hundred and sixty acres of land from John M. Lewis which belonged to Henry J. Horne, who had gone to San Pedro. The land had a house on it into which we moved. We went to work on the Mesa canal and I was soon elected one of the directors of the Mesa Canal Company. I served several years in that capacity. I also acted as president of the board for some time. I filled the office of school trustee for several years. I was ordained a High Priest 10 Dec. 1882, by C. L. Robson and was set apart as a High Councilman of the Maricopa Stake of Zion and was chosen as first counselor to Jesse P. Steele in the High Priest Quorum. I was called to labor as an Indian Missionary by A. F. Macdonald, Stake President. I labored in that capacity for a number of years. When Jesse P. Steele left the stake of Zion I was called to preside over the High Priest Quorum and was set apart for that office by Erastus Snow, one of the Twelve Apostles on 19 Dec. 1885. I traveled with President Macdonald up and down Salt River and Gila River preaching and talking to the Lamanites and assisted in baptizing and confirming many into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. I also blessed many children. I also went with C. L. Robson and H. C. Rogers three trips south from one hundred to two hundred miles and caused many to rejoice in in the principles of the Gospel.

On the 19 Nov. 1889 I met with a great loss. I was called to part with my dear beloved wife, Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes Allen. She was a good wife and a kind and fond mother. This loss caused me much grief and sorrow and I felt it greatly. She died as she had lived -- a good Latter-day Saint, full of faith and hope of a glorious resurrection.

In the summer of 1890 I went to Logan, Cache County, Utah and worked in the Temple for some time for the dead. There I became acquainted with Annie Eliza Jones and was married to her in the Logan Temple 30 Oct. 1890. We then returned home to Mesa City, Maricopa County, Arizona. My wife had a sister living over on the Gila River in the St. Joseph Stake of Zion and we went over there and made her a visit. We were gone about three weeks. I labored among the Lamanites a great deal and had much pleasure in my labors.

I desire with the help of the Lord that I will be able to hold out faithful to the end.

Signed, Charles H. Allen; 28 Feb. 1896.

Charles Hopkins Allen was a good man, bearing a strong testimony of the truthfulness of the Gospel as long as he lived. He was also quite humorous in a droll fashion.

His young daughter, Deborah, was musical and was capable of playing all the church hymns and folk songs when she was very young. He would sit in his rocking chair listening or humming while she played. As she grew older she studied more advanced classical music with which to surprise her father. He did not care for classical music though Deborah didn't know it. He listened patiently until she finished her piece. Then, without comment, he said, "Now play something you know."

One of the favorite stories about him which has been handed down through his family is the story of the sick cow. Charles was rocking on his front porch one day singing, "Come, Come Ye Saints" when two of his sons approached him about their sick cow, asking him to come help them do something for her. Without ceasing his rocking he calmly remarked, "Tain't worth the trouble, let her die.", and went on with his song. The boys and their mother tended to the cow and she recovered.

He was a praying man, but was not showy about his feelings toward his God. Many times his family members observed him praying in the orchard and the creek bottom. He was humble in his different callings in the church and was set apart to be a Stake Patriarch 8 Sept. 1912. The following was submitted for publication by his daughter Clarinda:

Father told me this about a year before he died while I was visiting him. I don't know where else it is recorded.

"About the last of Feb. 1880 I came home from the canyon and found a skunk under the granary. I ran and got the gun and in my hurry I did not get the cartridge in right, and when I fired it, shot backwards and filled my face with powder--two grains in one eye and three in the other--but it did not affect the sight. I was knocked down flat on my back and was helped in the house by my wife where I stayed three days suffering greatly with pain in my head. The third night my wife was worn out so a neighbor woman, a midwife, sat with me. That night my spirit left my body and went to a place where I saw a room all white with children in it all dressed in white, and lace on the chairs which I thought was hand made. I could see through the walls and doors as if it were glass, but when I tried to open the door it was locked. I then saw some people gathering as for a meeting in another larger room, I took a good view and went around to enter when my spirit returned to my body and I exclaimed, "I am healed! It is a miracle!" The pain had all left my head. The woman said, "Keep still and try to get a little rest." She thought I was out of my head but I was not. In a few days I was around at my work again. I thought it was not my time to die and if I was good enough I could sometime go to that place."

Clarinda Knapp Allen Wilcox.

ELIZABETH ADELAIDE HOOPES ALLEN

Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes Allen was one of the first babies born in a covered wagon during the time her L. D. S. parents were being driven from their home in Missouri. Her early life was filled with trials and tribulations as experienced by thousands of faithful saints. Her father was a shoemaker and her mother a very refined lady of great faith and energy. While living near St. Joseph, Missouri her father worked at burning charcoal and was very prosperous. Her mother's health was poor. Her father was counseled to join the saints at Florence, Nebraska and prepare to immigrate to Utah but he did not heed the counsel. Soon after a non-Mormon family was burned in their home and the Mormons were accused of committing the deed. After much controversy, her father and a Brother Lincoln were taken to prison by the sheriff for protection from the mob. They remained there ten months and were proved innocent and were released. The family was reduced to a state of poverty as all his accumulated wealth was spent for lawyer's fees. Her mother made willow baskets for the children to sell which made them a living.

While crossing the plains, Elizabeth was given the responsibility to care for the children, especially the baby. The other children drove the loose cattle. One of the cows had a calf which took all of the milk. The Hoopes family was given permission to tie the calf up at night so they could have the milk in the morning for the children. No one offered to catch the calf, so Elizabeth Adelaide undertook the task. She got the rope around the neck and the calf began to run. It pulled her through the slough brush, and rough places before she lost her grip. Help was necessary before she got the calf tied.

After their arrival in Salt Lake City in 1857, they moved to Bountiful and then on to Cache Valley where she helped her father herd the sheep and cattle and helped with the general outside work.

When 17 years of age she met Charles Hopkins Allen. He was courting her girlfriend, Belinda Bair. Belinda was Elizabeth's luncheon guest one day and arrived wearing a very fancy bonnet. After much teasing she admitted she had made arrangements for Charles to see her home. Elizabeth playfully hid the prize bonnet when she saw Charles coming. In the turmoil and nonsense during the search for the bonnet it fell from its hidding place from behind the door. Elizabeth snatched it up and ran, but Charles and his whip were too fast for her. He later told her that he fell in love with her the day he wrapped his whip around her. Although he was 17 years her senior she seemed to share his feelings and consented to be his wife. Their first five children, all boys, were born while they lived in Richmond, Utah. Five other children, four girls and a boy, were born in Cove, Utah.

During this period the Indians were still uncontrolled. On one occasion when her husband was away getting wood, an Indian buck came and demanded food. She was not of a nervous nature and she prepared him something to eat. While doing so she noticed his gaze was rivoted on a rifle on the wall. As he started for the gun she gave him an unexpected forceful shove which landed him outside the kitchen door attached by a blanket to a nail. In spite of his

humiliation he admired her bravery and he left without any more trouble.

Elizabeth Adelaide was very friendly and her doors were always open to welcome friends and relatives. She promoted the spirit of home entertainment for keeping children under the family roof and possessed the spirit of "Home Evening" long before the prophet of the Lord recommended it throughout the Church. She was a very capable woman being able to do anything from knitting stockings to butchering pigs. She was handy with the spinning wheel and the loom and was very active in church activities.

When the call came to go to Arizona, she readily agreed as her husband was suffering from rheumatism. Brother Elijah learned of its climatic values while a member of the Mormon battalion going through that region. On the 13 Nov. 1882 they entered what is now Mesa, Arizona. She endured many hardships pioneering in that area, particularly a smallpox epidemic and childbirth. When the last of her fourteen children was born 13 Nov. 1889, Elizabeth Adelaide died. She gave her life to give life to another. Her unlimited faith, courage, and charity influenced the many people she met. Her entire life was devoted to the service of others but she never neglected her devoted husband and loving children. Her last request was that her tithing be paid on some butter she sold so she might be squared with her tithing.

ANNIE ELIZA JONES

She was born the 10th Nov. 1869 in New Hope, Hawkens Co., Tennessee. Her parents were James Allen Jones and Minerva Ann Lawson. Her father served in the Union Army during the Civil War and, as the family was located in Tennessee, they suffered the plunderings and atrocities of both armies. At the end of the War the family possessed only one quilt, everything else having been stolen. They were in constant fear of their lives during this period. Her father witnessed the ruins of the Nauvoo Temple when he was serving in the Army.

Revival meetings were being held in those days but Annie Eliza was not impressed with the teachings. Before her mother died there were some elders of the Church of Jesus Christ traveling through Tennessee. The message they carried appealed to Annie Eliza and she was baptized into the Church.

Her early life was typical of the area in which she lived. They farmed and traded, made their own clothing, and enjoyed home entertainment. Annie's father was illiterate so he encouraged his children to go to school. Annie won many of the spelling matches she took part in. Her uncle was well educated and he was considered the best doctor in Tennessee at the time.

After the death of her mother, Annie Eliza came to Utah to live. She worked in American Fork, Utah; Pocatello, Idaho; and Logan before her marriage to Charles Hopkins Allen 30 Oct. 1890. Her son Ira, by a previous union, was adopted and sealed to her and Charles at the time of the marriage. They came to Mesa, Arizona to live.

She was extremely impressed by the faith and prayers of the Mesa people. After her arrival the area was suffering from a severe drought. President Hakes of the Maricopa Stake was in Phoenix and was approached by a Phoenix lawyer

who said to him, "Hakes, why don't you Mormons start praying for rain?" Hakes said, "All right we will," That night it started to rain. It rained until the the river flooded, water ran down the main street and into the stores, and the lawyer hurriedly got word to President Hakes saying, "For heaven's sake, you Mormons stop praying!"

She never saw an Indian until she came to Arizona. Until she became used to it she was frightened everytime she looked up and saw one peeking in the window (which was a curious habit with the Indians). The Indians would pass in droves on horses going on a rabbit hunt. They were yelling and excited as they drove their rabbits before them through the brush. The group would circle the rabbits and shoot them with bows and arrows.

Dairying and farming provided an income while her husband did missionary work with the Indians. They raised some fruit and a few vegetables. Raising their family of nine children was very expensive and as her husband was quite elderly she helped out by doing practical nursing. She did lots of charity nursing as well as nursing under Dr. J. B. Nelson, Dr. B. B. Moeur, and Dr. Drane. Obstretrics was her specialty and she assisted in many infant deliveries. One of her favorite stories during her nursing career was of Dr. Moeur trying to persuade a lady who really wasn't sick to get out of bed. She refused so he quickly struck a match and set the bedcovers afire. When Annie later asked him how the lady was doing, he said, "She was fighting fire the last time I saw her!" Most of her nursing was done under Dr. Nelson's direction. He was a convert from Denmark and had been blessed and set apart to become a doctor when in Utah. He used both medical science and the holy priesthood in doctoring the sick. He performed many wonderful miracles of doctoring during the time she nursed for him.

When she became too old to nurse, she visited often with her married children and made rag rugs for them. She had a great sense of humor and enjoyed a hearty joke.

ELIJAH ALLEN

ELIJAH ALLEN, the oldest son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Allen, was born in the town of Burton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 7 Feb. 1826. His father was a prosperous farmer who owned a large grove of sugar maple trees and a nice home. After the family joined the Church, they sold this home and moved to Kirtland, Ohio. From Kirtland the family moved from place to place and endured many hardships.

While Elijah was still in his teens he went out to try and find work. He went west and crossed the Mississippi River and traveled through the country for sometime but failed to find any work so he returned to Nauvoo, Illinois and called on President Brigham Young and asked for counsel. President Young told him to stop with him and go to work, which he did. He remained with President Young until the Church moved West and drove a team through to Winter Quarters on the Missouri River. While they were at Winter Quarters the government made a call for 500 men and President Young asked Elijah if he would go. He accepted. President Young then gave him a blessing and told

him he would make the journey in safety and return again to his parents in good health.

He marched as a private in Company "B" to California. While on his way to California he became seriously ill and the party was compelled to wait several days for him to recover. One evening as the company sat around the campfire deciding what to do next, Elijah heard the captain of the Company "B" make the remark that they were due at a certain place at a certain time and that Mr. Allen's sickness was the only thing that was holding them back, so they decided to put him in the back of a wagon and travel with him anyway. Their plans were to start before daylight the next morning. During the night, as he did not feel well enough to make the trip and was afraid that the party would be compelled to stop again on his account, he crawled out of the wagon and off into the sagebrush to die. As he lay there suffering he heard the wagons pulling out, leaving him behind. The thought of Brigham Young's blessing came to his mind and he thought to himself, this is one time Brigham Young's prophecies would not be fulfilled. When all wagons were out of sight he crawled back to the campfire, laid down and fell asleep. There he had a dream that the things Brigham Young had told him would come to pass.

As the hours went by the doctor of the Company decided that he had better look back into the wagon and see how the sick man was and he discovered that he wasn't there. This provoked the captain and he said, "That is just like that independent boy" and he ordered some men to turn back and find him. They found him lying asleep by the campfire. After scolding him severely, he was placed back into the wagon and they started again on the journey. It seemed to the sick man that the jolts of the wagon were almost more than he could bear. By nightfall, however, he was feeling better, and gradually he gained strength as the days went by. After reaching California he was discharged, along with the other members of his camp, on 16 July 1847. (21 years of age.)

Again he was taken ill. After his recovery this time he obtained employment at the San Gabriel Mission where he worked until 1848. In February of that year, together with about a dozen other men, he started for Great Salt Lake Valley with about 200 head of cattle that had been purchased for the Church. After a difficult journey he arrived in Salt Lake Valley in the latter part of May 1848. He traded a sack of gold dust, which he had brought from California, for twenty acres of land in the heart of Salt Lake Valley. Later he traded that property for a larger piece of ground where Fort Douglass is now located. There he commenced farming. He paid a man $5.00 for a bushel of seed corn and $5.00 for half a bushel of buckwheat. He paid 25¢ a pound for flour to make his bread. Crickets totally destroyed his crop.

Later in the year of 1849 he sold his property for $5.00 and a suit of ill fitting jeans and started for the States with Mr. Miles Goodyear. He drove a pair of horses. At Sweet Water they met President Young and his company enroute to the Valley. After Brigham Young had greeted him he looked him over thoroughly, took him to the back of the wagon belonging to himself, and brought out a suit of store clothes and fitted him out. Mr. Allen then repeated

his experiences to Brigham Young and told him about the blessing and how it had all come to pass and all the things had been fulfilled. Brigham Young then gave him another blessing that he would find his people and come back to Utah.

He journeyed East and crossed the Missouri River on 23 Oct. 1849. His father's family had moved to Camp Creek near Council Bluff and 18 miles south of Kanesville where they had a small branch of the Church. They lived here four years and improved two farms. It was here that Elijah met his father and mother, brothers and sisters from whom he had been separated about two years and three months.

Elijah traded for a mill site about two miles below Coonsville where he and his brothers put up a saw mill and ran it one season and then when they were ready to start to Utah they sold the mill for $1,000 and took it in cattle and wagons and other things to fit them for the trip.

Elijah had married Eliza Ann Bickmore before leaving the States, probably at Coonsville 2 May 1852. He and his wife arrived in Salt Lake City 13 Aug. 1852, camped on the public square a week and then went on to Provo. They lived at Provo a few years then moved to Fort Herriman where he farmed for a living.

His constant companion while in the Mormon Battallion was a brother of the woman he married and it was he who introduced Elijah to her. While living in Provo, Utah he was an active member of the Twenty-first Quorum of Seventies. Five of his children were born at Fort Herriman, Salt Lake County, Utah, and two were born at Provo. He died at Fort Herriman 21 Apr. 1866 leaving a widow with seven small children.

ELIZA ANN BICKMORE

Eliza Ann Bickmore was born 29 Jan. 1830 in Madison, Illinois. She was the daughter of William and Christine Bagley Bickmore and was one of a large family though all the other names of the family are not known. Two brothers, Gilbert and Orlando, and two sisters, Christine and Fidelia, are listed on the records. Fidelia married a man named Kidd and lived at Fort Herriman.

Eliza Ann had her endowments 7 Feb. 1846. After the return of the Mormon Battalion she met and married Elijah Allen in 1852 and accompanied him and his father's family to Utah. After a short stay in Provo they settled in Fort Herriman. They had seven children, one daughter and six sons. Her husband died 21 Apr. 1866 as a result of the hard trip and severe treatment he received with the Mormon Battalion. He never knew what good health was after that journey. Her husband's brothers, Charles, Andrew and Levi, had her move to Richmond with her family so they could help to look after her. They must have been in very strained circumstances as the children had to go without shoes in the wintertime. Andrew said he went to school barefoot when quite a good sized boy.

Eliza Ann was a hard working woman. The family kept sheep and she spun and wove the cloth for all their clothing. She knit the socs, wove carpets, churned and made butter, made good salt-rising bread in the summer and yeast bread in the winter.. She was quick about her work and could wash, churn,

bake, and iron in one day besides getting the meals. She was a good "plain food" cook and her meals were always appetizing. She taught her family to work. The people of Richmond would put all their cows together in one herd and hire her boys to herd them. They hired Eliza Ann's sons, two at a time, until they got old enough to do a man's work. Her son, Elijah, worked in the canyon and Will worked down in the lead mines in Bingham, Utah. Will became leaded and it affected his mind. He died at an early age.

The family first lived in a little log house in the northeast part of Richmond. As the boys grew older, Elijah homesteaded land out in Coveville and the family moved out there in a one room log house. They stayed there and built a nice two room frame house with lumber they cut in the canyon. It was painted white. Elijah got pneumonia working in the canyon and died. Eliza Ann lived in this home until her children were all married and then she lived with one or another of the children, wherever she was needed until she died in March 1901. She was religious in a quiet way and attended church wherever she could. She was a very good woman and was notably neat and clean.

(A tribute paid to Aunt Eliza Ann Bickmore Allen from Lydia S. Purnell).

Their first home was in a village 20 miles southwest of Salt Lake City called Fort Herriman, where her children were born and her husband died. Some time after his death, his brothers moved her to Richmond, Cache Valley, Utah, that they might help her with their counsel and management.

She had a yoke of cattle, a wagon, household furniture, a few cows, sheep and chickens and pigs, which they had accumulated while her husband was alive. She bought a city lot with one log room, some sheds and corrals to shelter the animals, thus, she started anew to make a home and raise her family, which consisted of six boys and one girl ranging in age from 13 to 2 years. My purpose in writing this tribute is to show how she did it. She kept her family together, taught them to work, and to be honest and obedient. She was kind to them and worked hard to keep them clothed and fed. She made cloth for clothing, stockings, blankets and quilts with the wool from her sheep. After a few years they built a good log room with shingled roof and an attic where the boys slept.

When I was about 12 years old, I made many visits with them as her daughter, Eliza Ann, was near my age. Aunt always made me welcome. The boys were agreeable. It was a real home where peace and freedom were enjoyed. The children were permitted to play games, chatter, tell riddles, pop popcorn, and make molasses candy. Aunt seemed to enjoy the fun with the children who went to school in the winter. The children always had their friends to chum around with. There was no disposition to be unruly. They just went along good naturedly about their duties. I do not say they were perfect, I suppose they disagreed, spoke loudly sometimes, but on the whole they got along fairly peaceably. I never heard of any of them leaving home or committing any drastic offense. Young Elijah homesteaded a quarter section of land in Cove, Utah which is about three miles north of Richmond. The boys built a nice two room frame house, painted it white. This was their home un-

til they were all married. Then the land was divided with the boys, and their mother went to live with them in her old age. I tell this as a background, to bring out her character.

She was industrious, a good housekeeper, honest, paid her debts, lived her religion, was kind and obliging to her neighbors, upheld her husband to her children so much that they had great admiration and reverence for him although the majority never knew him very well because they were too young to remember much about him.

Any woman who can raise a family under the circumstances in which she was placed from the beginning to the end, is truly outstanding. One may be sure that she had many difficulties to overcome, many that were trying to the soul, that nothing short of a good faith in God could make her master of the situation. They all made good citizens and good Latter-day Saints, all were married in the temple, and raised honorable families who bear the characteristics bequeathed them by their worthy parents. One outstanding feature of her sons is that they were industrious, thrifty, and thereby able to build good homes and provide well for their families. I say to their posterity how valuable is their heritage, worthy of sincere appreciation.

SAPHRONIA ALLEN

Saphronia Allen was born 6 Nov. 1828 in Burton, Cattaraugus Co., New York. She was the daughter of Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Allen. (The life story of Saphronia was never written down during her life-time and the following information has been gleaned from those who knew her personally in their childhood. The majority of her important events are included in "Our Family" which was compiled by her brother, Charles.)

She was the smallest of the Allen family and had a lovely singing voice. Her marriage to Jacob Rose ended in separation and she later married Abraham Foster while in San Bernardino, California.

Jacob Rose was not a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints but crossed the plains with the Saints and settled in Carson City, Nevada with his wife and daughter. Though he was a good man, the difference in their religious beliefs caused a broken home. But Saphronia found happiness within the Church by her marriage to Abraham Foster. Most of their married life was spent "up the canyon" near Coveville, Utah. They were not wealthy but found time to enjoy life. Abraham had a fine sense of humor which made him popular wherever he went in his threshing work.

Saphronia was a good, fine woman. She endured many hardships and reared her family with kindness and tolerance.

ANDREW LEE ALLEN, JR.

Andrew Lee Allen was born 16 Aug. 1832 Burton, Cattaraugus Co., New York. He was the son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Allen. After his parents joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, he went with them on their journey Westward. While living at the junction of the Missouri and Platte Rivers he worked in his brother, Elijan's, sawmill. The money earned operating this mill and the sale money of it helped provide the family

with the means to outfit them for their trip across the plains. He and his brothers were united workers which brought success to their many financial projects. Andrew, James, and Charles were among the group who continued to San Bernardino, California to pioneer. After being there two years they had the opportunity to haul some freight to Salt Lake City. They were joined by their mother, sister and younger brothers for the return trip to California. They lived a good life in California until their Mother desired to see her children in Utah before she died.

After returning to Richmond, Utah, Andrew Lee and his brothers owned and operated a saw mill. He served in the Blackhawk War. With Seul Lamb of Hyde Park, Utah he stood guard against the Indians. They took turns shoveling snow so each could get a cat-nap on the well-frozen ground.

He married Minerva Whittle, daughter of Thomas Levi and Mary Jane Butterfield Whittle, 4 Mar. 1872 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He filed on 160 acres of land in Coveville, Utah where they made their new home 1873. His brother Levi lived with them nearly 16 years until he married in 1888. Levi was loved and respected by all the family. It was here that most of Andrew and Minerva's children were born.

Andrew and Levi acquired a large tract of land by homesteading and buying. They farmed the land as one large farm for many years and never had trouble. There was a sincere love and respect between them which was very rare. On the farm they raised hay, grain, beef and dairy cattle. When they dissolved partnership, one teenage boy from each family was sent to divide the cattle and every one concerned was satisfied with their division. They gave 40 acres of land to the Coveville Ward for the Missionary Farm and it is now used as the Ward Welfare Farm. After he was ordained a High Priest 27 Nov. 1882 by M. W. Merrill, he was set apart as counselor to Bishop John C. Larsen who was the first Bishop of Coveville Ward. He served faithfully and efficiently for more than 25 years.

He married Ann Spackman 8 May 1884. She was the daughter of Edward and Rosanna Black Spackman. Andrew and Ann were the parents of four daughters.

He took his second wife to Canada with the original Pioneer Company that left northern Utah the latter part of March 1887. His first wife, Minerva, remained with the older family on the home farm in Cove. He drove his team and plow that plowed the first furrow for the city of Cardston with President Card holding the plow. He and his nephew, Warner Allen, proceeded to break one half acre on Lees Creek bottom which they planted with vegetables. He returned to Utah in October 1887 and his homecoming was sad as his second son, Sidney had died. He arrived just before the funeral.

He took every opportunity to better the community and state by helping with the building of schools, churchs, temples, factories, and piping of spring water for home and community use. He also aided in supplying electric lights and he provided all his family and others to get an education.

He had a strong faith that things that seemed impossible to do could be

done. He proved that faith by saving a pair of badly frozen hands after the doctors said they must be cut off to save the life of the individual. Through faith not a finger was lost. He had vision to acquire enough land to provide work for all his family. He was honest and upright in all things and was loved and respected by all who knew him.

Andrew Lee Allen, Jr., died at the family home at Cove, Utah 8 June 1918 and was buried in the Richmond Cemetery. All the members of the Benson Stake Presidency spoke at the funeral services. President Alma Merrill said, "He had learned early in life to be obedient to the promptings of the spirit and lived a life worthy of imitation." President B. O. Hendricks said, "He was a man of wisdom and good counsel." "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the children of God, and I can relate many instances where he has made peace among his friends and relatives," said President Waddoups.

MINERVA WHITTLE

I was born May 15, 1854 in Herriman, Salt Lake County, Utah My parents were Thomas L. Whittle and Mary Jane Butterfield. We moved to Grantsville, lived there a while and then father heard of Cache Valley and sold out and came to Richmond. Father had two families and brought all of us to Richmond at the same time. We came with ox teams. My mother drove her own team, father drove the loose cattle, and my half brothers drove the ox teams for the other family. We got along all right until we came to the dugway in Wellsville Canyon. The women folks got out to walk down the dugway so mother did the same, taking myself and brother. I was seven years old and my brother two years old. When we got out the oxen ran away and some one called, "Stop that team, they will break the stove to pieces." Mother was glad it was the stove and not us in there. No damage was done to the stove which wasn't ours.

We came to Richmond in the spring of 1860. I remember how my mother did her cooking. She gathered rocks and put them together and built a fire, put her kettle on and baked her bread or cooked whatever she had to cook. We lived in our wagon with a quilt up for a shade until our house was built. Many others had to live the same way, there were very few houses. We had to live close together on account of the Indians, who were very troublesome. They would run off our cattle and horses. The men folks had to take turns standing guard day and night. When the word would come "the Indians are coming" it was an exciting time. I remember when the Indians made a raid on Franklin. Everybody was up and going. Father got on a fractious horse and in the excitement with all riding so fast the horse got excited and ran away with him. He was hurt quite badly.

While my father was building a house for one of my brothers, a log fell on him and hurt him so badly that he died in a few days never gaining consciousness. My mother was left alone with four children. I was the oldest and helped make a living by spinning and weaving for the other folks as well as doing all our own cloth making.

I got quite expert in making clothes in those days. I made my wedding dress by spinning the wool, weaving it into cloth, cutting my own pattern, doing my own fitting, and sewing my own seams.

I married Andrew Lee Allen, Jr., March 4 1872, while in Salt Lake City. We went to the land office and filed a homestead where I now live. My husband immediately went to work and raised a crop of grain and some hay the first year. The next spring in 1875 we moved and lived in a log house. In the winter Andrew would go out to the farm to feed his cattle and when it wasn't too cold I would go out with him for a sleigh ride.

I have lived here ever since and raised my family. Four of my boys have been on missions. Two of my sons have worked on the Stake Board. I have done my mite in the Church. I was treasurer of the Relief Society for about twenty-five years. I enjoyed my work in the Primary as counselor.

Signed:

Aunt Minerva

ANN SPACKMAN

Ann Spackman, daughter of Edward and Rosanna Black Spackman, was born 8 Nov. 1868 at West Woody, Berkshire, England. She attended a church school in England where she received an award for being an honor student. She had a beautiful voice and sang in the church choir.

Her parents were converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in England. They brought their family to Utah in 1880 settling in Cove. Ann attended the Cove Public School. She was industrious and was always willing to help her neighbors in time of need. She became self-supporting at an early age.

She married Andrew Lee Allen, Jr., 8 May 1884 in Logan, Utah. They were sealed in Logan Temple and were parents of four daughters. She was a good help-mate and mother. She died 2 June 1900 at Ogden, Utah but was returned to Richmond for burial.

JAMES ALLEN, SR.

James Allen was the son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Allen. He was born 12 Oct. 1833 in Brookton, New York. He was a blacksmith and wagon builder by trade. He married Mary Elizabeth Mathews 24 Dec. 1860. He owned a large farm a mile north of Richmond, and took a pride in his horses, especially his draft horses and a race horse he called "Bess". He built the first frame house in Richmond, and was the first man to have glass window panes. Heretofore oiled paper and tallow candles comprised the lighting system. He also stood night guard against the Indians. He always maintained it was cheaper to feed them than fight them.

Before the railroad was constructed, he freighted from Corrine, Utah to Helena, Montana. He was an entertaining story teller, too. If the children whined about doing the nightly chores he would say, "Hurry up and get the night's wood in and I'll tell you a story."

Of course, our favorite stories were the most gruesome, and went something like this: "I had driven since early morning, and was looking for a camp-

ing site for the night. Presently I located a tree and decided to camp for the night. I had unhitched the horses and turned them out to graze, lighted a fire and started to prepare my evening meal. I glanced up into the tree and there I saw a man hanging from one of the larger limbs, a placard was pinned to his trouser leg saying: 'Every time a cattle rustler visits us, we celebrate by holding a neck-tie party. Beware!!!' I hitched my team to the wagon and moved on."

Another of his freighting experiences was the time an Indian rode up to the side of the wagon and said, "Gimme that gun!!" He drew a bead on the Indian and said "Gimme that blanket." The Indian threw the blanket at him and took his leave as quickly as possible. He and Isaac B. Nash of Franklin, Idaho, made most of the nails used in building the first Franklin meeting house, pounding them out one by one on their anvils. How happy they were to procure an old wagon tire which was more easily converted into nails than the bulkier pieces of iron.

He was very considerate and never passed judgment before hearing both sides of an argument. He was active in the Church. He held the office of high priest and ward teacher as long as he lived.

No missionary ever left Richmond without receiving $5.00 from him. He died 17 Jan. 1890 in Richmond, Utah.

MARY ELIZABETH MATHEWS

Mary Elizabeth Mathews Allen was born 6 July 1842 in Marysville, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Benjamin F. Mathews, b. 16 April, 1819 in Alabama and Temperence Weeks Mathews born in Tennessee in 1818. Her parents joined the church in 1839. Her father was a typical Southerner. He owned cotton plantations and a string of fine horses. When he decided to go West, he sold his plantations, and bought two heavy wagons which he loaded with provisions and implements. A third lighter wagon was made comfortable to ride and sleep in. He kept some horses and was quite well equipped for the long journey.

They reached Fort Pueblo in the spring of 1846. The company made up in Fort Pueblo, arrived in Salt Lake City 29 July 1847. Some of the company went to California, but the Mathews family remained in Salt Lake Valley.

The first real thing Mary could remember doing was helping to fight crickets with a home-made broom.

In 1850 the family went to California where within three years they had amassed a fortune around Sutters Mill. Three years later they moved to San Bernardino, where Mary E. was married to James Allen 24 Dec. 1860. In June 1864 Mary, her husband and two daughters moved back to Utah settling in Richmond. Here they spent the remainder of their lives. Mary Elizabeth died 12 Nov. 1912.

SIDNEY DAVID ALLEN and MARGARET ANN COOPER

SIDNEY DAVID ALLEN came across the plains when he was a small boy. Later he went back to help another company on their way. He went to California during the gold rush and worked as a blacksmith. He learned the blacksmith trade from his father.

He married MARGARET ANN COOPER. Her father planted the first fruit trees in Ogden. They lived upon the Weber River where they were sent as missionaries to the Indians. One day Margaret Ann was going somewhere on horseback when she was chased by the Indians. When they finally caught her they pulled her off her horse and the leader took a look at her and said, "Hell, Cooper's Papoose". They turned her loose. He was very well thought of by the Indians.

Sidney David and Margaret Ann went to Oxford, Idaho, where he ran his blacksmith shop for the freighters between Utah and Montana. He followed the railroad into Montana, with his shop.

From Montana he went to Cove, Utah, then to Goose Creek for one year. He was sent by Brigham Young to Star Valley, Wyoming, where he remained until his death at the age of seventy. He farmed, raised cattle, and ran his blacksmith shop until one year before his death. He was a good provider and if it had not been for him and his family, many of the people in Star Valley would have suffered from hunger the first winter. They rationed their food out until it was gone. In the Spring the saints from Montpelier came to their aid. They ate pots of boiled venison that winter. People paid him for his work in produce or anything they had, then in the winter it would be given back to them to feed their families.

He was Counselor to the Bishop there for many years. Margaret Ann was a nurse and there was never a call turned down. She went as far as ten miles on snow shoes to deliver a baby or tend the sick. In the fall she would take a wagon and drive to Cache Valley for fruit. On one trip when she was going home with her wagon loaded she met some freighters with empty wagons on a grade. She pulled to the inside of the road which by rights should have been theirs. They told her to pull over and she refused. They said "All right then, we will stay here until you do." She climbed down and unhitched her team and said, "Right here is where we camp. I can stay as long as you can." The freighters conceded their defeat and they both went on their way.

She pieced nine quilt tops by hand the winter she was eighty-four years old.

JOHN CORNOG GOASLIND

John Cornog Goaslind, son of John Goaslind and Hannah Cornog, was born in Augusta, Brackin Co., Kentucky. His father died when he was but eight years of age, leaving his mother with five living children, one of which died in infancy.

After a period of time his mother married a Mr. Miller. Because of financial circumstances they decided to move to the state of Texas and engage in the farming business. John was now past nine years of age and took part in cultivating the farm, raising corn and cotton and consequently had but little opportunity of schooling, for he attended school but five days all told. He was a willing worker, had a genial pleasant disposition and was full of the Irish wit. By his own self effort and determination, he acquired the common rudiments of an education and was a genius in figures and was able to solve difficult problems in his mind.

He learned the blacksmith trade, the shoeing of horses. He was fond of sports and was quite an athlete. He loved fine horses and was an expert in handling them. Through self effort he learned carpentry, how to handle machinery, and finally by hard study acquired title of mill-wright.

He first married Matildia White, a widow with four children. By this union seven children were born to them, three of which died in infancy. They were divorced and he was given the children, all boys. As Joseph was a nursing baby, he remained with his mother.

He joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and with his three sons came to Utah. He was baptized enroute. He was taught the Word of Wisdom and believed it. Through grim determination he discontinued the use of tobacco by putting off the time to take some. By this method he lost the love of tobacco and never used it again. Many of the others o the journey to Utah were not strong enough to break the habit.

The company arrived in the Salt Lake Valley in the fall of 1854. John settled at Fort Herriman. He entered into a sawmill partnership with Washington Jolley but because of dishonesty of his partner he lost his entire holdings. While living at Fort Herriman, he became acquainted with Elijah Allen and through him was led to go to Provo, Utah where he met and became acquainted with Susan Allen, Elijah's sister. After a short courtship they were married 4 July 1858, and she accepted the care of his three boys. In the year 1859 the family moved to Ogden, where he assisted in building a grist mill for President John Taylor in West Weber.

In 1860 they moved to Cache Valley settling in the town of Richmond where he built a sawmill which burned down. From Richmond they moved to Franklin in 1862. Here he built a three room house and made his family as comfortable as possible. He built a sawmill for Samuel R. Parkinson and Thomas S. Smart. In 1865 he moved part of his family to Logan as he was called to build a grist mill for Ezra T. Benson and John Thatcher. The three oldest boys remained in Franklin to care for the house.

In 1866 the family returned to Franklin where he helped build a grist mill, which was successful and brought good returns for several years. He also bought and operated the first horse power thrashing machine at Franklin and operated it in many of settlements in Cache Valley. He built a second saw mill at Franklin. He helped to erect the Franklin Ward meeting house and was a school trustee and held the office of a High Priest.

In the spring of 1876 he moved his family out to the south field, built a two roomed house, did some farming, organized a school district, gave the settlement the name Coveville, and became one of the trustees.

He was intensely interested in education and would make any sacrifice to give his children such schooling as was to be had.

In later life he took a great interest in temple work and in 1877 he made a trip to Panguitch, Utah where his mother lived in an effort to obtain the genealogy of his ancestors and to do work in the St. George Temple, but on reaching Panguitch found his mother ill, and did not accomplish the temple work.

He did gather some genealogy which is highly valued by his family.

On returning to his home he was taken ill with throat and lung trouble. He passed away 6 June 1878 and buried at Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Utah.

He was of a cheerful disposition, easy of approach, strictly moral in his habits, and taught his children to be virtuous in their lives. Loyal to the Church he stood for righteous principles and was noted for his integrity to the truth. He was the father of 16 children, nine boys and seven girls. He was honest, straight forward, full of faith in the Gospel, true to his covenants, just in his dealings with his family and fellowmen, generous, public spirited, broadminded, slow to anger, but when he felt his rights infringed upon would defend them with courage. He was prayerful and strong in the defense of truth.

SUSAN ALLEN GOASLIND

Susan Allen Goaslind, daughter of Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Allen, was born at Kirtland, Geauga Co., Ohio 31 Dec. 1837. She endured the hardships of the Mormons and came with her family to Salt Lake Valley in 1852 where she was baptized. On 4 July 1858 she married John Cornog Goaslind. He was a master mechanic, a genius with machinery, and a mill-wright by trade.

They lived in Ogden, Richmond, and Franklin. While in Franklin she became a member of the Relief Society. In 1876 they moved to Coveville, Utah and they lived there until the death of her husband in 1878. As she had nine children to care for, she moved to Fairview, Idaho to homestead land. After she had proved up on her land, she sold it and moved to Logan in 1892 to continue doing Temple work. While in Logan she served as a Relief Society teacher in the Logan 4th Ward.

Her testimony is as follows: "On December 31, 1923, I shall be eighty-six years of age. I have been a member of the Church of Jesus Christ all my life, and I feel very thankful to my Heavenly Father for having been permitted to take part in this glorious work, and am thankful because of the word He has imparted unto me. I have tasted, and I have seen and I know that this is the work of God. I have been supported under trial and troubles of every kind, and in all manner of afflictions, but God has delivered me. And I know that he will raise me up at the last day to dwell with Him in Glory. And I will praise Him forevermore. Susan Allen Goaslind".

Before her first child was born, she became homesick to see her parents and in spite of her condition she decided to walk to Provo about 100 miles away. She accomplished the journey with grave responsibility and after a short stay she returned by team to her home in Ogden.

Susan was outstanding in her service to the family in getting the family's temple work done. She provided lodging and temple clothing for her friends and relatives for over thirty years. She was stern (especially with herself) and expected people to always do their best. She had a firm testimony of the Gospel as long as she lived.

LEVI KNAPP ALLEN

Levi Knapp Allen, ninth child, sixth son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda

Knapp Allen was born 1 Apr. 1842. The family joined the Mormon Church and moved West with the Saints. They spent the winter in a small log house in Missouri. His father and older brothers worked at harvesting corn and splitting rails. The story Susan loved to tell on Levi must have happened here. He was about four years old and his Father was bringing in a log to put on the fire in the fireplace. Levi, seeing the logs, and his father trying to get it on the fire, was dancing around clapping his hands and spatting his knees. He said, "That's a man! That's a man, Father! Put it on". It shows Levi's character, always loyal and encouraging.

After crossing the plains with his family, living for a time in Provo, he went with his brothers to San Bernardino, California. He stayed there until his mother desired to return to see her other children in Cache Valley. After the death of his mother, he and Lydia continued to make a home in Richmond. Levi filed on 160 acres where he worked until Lydia died 15 Oct. 1870. He relinquished this land and moved out to Cove and took up a homestead of 160 acres near his brothers, Charles and Andrew. In 1871 he built a log house which he called his home for 17 years. During this time he had his meals with his brother Andrew's family and Minerva, Andrew's wife, helped care for such needs as laundry, etc. As time went on he bought more land and went into partnership with Andrew. In 1882 they bought the homestead of Charles who was going to Arizona. Together they owned more than 1500 acres of land from the Idaho line south to the Lewiston Sugar Factory. They raised hay and wheat, and fed many cattle.

Before he married he was a great help financially to his nephews and nieces He supplied money for missions, education, and provided help for many to buy farm land on time payments. He never drew a note of any kind for these things as he believed in encouraging them to build homes and establish themselves. He loved his relatives and helped provide the necessities of life for his widowed sisters and sisters-in-law.

He encouraged his nieces and nephews to get good educations. He had never had a chance to go to school until they came to Richmond where he attended school for about three months. His mother had always been the teacher for the family, and the reader, speller and arithmetic books had been the boys' constant companions when they herded cows in Provo. When the Richmond teacher asked him what grade he was in, he told her what little schooling he had had. J. W. (Sol) Hendricks, a boy at school, later said, "We laughed at him for coming to school, yet when called to spell he could down the whole school and in reading and arithmetic was far ahead of us who had attended school. I always had a great deal of respect for him, his steadfastness and modesty."

Levi had typhoid fever when he was 25 years old which made him partially deaf in the left ear. It made him self-conscious about holding public positions but he was always glad to help with the Lord's work with manual labor or money. He was outstanding in his efforts in the collection of the Allen record, temple work, and the building of the first church and school houses in Cove. In 1874-5

Levi was called to go to St. George to work on the temple for six months. He left in the fall and came back in the spring. The roads were almost impassable with mud and water. He arrived home too late for the welcome home party given for the men who worked on the temple. He also helped build the Logan and Salt Lake Temples. He drove the 100 miles to Salt Lake City many times in a light-weight wagon to attend the temple dedication and general conferences. Besides other duties, he was in the Sunday School Superintendency for several years.

Levi drove a freight line from Corinne, Utah to Blackfoot, Idaho. On one trip a cold wind came up and a light snow during which he stopped at Hunts Spring, two miles east of Downey, Idaho, where he nearly froze to death. He finally harnessed his team and proceeded to travel to get warm. He narrowly escaped being robbed and killed on another trip. He bore a strong testimony to the fact that by living and keeping God's commandments it brought protection in any place.

Levi married Livinia Meriam Henson 11 Dec. 1888. His father-in-law sold him his farm and home and never asked for a note or paper. He said, "I would rather have Levi Allen's word than most men's notes".. He and his family lived in the home bought from Charles for 19 years until he dissolved partnership with Andrew in 1908. Then he bought a home from his niece one mile south. He saw nine of his ten children married in the house of the Lord. He had traveled in many kinds of vehicles from ox-team to automobiles, on rough roads, dirt roads, and no roads at all (just trails), and paved and oiled roads. He often said, "They said the streets would be made of gold--well, it took gold to put 'em here!"

In 1900 when his brother Charles from Arizona returned for a visit, the brothers threw their arms around one another and tears of joy ran down their cheeks. Levi wore a beard. The Allen brothers were good clean men. Levi's motto was "I want to do all the good I can in this life and as little harm as possible." At 73 years of age he had a serious operation but because of his clean life he was given renewed vitality. Some of his counsels and advice were "Be obedient to those in authority", "honesty is the best policy;" "look for the good in everyone;" "the Mormon creed is mind your own business;" "suffer wrong rather than do wrong;" "all this and heaven too;" "waste not, want not." J. C. Larson said at Levi's funeral, "No man in Cache Valley paid more honest tithes or taxes. He loved his Church and government.

Having married late in life he really appreciated his wife and family. His great desire was to provide for them. Each son received 160 acres of land, each girl 10 acres and his wife received a home and 70 acres of land. Levi and Andrew each gave 20 acres for what is now known as the "Missionary Farm", proceeds of which are used for Ward maintenance and missionary expense. He always kept a two year supply of wheat for food and seed. He had to the last a firm testimony, he dearly loved the memory of his mother, and was thankful for his blessings. He loved to see his fields of golden grain and to rock and sing the hymns and old time songs, such as "Come, Come Ye

Saints" and "The Girl I Left Behind Me." He was a High Priest when he died, 18 Feb. 1928 at his home in Cove. He is buried in the Richmond Cemetery.

When looking at his photo in later life, one of his nieces remarked, "That is the most perfect man I have ever known. In all my sorrow and trouble in polygamy he was better to me than my husband and father."

LIVINIA MERIAM HENSON

Livinia Meriam Henson was born 23 July 1871 at Franklin, Onieda, Idaho. She was the daughter of Alfred and Mary Ann Sewell Henson who had been converted to the Gospel in Denshanger, Northamptonshire, England. They came to America in 1868 where they settled in Franklin, Idaho, farming for a living on a farm one mile south of town. They lived under very severe conditions in an unfinished log house while the snow outside was two feet deep.

One winter she became ill with typhoid fever and was in bed six weeks. During the fifth week she called for Uncle Thomas Durrant to come and bless her. It relieved her. While the family was eating a beef steak supper, Uncle Thomas gave her a piece of beef to chew for gum. This was her first nourishment in three weeks. She gradually overcame the severe illness.

Livinia had the opportunity to go to school for only three weeks. Though she wanted an education her parents could not afford the three dollars tuition for each six weeks term. She learned to knit when she was nine. She washed and cleaned house for an old lady, Sister Clayton, and after she finished her work Sister Clayton helped her make a pair of stockings out of blue and white clouded yarn. These stockings lasted three years of hard wear. She worked at tending little children, washing floors and scrubbing on the board for fifty cents a week. When she was twelve she earned seventy-five cents a week which was later changed to one dollar. By the time she was seventeen she was earning $1.50 per week. With that much money she could buy herself a pair of shoes ($1) and five yards of dress calico (50¢). She often said, "I thought I was rich and longed to go to school again but Father said I could learn enough at home. Girls did not need to learn to read--but to be neat and learn to sew and cook. If they did that, it would keep them busy."

In October 1888 she went to work for Andrew and his wife, Minerva Allen. They had seven children and Levi, Andrew's brother, to cook for. She was scrubbing a porch floor on her hands and knees, singing at the top of her voice when Levi came around the corner to see her father. Levi later told her that at the time he said to himself, "She will make some man a good wife. I little thought I would be the lucky man." The courtship lasted from October to December 11 when they were married. It was the rule then to be baptized over again so they cut a hole in the ice on 10 Dec. and she was baptized. She did not get a cold from the icy water. Her wedding dress was eleven yards of black velvet which Levi gave her.

After they were married they went back to Andrew's home and she kept on with her work for the family as Andrew was away with his second wife, Ann Spackman. During this time his first wife, Minerva, gave birth to a baby boy. Levi and Livinia took care of all the work and stayed until 1 Mar. 1889 when

they moved into the house Levi had bought from his brother, Charles.

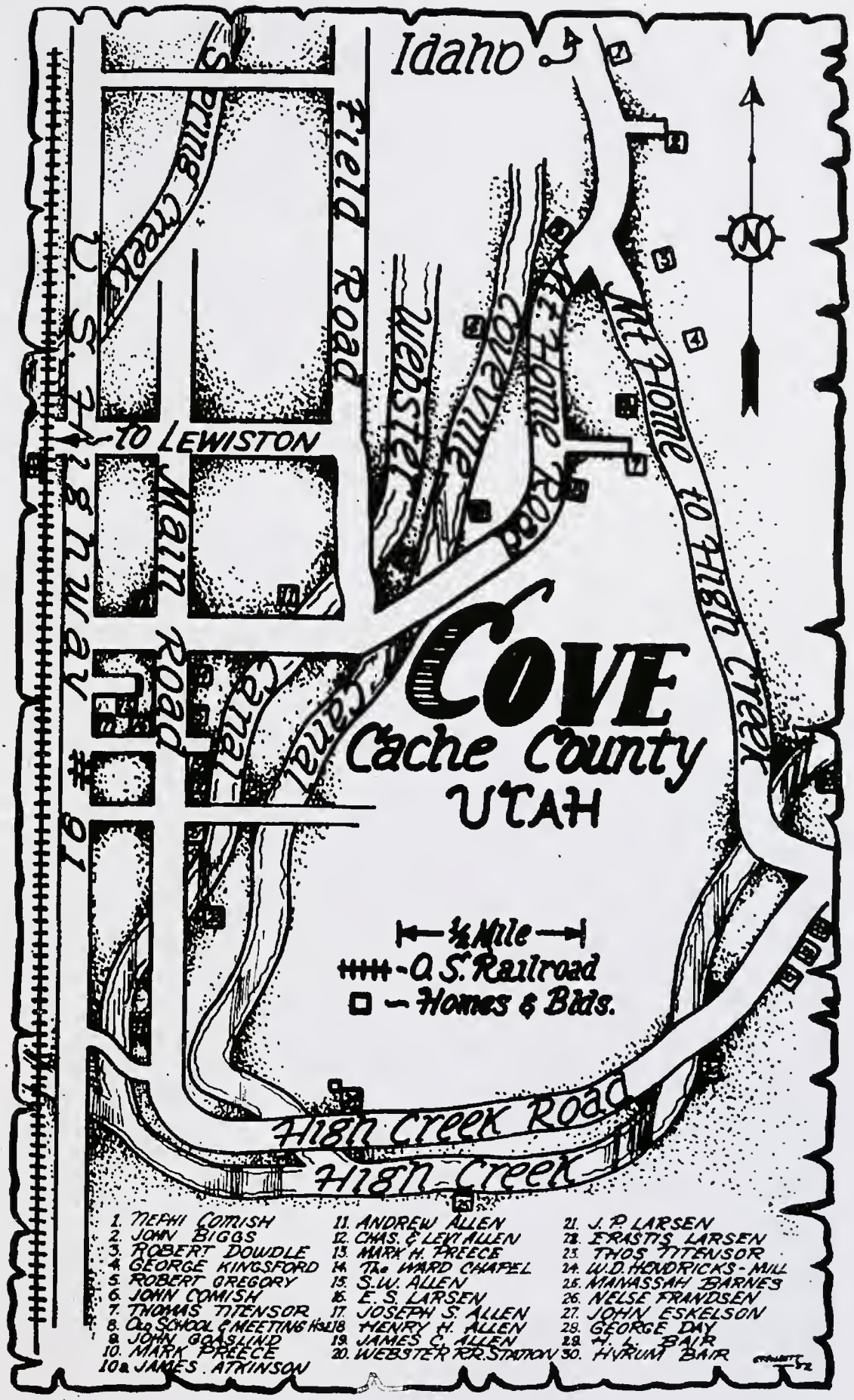
Because of having a large farm they had hired men all summer. Livinia served meals to the thrashers each season for seventeen years with from 25 to 30 men for three meals each day. Ninteen meals was the least and forty was the most. She felt it helped repay Minerva for the seventeen years she looked after Levi's needs. She had her babies just before and just after the threshers came. She also was kept busy canning from 300 to 400 quarts of food each year, sewing for the family and making rugs and quilts for household use. She made all her husband's shirts and excelled in crocheting, knitting and tatting. She was called to many homes in the Ward in cases of sickness and death. She was given a special award in 1947 for 60 years of visiting teaching in the Relief Society. For 23 years she was counselor in the Primary and also served as counselor in the Y. L. M. I. A. The Bishop asked her twice to be Primary President but because she was unable to read she declined.

The readings she gave at parties and the parts she had in little plays in the Ward were learned with the help of her husband. He would read them over until she memorized them. In her Patriarchial Blessing it stated if she were faithful she would be a leader with her sisters and a mother to the motherless. She wondered about this because she felt herself too uneducated to be a leader. She prayed for help when Bishop Bair called her to be President of the Relief Society. She served in this position for six years. When her son, Levi, was in Germany on a mission, her daughter Lydia, then in high school, taught her how to read and write so she could write to him.

She had good health all her life. After her seventh child was born and was seven months old she helped wallpaper twenty rooms. She was a great help to her family and neighbors. When her husband died it took all the life out of her. She said, "Ours was a good, successful marriage, although the romance was unusual, as Levi was forty-six and I seventeen when we were married."

Her last child married on their forty-first anniversary and Livinia felt she was alone. She went out nursing and though not keeping an accurate account of how many confinements she had, she did mention that in 1932 she had twenty cases, one pair of twins. Six of these were her own new grandchildren.

She married James F. Wilcox, Sr., 16 Nov. 1932 and moved to Burley, Idaho for three and one half years. As he had two unmarried sons she received the answer to her blessing, "--mother to the motherless." All ten of his children loved her like a mother and she loved them. They moved back to the old home in Cove, and lived there happily until she died of a heart ailment 9 Oct. 1950.


Idaho
Field Road
Webster
Coveville Road
Mt Home to High Creek
Main Road
Canal
U.S. Railway
to Lewiston
COVE
Cache County
UTAH
½ Mile
U.S. Railroad
Homes & Bldgs.
High Creek Road
High Creek
1. NEPHI COMISH
2. JOHN BIGGS
3. ROBERT DOWDLE
4. GEORGE KINGSFORD
5. ROBERT GREGORY
6. JOHN COMISH
7. THOMAS TITENSOR
8. Old SCHOOL & MEETING HOUSE
9. JOHN GOASLIND
10. MARK PREECE
10a. JAMES ATKINSON
11. ANDREW ALLEN
12. CHAS. & LEVI ALLEN
13. MARK H. PREECE
14. The WARD CHAPEL
15. S.W. ALLEN
16. E. S. LARSEN
17. JOSEPH S. ALLEN
18. HENRY H. ALLEN
19. JAMES C. ALLEN
20. WEBSTER P.O. & STATION
21. J. P. LARSEN
22. ERASTUS LARSEN
23. THOS TITENSOR
24. W.D. HENDRICKS - MILL
25. MANASSAH BARNES
26. NELSE FRANDSEN
27. JOHN ESKELSON
28. GEORGE DAY
29. H. L. BAIR
30. HYRUM BAIR

HISTORY OF COVE

The Coveville Ward (as it was first known and now changed to Cove in 1946) is situated in the northeast part of Cache County. It is joined on the north by the city of Franklin, Idaho, and on the west by Lewiston, Utah, the south by Richmond, Utah and has as its eastern boundary a portion of the beautiful Wasatch Mountains. John Goaslind suggested the name Coveville, owing to the geographical location on the east and the foothills and elevation surrounding the community, it being a semi-circle.

All homes of this community are connected with the Utah Power and Light System which makes it possible for modern conveniences. It is so situated that it has good lateral roads joining the State Highway U. S. 91 within three miles of the cities of Lewiston, Richmond, and Franklin and is only seventeen miles from Logan, Utah.

Agriculture is and always has been the basic industry of this community. Other industries are dairying, poultry raising, fur raising, feeding of beef cattle and dry farming. The principal crops grown are alfalfa, wheat, oats, barley, sugar beets, alfalfa seed and peas.

As early as the year 1862, Goudy Hogan and William D. Hendricks built a grist mill on the bank of High Creek. This mill had many difficulties in getting established but it eventually became a paying industry. A wool carding mill was also established by the grist mill and was operated until it was burned by fire.

In 1860 the pioneer settlers of Franklin built a dam across High Creek and conducted water from the same into the country lying immediately south of Franklin. Robert Gregory and Mrs. Eliza Ann Bickmore Allen and her six sons and one daughter were the first settlers who located in that district of the country now included in Cove Ward. Robert Gregory located there in 1871 with his family. The Allens located on the quarter section on which Cove Meeting House now stands. Mark Preece and other settlers arrived about the same time. In 1874 Thomas Titensor and others cast their lot with the earlier settlers. In May 1873 the settlement was further augmented by the arrival of John Comish and family as well as other families. These early inhabitants of Cove (who nearly all came from Franklin and Richmond) settled at different points below the canals which had been commenced in 1860 and afterwards enlarged.

The first school was held in the vacant home of Andrew Lee Allen. He moved to a new house farther up the road. It was a log building 12x14 feet. The teacher's desk as well as those of the pupils were made of boxes, and the seats were of slabs. The first teacher was Miss Aurelia Fifield. Sunday Schools and meetings were held in this building for many years. It still stood in 1945 when it was destroyed by fire.

In 1876 a school district was organized and in the summer of 1877 a frame school house 18x28 feet was built about a mile northeast of where the present meeting house now stands. The school district was divided and a one-room school was built up in the northeast part of the community. Sometime later the original one-room school was abandoned and a two-room brick building

was built on the meeting house square. Then later two more rooms were built on the brick building. The upper district joined the lower one, and again there was only one district. This one operated until the school board deemed it advisable to consolidate the school with the Richmond school. Later the people of the community felt that the merits of the Junior High School system were best, and so the children were sent to Lewiston Junior High and the High School children continued to go to North Cache High School in Richmond.

The flour mill of Cove was situated 1 1/2 miles south east of the meeting house, near the High Creek road. It was built and owned by Wm. D. Hendricks. He hired men to get the logs out of the canyon, which they hewed down with their hand axes. The Burrs which ground the flour was about 4 feet in diameter and 18 inches thick. This mill furnished flour for the Cove people and shipped many carloads to Montana and Idaho. The Indians were not under subjection at this time, so the Mill had to be guarded at night by men of the Ward to keep the Indians from burning it down. A cording Mill was built on the south side of it which was eventually burned down.

During the year 1877 the Saints were organized into a branch of the Richmond Ward with Charles H. Allen as President. The early meetings were held in private homes until the school was built. As early as 1877 a Sunday School was commenced which has continued ever since. A Relief Society was organized May 12, 1878. This association has continued in existence since that time.

In 1882 President Allen moved away from the branch and no one was appointed to preside at Cove until the Ward was organized on November 28, 1882. The first bishop was John C. Larsen.

In January 1883 a Y. M. M. I. A. was organized and a Y. L. M. I. A. was organized in November of the same year; these two organizations are still functioning. The Primary was also organized during the above named year.

In 1884 a commencement was made by the people of Cove for the erection of a new chapel. This was built by donations. It was just a one-room frame building 30x44, but since then two additions have been made to it. Now, sixty-three years later, plans are again being made for the erection of a new building. Eliza Bickmore Allen and her six sons donated twenty acres of land to the Church. The present Chapel is located on this acreage.

The year 1886 witnessed a number of improvements in the Ward. This year about nine hundred shade trees were planted on the meeting house grounds. They grew sufficiently to make a beautiful grove around the chapel which was finished in 1888.

John Biggs was the first L. D. S. Missionary to be sent from Cove and since then many have filled successful missions.

Since the retirement of Bishop John C. Larsen who served thirty-three years, there have been four Bishops--namely, H. Lester Bair; Levi H. Allen; Raymond L. Allen and Joseph F. Day.

The Ward owns 10 acres of land as meeting house grounds. It consists of fine rising ground, the highest in that part of the Valley, sloping to all sides and beautifully ornamented with shade trees. Immediately south of the meet-

ing house ground is another 10 acres of land known as tithing property, on which a fine granary with a basement under it and a large barn has been contructed. The people of Cove are known as good, thrifty citizens. The meeting house stands about 100 rods east of the railway track and county road.

Cove has twenty-five springs which supply water for culinary, domestic and garden purposes besides its two culinary systems which pipe the water to most of the homes for families who do not have their private systems. There are also four irrigation systems which water the land of this vicinity.

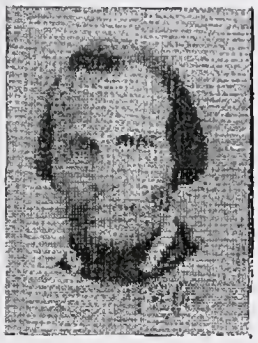
Although small in population, the community has been progressive in keeping up with civic organizations. There are the following organizations; Farm Bureau; 4-H Clubs; Future Farmers; Scouts and Daughters of the Pioneers.

The John Cornish Camp of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers was first organized on March 23, 1928 with Chloe R. Harrison as President, Faye C. Allen and Wavie H. Allen as Vice Presidents. In March 1929 a banquet was held for members and their partners. One has been held each year since. The historian, Susannah P. Allen has been active in gathering and recording forty-five histories.

Many celebrations have been held in the community. Among the most outstanding is the Horse Show which has been held for eleven consecutive years and has gained much popularity throughout Cache Valley.

Beautiful High Creek Canyon is a short drive from the community and is an ideal recreation spot. It furnishes fishing, hunting and a pleasant picnic ground.

ELIJAH



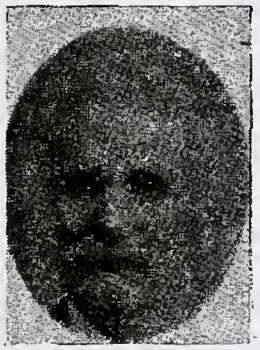
Elijah Allen

Eliza Ann Bickmore

ELIJAH ALLEN b. 7 Feb. 1826 Burton, Cattaraugus, N.Y. d. 21 Apr. 1866 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda (Knapp) Allen md. 2 May 1852 Coonsville, Pottawattamie, Iowa Eliza Ann Bickmore b. 29 Jan. 1830 Madison, Madison, Illinois d. 26 Mar. 1901 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of William and Christina (Bagley) Bickmore. Children.

1. ELIJAH ALLEN b. 24 Feb. 1853 Provo, Utah, Utah. d. 2 Nov. 1876 Cove, Cache, Utah (unmd.)
2. WILLIAM ALLEN b. 17 Apr. 1854 Provo, Utah, Utah. d. 22 Jan. 1894 (unmd.)
3. ELIZA ANN ALLEN b. 1 June 1856 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah
4. JAMES CARSON ALLEN b. 21 Mar. 1858 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah
5. ANDREW BICKMORE ALLEN b. 23 Dec. 1859 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah
6. HENRY HEBER ALLEN b. 11 Mar. 1862 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah
7. JOSEPH SMITH ALLEN b. 20 Oct. 1863 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah

ELIZA ANN ALLEN b. 1 June 1856 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah d. 8 July 1912 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Elijah and Eliza Ann (Bickmore) Allen md. 1 Oct. 1877 Manasseh Barnes b. 13 Dec. 1852 Grantsville, Tooele, Utah d. 1 May 1928 Cove, Cache, Utah son of John and Eleanor (Wilson) Barnes. Children.



Manasseh Barnes

Eliza Ann Allen

1. MANASSEH ELIJAH BARNES b. 26 Oct. 1878 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 22 Apr. 1940 (unmd)
2. ANNIE ELIZA BARNES b. 23 June 1880 Cove, Cache, Utah

3. JOSEPH ANDREW BARNES b. 27 July 1881 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. HENRY BARNES b. 15 Nov. 1882 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. ELEANOR BARNES b. 12 Jan. 1884 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 28 Jan. 1884
6. EPHRAIM BARNES b. 15 Oct. 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. MARY ELLEN BARNES b. 12 July 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. HARRIET ELIZABETH BARNES b. 20 Mar. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah
9. CORA DELL BARNES b. 20 Aug. 1890 Cove, Cache, Utah
10. ELMER J. BARNES b. 3 Oct. 1894 Cove, Cache, Utah
11. MILTON L. BARNES b. 6 Mar. 1896 Cove, Cache, Utah
12. SARAH JANE BARNES b. 17 Oct. 1898 Cove, Cache, Utah

When Eliza Ann Allen and Manasseh Barnes were married they homesteaded 160 acres of land on High Creek in Cove, Utah. There they built their home and lived the rest of their lives. They raised their large family of twelve children (one died in infancy) in Cove. Manasseh was an active church worker, serving as M. I. A. president and superintendent of the Sunday School. They were generous and everybody loved them. Eliza Ann helped many poor people and she never knowingly let anyone go hungry.

Manasseh Elijah Barnes lived in Cove with his parents, Manasseh and Eliza Barnes, until he was 21 years of age. He moved to Jackson Hole, Wyoming and settled there for a few years but became dissatisfied and started to travel. He visited his people in 1912 shortly before his mother died and was not heard from again for 21 years. His later years were spent in Salt Lake City where he died at the age of sixty-two.

JAMES CARSON ALLEN b. 21 Mar. 1858 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah d. 10 Feb. 1935 son of Elijah and Eliza Ann (Bickmore) Allen md. (1) 1 or 2 Mar. 1883 Betsy Lowe b. 3 Mar. 1860 St. Johns, Perry, Illinois d. 10 Feb. 1935 dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Galloway) Lowe. Md. (2) 11 Sept. 1884 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Ellen Lowe b. 12 June 1865 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 28 Oct. 1917 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Galloway) Lowe.

Betsy Lowe

James Carson Allen

Ellen Lowe

Children of James Carson Allen and Betsy Lowe:

1. JAMES CARSON ALLEN, JR., b. 20 Mar. 1884 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. ROBERT LOWE ALLEN b. 9 July 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah

3. LENNA LOWE ALLEN b. 1 Feb. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. LESLIE LOWE ALLEN b. 14 July 1888 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 14 July 1888
5. ARBA RILLA LOWE ALLEN b. 31 Aug. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. EFFIE LOWE ALLEN b. 25 Apr. 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. SARAH LOWE ALLEN b. 6 July 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. ETHEL LOWE ALLEN b. 6 Feb. 1895 Cove, Cache, Utah
9. ELVA LOWE ALLEN b. 9 Oct. 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah
10. CLARENCE LOWE ALLEN b. 19 Oct. 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah
11. RAYMOND LOWE ALLEN b. 10 Oct. 1902 Cove, Cache, Utah

Children of James Carson Allen and Ellen Lowe:

1. LOUIS LOWE ALLEN b. 17 Oct. 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. ELLEN LOWE ALLEN b. 5 Apr. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. ELIZA LOWE ALLEN b. 29 Dec. 1888 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. MAYBELL LOWE ALLEN b. 18 May 1890 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. LEO LOWE ALLEN b. 2 Aug. 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. FERNANDO LOWE ALLEN b. 16 Mar. 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. RACHEL LOWE ALLEN b. 24 Oct. 1894 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. LAVERA LOWE ALLEN b. 14 July 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah
9. ORLANDO LOWE ALLEN b. 6 Dec. 1898 Cove, Cache, Utah
10. WILLARD LOWE ALLEN b. 1 Nov. 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah

(This excerpt was taken from a sermon by Pres. G. A. Hogan of Lewiston, Utah at the funeral of James Carson Allen and his wife, Betsy)

"The Allens have always stood out in this northern section of Cache Valley as builders. Brother Allen was one of the first men to build a fine home in which to rear his family. He was ambitious. He saw into the future. There was something other than the mercenary things of life with these good people. They sought to do something that would bring to them salvation in the Kingdom of our Father.....They were not pretentious. They lived their lives modestly."

ANDREW BICKMORE ALLEN b. 23 Dec. 1859 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah d. 14 Apr. 1941 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Elijah and Eliza Ann (Bickmore) Allen md. 6 Jan. 1881 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Susanna Elizabeth Preece b. 19 Oct. 1863 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Mark and Ellen (Comish) Preece. Children.

1. FRANCIS ANDREW ALLEN b. 20 June 1882 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. LEONARD PREECE ALLEN b. 16 June 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. MAUDE PREECE ALLEN b. 5 May 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 20 Mar. 1890
4. LORENZO PREECE ALLEN b. 5 July 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. FLORENCE SUSANNA ALLEN b. 11 Aug. 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. MARK PREECE ALLEN b. 27 June 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. MARION ELIJAH ALLEN b. 18 Dec. 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. IVAN SYLVESTER ALLEN b. 19 Aug. 1907 Cove, Cache, Utah

Andrew Bickmore Allen was called "Hickory" by his daddy because he was quick and strong. It was a nickname that lasted all his life. His father died when he was six years old and his mother had a hard time providing for her family. As he had to go to school barefoot in the severe winter, he would run as far as he could, take off cap and stand on it, then grab his cap and run on again. He helped his brothers, William and Carson, herd cows in the summer. He could do a man's work binding wheat in the fields when in his early teens. At sixteen he went to the Logan Canyon and chopped lumber for the Logan Temple and received the same wages as the best choppers. He carried mortar to the masons who were building the temple walls. He was always handy and quick in whatever he did. He was an active church worker.

Faith promoting story: On May 18, 1948 at the Andrew Bickmore Allen home an event occurred which made all involved grateful for the goodness of the Lord.

Susanna Preece Allen and her son, Ivan, and family were busy with the activities caused by a thunder storm. Ivan was trying to finish milking the herd of cows before the electrical power went off as was the custom in an electrical storm. A loud roar came and the lights went. The children became excited but Grandma Allen calmed them by saying, "Now children, don't get excited." Ivan's wife suggested each say their prayers. Another roar and flash of lightning came, and then all at once the most deafening roar any of them had ever heard came from the kitchen. The brightest flash of light any had seen came from the kitchen stove. Fire came from the ceiling in the kitchen and burned black holes in the light fixtures. They ran into Grandma Allen's apartment only to find her standing in the center of the room with her hands to her ears. The same thing had happened to her stove. Then Ivan burst in and told how the barn, himself, and the nine cows lined up in the stauchions had been struck. He said, "I just went down so hard it bent my big toe back. It was only a moment and I was coming back up when I noticed the nine cows had all fallen and were scrambling up." He had two large blisters the size of a man's hand on his shoulders. The group counted their blessings that they had been spared.

Andrew, Susanna

HENRY HEBER had very little schooling and had to walk over three miles to get this as his widowed mother and family lived on a homestead north of Richmond. He went on a mission in 1892 to the Indian Territory (now Oklahoma). He was a successful farmer and stock raiser, and had a lot to do with the organization and development of the Cove Ward. He and his family moved to Logan Utah, in the fall of 1919. He took an active part in the Ward and spent eight years as a home missionary. He was a High Priest.

HENRY HEBER ALLEN b. 11 Mar. 1862 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah d. 26 Mar. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Elijah and Eliza Ann (Bickmore) Allen md. 10 Apr. 1882 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Elgena Poulsen b.

Henry Heber Allen Elgena Poulsen

22 Sept. 1860 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 12 July 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Niels Christian and Helge (Olsen) Poulsen. Children.

1. JOSEPH ELIJAH ALLEN b. 27 Jan. 1883 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. MYRTLE ALLEN b. 21 July 1884 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 9 July 1886 (drowned)
3. HENRY HEBER ALLEN b. 11 Apr. 1886 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. LILLIE POULSEN ALLEN b. 6 Apr. 1888 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. JOSEPHINE POULSEN ALLEN b. 3 Dec. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. ARAM POULSEN ALLEN b. 6 Dec. 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. HAZEN POULSEN ALLEN b. 2 Nov. 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. SELETA POULSEN ALLEN b. 14 July 1895 Cove, Cache, Utah
9. WILLARD HELMAN ALLEN b. 26 Apr. 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 17 June 1899
10. ERMA ELGENA ALLEN b. 25 Feb. 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah

JOSEPH SMITH ALLEN b. 20 Oct. 1863 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah d. 19 May 1933 Santa Ana, Orange, California son of Elijah and Eliza Ann (Bickmore) Allen md. 9 Dec. 1885 Logan, Cache, Utah Phebe Anderson b. 5 Mar. 1868 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 21 Jan. 1941 Santa Ana, Orange, California dau. of George and Mary Ann (Davis) Anderson. Children.

1. JOSEPH MERLE ALLEN b. 10 Nov. 1886 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. PHEBE MAVIL ALLEN b. 11 July 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. GEORGE Q. ALLEN b. 5 Mar. 1892 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. ELMO SMITH ALLEN b. 25 Nov. 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 21 Mar. 1895
5. GROVER ELIJAH ALLEN b. 25 Feb. 1895 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. ALICE ERMA ALLEN b. 11 July 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. LUCILLE ALLEN b. 27 July 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. GRANT ANDERSON ALLEN b. 4 Feb. 1904 Cove, Cache, Utah
9. MARY INA ALLEN b. 20 Oct. 1909 Cove, Cache, Utah

After Joseph and Phebe were married several years, he was called to the Southern States Mission. She taught school while he was away. In the South the elders were constantly being mobbed. Joseph was mobbed three times, badly beaten once, and was saved from hanging only by the intervention of the sheriff and his deputies. After his return from the mission field, he was active

in Church and Temple work and was County Commissioner of Cache County. He served two missions in the Southern California Mission. In their later lives Joseph and Phebe lived in Santa Ana, California, but were both buried in Richmond, Utah.

Joseph Smith Allen

Phebe Anderson

Life at the Joseph Smith Allen home was pleasant in spite of trials. Phebe was a good homemaker and kept a cheerful atmosphere within her house. There was lots of hard work to do and after it was done there was always time for play. The children were allowed to entertain their friends and take part in the local holiday celebrations. The children were all taught to handle farm animals and horses. Joseph carried a scar on his forehead where a horse kicked him.

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by ELIJAH

ANNIE ELIZA BARNES b. 23 June 1880 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. 13 Jan. 1904 Logan, Cache, Utah James William Atkinson, Jr., b. 3 Dec. 1879 Dayton, Franklin, Idaho son of James William and Mary (Handy) Atkinson. Children.

James William Atkinson, Jr. Annie Eliza Barnes

1. LAVERNA ATKINSON b. 8 Dec. 1904 Odgen, Weber, Utah
2. ELEANOR B. ATKINSON b. 25 Oct. 1906 Odgen, Weber, Utah
3. FLOYD M. ATKINSON b. 28 Jan. 1909 Odgen, Weber, Utah
4. MYRON BARNES ATKINSON b. 25 Oct. 1910 Odgen, Weber, Utah
5. EDNA B. ATKINSON b. 18 May 1916 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
6. HILMA ELIZA ATKINSON b. 26 Aug. 1918 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho.

JOSEPH ANDREW BARNES b. 27 July 1881 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. (1) Clara--- md. (2) Edris. He d. 24 Aug. 1948 Santa Rosa, California.

Clara (?) Joseph Andrew Barnes

HENRY BARNES b. 15 Nov. 1882 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 29 Apr. 1951 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. 9 Mar. 1910 Logan, Cache, Utah Nellie May Lemmon b. 18 June 1884 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Willis and Anna Eliza (Homer) Lemmon.

Children all born at Smithfield, Cache, Utah.

1. WINNIE MAY BARNES b. 12 June 1911
2. LUCILE BARNES b. 12 Jan. 1913
3. ANNA ELIZA BARNES b. 1 May 1914
4. MELVIN JAY BARNES b. 29 Sept. 1915
5. AFTON BARNES b. 14 Jan. 1917
6. THOMAS BOYD BARNES b. 30 Dec. 1919
7. GWEN BARNES b. 23 July 1923
8. IVA JEAN BARNES b. 26 July 1930

Nellie & Henry Barnes

Henry Barnes farmed most of his life. He filled a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the Northeastern States. He was the Smithfield night-watchman for several years.

EPHRAIM BARNES b. 15 Oct. 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. 4 Nov. 1908 Logan, Cache, Utah Inez Gyllenskog b. 21 July 1890 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Theodore and Catherine Ann (Smith) Gyllenskog.

Front row: Earl, Della, Ephraim, Inez, Blanche, Theodore
Back row: Irma, Bonnie Lou, LaRae, Mildred, Zelda

Children.

1. BLANCHE BARNES b. 8 Apr. 1910 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. DELLA BARNES b. 22 Feb. 1912 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. ZELDA BARNES b. 21 Feb. 1914 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. MILDRED CATHERINE BARNES b. 10 Aug. 1916 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. INEZ LARAE BARNES b. 18 Mar. 1919 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
6. IRMA LARUE BARNES b. 12 Mar. 1921 Twin Falls, Twin Falls. Idaho
7. EPHRAIM THEODORE BARNES b. 23 Mar. 1923 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
8. EARL BARNES b. 19 Apr. 1926 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
9. BONNIE LOU BARNES b. 14 May 1929 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
10. FERN BARNES b. 30 Jan. 1934 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho d. 30 Jan. 1934

Ephraim and Inez have enjoyed working in the church. Inez has also worked with the Society of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.

MARY ELLEN BARNES b. 12 July 1888 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. 21 Dec. 1910 Logan, Cache, Utah Joseph Daniel Corbett b. 28 Feb. 1879 Smithfield, Cache, Utah d. 4 Jan. 1951 son of Daniel and Alverette (Fackrell) Corbett. Children.

1. ALBERT DANIEL CORBETT b. 29 Sept. 1911 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. ELIZA ANN CORBETT b. 28 Sept. 1914 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. NETTIE BARNES CORBETT b. 8 June 1916 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. JACK BARNES CORBETT b. 21 Jan. 1922 Kimberly, Twin Falls, Idaho

John Robert Carver

Harriet Elizabeth Barnes

Newell J. Purser

HARRIET ELIZABETH BARNES b. 20 Mar. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. (1) 8 Dec. 1915, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, John Robert Carver b. 6 Jan. 1891 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho d. 16 Jan. 1926 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho son of Thomas Wright and Sarah Angeline (Griffith) Carver. Md. (2) 1931 Newell J. Purser. Children.

1. MILTON J. CARVER b. 10 Aug. 1918 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. ALICE CARVER b. 10 May 1920 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. ARCHIE B. CARVER b. 20 Dec. 1923 Cove, Cache, Utah

Libbie Barnes married John R. Carver in the Salt Lake Temple and went to Treasureton, Idaho to homestead. While their three children were still small, John died and Libbie stayed on the farm three years after his death. She moved her family to Preston, continuing her active church work there as she had done in Treasureton. She later married Newell J. Purser and they made their home in Richmond.

Cora Barnes Frank Nelson

CORA DELL BARNES b. 20 Aug. 1890 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. 22 July 1914 Logan, Cache, Utah Frank Nelson b. 6 Dec. 1890 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho son of Aaron Joseph and Almera (Purser) Nelson.

Children.

1. EARL BARNES NELSON b. 31 Mar. 1916 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
2. JOSEPH F. NELSON b. 11 July 1921 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
3. ALTON B. NELSON b. 8 Aug. 1924 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
4. NYLAN B. NELSON b. 5 Jan. 1926 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
5. LYNN NELSON b. 11 July 1927 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
6. LA'MONT NELSON b. 5 Jan. 1934 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho

Frank and Cora Dell Nelson made their home in Treasureton, Idaho where they raised six boys. During World War II five of their sons went into the service at the same time and all came home safely.

ELMER J. BARNES b. 3 Oct. 1894, Cove, Cache Co., Utah, son of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. 13 Jan. 1920, Logan, Cache Co., Utah Rosalie Golsan b. 29 Apr. 1900, Autaugaville, Autauga Co., Alabama, dau. of Mallory Washington and Willie (Bond) Golsan.

1. WILLIE JACKIE BARNES b. 19 Sept. 1920, Logan, Cache, Utah
2. ASCEL M. BARNES b. 14 Jan. 1922 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. JOSEPH EDWIN BARNES b. 6 July 1923, Logan, Cache, Utah
4. ARTHUR LEE BARNES b. 13 Aug. 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
5. FERN OSIE BARNES b. 20 Oct. 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
6. EVELYN BARNES b. 11 Sept. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
7. MARY ELLEN BARNES b. 28 July 1937, d. 14 Aug. 1937, Salt Lake, Utah
8. ALICE BARNES b. 3 Dec. 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Elmer J. Barnes served his country in the 1st World War in England, France, and Germany. During his lifetime he served as foreman of the Amalgamated Sugar Company's farm and then became a member of the Salt Lake Police Force.

MILTON L. BARNES b. 6 Mar. 1896 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. 26 June 1926 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Luella Marie Gustavensen b. 10 Apr. 1907 Smithfield, Cache, Utah d. 18 Apr. 1944 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Gustof and Yarda (Johnson) Gustavensen

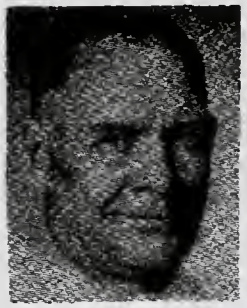
Children

1. YARDA COLEEN BARNES b. 21 Apr. 1927 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. YVONNE BARNES b. 5 Oct. 1929 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. KEITH G. BARNES b. 11 Oct. 1931 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. JANET BARNES b. 6 Apr. 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah

SARAH JANE BARNES b. 17 Oct. 1898 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Manasseh and Eliza Ann (Allen) Barnes md. 17 June 1915 Logan, Cache, Utah George Delos Carver (also known as Kirby) b. 27 June 1886 Fairview, Sanpete, Utah son of Thomas Wright and Sarah Angeline (Griffith) Carver.

Sarah Jane and George Delos Carver made their home in Treasureton, Idaho and farmed for a living. They have been extremely active in Church activities. George served in the Bishopric for seven years and was Bishop for four years. He was especially active in the Sunday School. Sarah Jane has been active in

both Relief Society and Primary. They are now engaged in Temple work.



George Delos Carver

Sarah Jane Carver

Cora Lavona Carver

Children.

1. CLARA CARVER b. 22 June 1916 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
2. THOMAS ODELL CARVER b. 6 Dec. 1920 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. DENTON CARVER b. 28 Apr. 1926 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
4. WRENA CARVER b. 22 Apr. 1930 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho
5. CORA LAVONA CARVER b. 28 Feb. 1939 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho

JAMES CARSON ALLEN, JR. b. 20 March 1884 Cove, Cache, Utah son of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen md. (1) 23 May 1906 Logan, Cache, Utah Agnes Matilda Stewart b. 21 May 1884 d. 26 Apr. 1938 (div. 22 May 1933) dau. of James Zebulon and Julia Ann Wadsworth (Fitzgerald) Stewart. Md. (2) 11 Sept. 1935 Logan, Cache, Utah Leith Westover b. 22 Mar. 1897 Mendon, Cache, Utah dau. of John Henry and Mary Jane (Lallis) Westover.

James Carson Allen Jr.
Agnes Matilda Stewart

Children.

1. JAMES CARSON ALLEN III b. 1 Oct. 1907
2. JEWELL STEWART ALLEN b. 19 Mar. 1910
3. PAUL STEWART ALLEN b. 11 May 1913 d. 19 May 1913
4. JESSE STEWART ALLEN b. 18 Dec. 1914
5. NORMA STEWART ALLEN b. 12 July 1919

ROBERT LOWE ALLEN b. 9 July 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 194- Ogden, Weber, Utah son of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen md. 27 Nov. 1907 Fay Comish b. 22 Sept. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah. Children.

Robert L. Allen

Fay Comish

Earl R. Allen

Myma J. Allen

Alice J. Allen

1. EARL ROBERT ALLEN b. 3 Oct. 1908
2. ARBA ALLEN b. 2 Nov. 1909 d. 2 Nov. 1909
3. BERTHA ALLEN b. 26 Jan. 1912 d. 26 Jan. 1912
4. FRED COMISH ALLEN b. 4 Dec. 1913 d. 4 Dec. 1913
5. MYRNA JUNE ALLEN b. 17 Nov. 1914 d. 18 Oct. 1918 (killed with rifle)
6. ALICE JEAN ALLEN b. 28 May 1919

Lenna Lowe Allen Parkinson

(1) LENNA LOWE ALLEN b. 1 Feb. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson Sr. and Betsy (Lowe) Allen md. 12 May 1910 Logan, Cache, Utah Hazen Smart Parkinson b. 1 Apr. 1884 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Samuel R. and Maria (Smart) Parkinson (div.) Children.

1. LAVON ALLEN PARKINSON b. 24 Feb. 1911 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. GWEN ALLEN PARKINSON b. 15 Mar. 1912 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. PRESTON ALLEN PARKINSON b. 15 Jan. 1914 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. WAYNE ALLEN PARKINSON b. 22 Nov. 1916 Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho
5. HAZEN ALLEN PARKINSON b. 26 Jan. 1919 Rexburg, Madison, Idaho

ARBA RILLA LOWE ALLEN b. 31 Aug. 1889, Cove, Cache, Utah, dau. of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen, md. 7 June 1911, Walter John Glenn b. 19 Oct. 1884, Wellsville, Cache, Utah, son of Walter S. and Nancy (Bankhead) Glenn. Children.

1. GEORGE ALLEN GLENN b. 13 Apr. 1912, Logan, Cache, Utah
2. WILFORD DORIUN GLENN b. 28 Dec. 1913, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
3. VERNON ALLEN GLENN b. 7 Jan. 1916, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
4. VIVIAN ALLEN GLENN b. 7 Jan. 1916, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
5. FRANKLIN ALLEN GLENN b. 25 Feb. 1918, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
6. ARIEL WALTER GLENN b. 6 Apr. 1920, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
7. MELBA MARIE GLENN b. 26 Aug. 1924, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
8. JAMES RICHARD GLENN b. 29 Mar. 1928, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah d. 31 Aug. 1935

EFFIE LOWE ALLEN b. 25 Apr. 1891, Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen md. 14 Oct. 1915 Salt Lake, S.L. Utah (1) Alvero Wardell b. 12 July 1881 Nine Mile, Oneida, Idaho d. 1948 California son of John and Minerva (Rose) Wardell. Md. (2) Alonzo Fryhoner in California b. 31 July 1878.

1. DELBERT ALLEN WARDELL b. 8 Aug. 1916 Poplar, Idaho d. 30 May 1918
2. NORMA WARDELL b. 2 Feb. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah

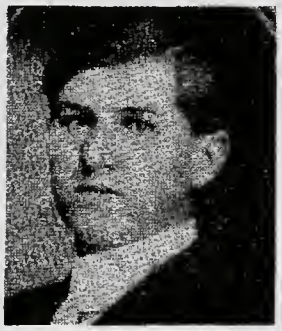
3. ALVERO ALLEN WARDELL b. 4 Nov. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. KEITH ALLEN WARDELL b. 30 Sept. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. CHLOE WARDELL b. 17 May 1926 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. ARLA MAE WARDELL b. 22 Sept. 1929 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 11 Jan. 1936

Alonzo Fryhoner Effie Lowe Allen

SARAH LOWE ALLEN b. 6 July 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen. md. 22 Dec. 1915, Salt Lake City, S.L. Utah Marriner William Hendricks b. 11 Nov. 1892 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of James Warren and Elizabeth Almira (Merrill) Hendricks.

Children.

1. ETHEL ALLEN HENDRICKS b. 4 Aug. 1916 Moulton, Cassia, Idaho
2. MARRINER WILLIAM HENDRICKS, JR. b. 30 Nov. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. RUTH ALLEN HENDRICKS b. 10 July 1920, Moulton, Cassia, Idaho



Luther B. Glenn

Ethel Lowe Allen

Leo S. Comish

ETHEL LOWE ALLEN b. 6 Feb. 1895 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen md. (1) 22 Jan. 1919 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Luther Bankhead Glenn b. 22 Dec. 1893 Wellsville, Cache, Utah son of Walter S. and Nancy (Bankhead) Glenn. He d. 7 Aug. 1922, Ogden, Weber, Utah. Md. (2) 26 Dec. 1924 Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah Leo Stanford Comish b. 25 Mar. 1889, Cove, Cache, Utah son of John and Elizabeth (Stanford) Comish. He d. 30 Oct. 1946, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Children by Luther B. Glenn.

1. LUANA ALLEN GLENN b. 19 Jan. 1920 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. MERNA ALLEN GLENN b. 10 Oct. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah

Children by Leo Stanford Comish.

3. VERLA ALLEN COMISH b. 11 May 1926, Preston, Franklin, Idaho

Leo S. Comish, Jr.

Calvin Ray Comish

John Gordon Comish

4. VERLEEN ALLEN COMISH b. 11 May 1926, Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. LEO STANFORD COMISH, JR. b. 3 July 1928, Preston, Franklin, Idaho
6. CALVIN RAY COMISH b. 21 Dec. 1930, Preston, Franklin, Idaho
7. JOHN GORDON COMISH b. 15 July 1932, Cove, Cache, Utah

ELVA LOWE ALLEN b. 9 Oct. 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen. Md. 19 Sept. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah Wellington Paul Wilson b. 20 Mar. 1894 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Ellis and Lerona Abigail Monroe (Martin) Wilson.

Elva Lowe Allen Wilson Family

1. WELLINGTON PAUL WILSON JR. b. 28 Oct. 1919 Lund, Bannock, Idaho
2. MARCELLUS ALLEN WILSON b. 2 Feb. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. LUTHER GLENN WILSON b. 13 Aug. 1922, Cove, Cache, Utah
4. LOIS ALLEN WILSON b. 29 Sept. 1923 Compton, L. A., Calif.
5. EARL ALLEN WILSON b. 7 July 1926 Compton, L. A., Calif.
6. RHODA ELAINE WILSON b. 4 Jan. 1928 Compton, L. A., Calif.
7. SHIRLEY GERALDINE WILSON b. 6 Nov. 1930 Compton, L. A., Calif.

CLARENCE LOWE ALLEN b. 19 Oct. 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah son of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen. Md. 22 July 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah Florence Comish b. 4 Apr. 1906 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Nephi and Bertha (Bowcutt) Comish.

Children.

1. CLAIR COMISH ALLEN b. 27 Apr. 1926, Cove, Cache, Utah
2. JANICE ALLEN b. 8 July 1929, Cove, Cache, Utah

Lower row: Florence and Clarence Allen. Top row: Son-in-law Jay Griffin, daughter, Janice Allen Griffin, son, Clair Allen.

Raymond L. Allen

RAYMOND LOWE ALLEN b. 10 Oct. 1902 Cove, Utah d. 2 Aug. 1947 Cove, Cache, Utah son of James Carson and Betsy (Lowe) Allen md. 28 Nov. 1928 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah Della Smith b. 14 Aug. 1912 Downey, Idaho dau. of Ernest Carlos and Nellie (Laurenson) Smith. Children.

1. JOLENE ALLEN b. 21 Oct. 1929 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

2. RANAE ALLEN b. 22 June 1933 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

3. JUDY ALLEN b. 15 July 1946 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

Raymond Lowe Allen was an active church and civic worker serving an L. D. S. mission in Canada. He was Bishop of the Cove Ward for eight years and then served on the High Council of the Benson Stake. He was killed by lightning.

Louis Lowe Allen Family

LOUIS LOWE ALLEN b. 17 Oct. 1885 Cove Cache, Utah d. 26 Nov. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. 17 Dec. 1913 Margaret Smith b. 3 May 1892 Tambois, Northumberland, England. Children.

1. MARY HELEN ALLEN b. 3 Dec. 1914 Lehi, Utah, Utah
2. LOUIS SMITH ALLEN b. 3 Mar. 1917 Banida, Franklin, Idaho
3. ORLANDO SMITH ALLEN b. 5 June 1918 Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho
4. MARGARET YVONNE ALLEN b. 22 Feb. 1920 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
5. JOHN SMITH ALLEN b. 4 r. 1926 Price, Carbon, Utah
6. RICHARD SMITH ALLEN b. 4 Aug. 1929 Lehi, Utah, Utah

Ellen Lowe Allen and Frank Bodily Family

ELLEN LOWE ALLEN b. 5 Apr. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. 27 Nov. 1907 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Frank Edwin Bodily b. 12 Feb. 1881 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho son of William and Deliah (McFerson) Bodily. Children.

1. FRANK REYNOLD BODILY b. 29 Aug. 1908 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho
2. ROSS ALLEN BODILY b. 8 Feb. 1910 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho
3. CARSON ALLEN BODILY b. 10 Mar. 1912 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho
4. MORRIS ALLEN BODILY b. 10 Sept. 1914 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho
5. NELLIE ALLEN BODILY b. 28 Oct. 1917 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho

Lamoni Rawson Taylor

Eliza Lowe Allen Taylor

ELIZA LOWE ALLEN b. 29 Dec. 1888 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 12 Feb. 1934 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. 3 Apr. 1912 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Lamoni Rawson Taylor b. 12 Aug. 1887 Mapleton, Idaho son of Lamoni and Lenora Obedience (Rawson) Taylor. Children.

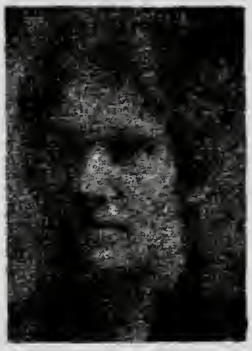
1. HELEN LUCILE TAYLOR b. 18 Mar. 1913 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. MARJORIE AFTON TAYLOR b. 16 Nov. 1916 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. ROSS JAY TAYLOR b. 19 Oct. 1918 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

MAYBELL LOWE ALLEN b. 18 May 1890 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 21 Mar. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe)

Allen md. Clarence Christian Whitehead b. 7 Feb. 1887 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 2 Feb. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Frank and Annie Catherine (Monson) Whitehead. Children.

1. EDNA CATHERINE WHITEHEAD b. 15 June 1915 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. THEDA MAY WHITEHEAD b. 15 Aug. 1920 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. CLAIR ALLEN WHITEHEAD b. 20 Feb. 1922 Santa Ana, Orange, California

Clarence Christian Whitehead



Maybell Lowe Allen

4. BARBARA JUNE WHITEHEAD b. 11 June 1924 Santa Ana, Orange, California
5. BETTY LOU WHITEHEAD b. 29 Nov. 1928 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho d. 19 Mar. 1936
6. KENNETH DEAN WHITEHEAD b. 14 Dec. 1930 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Leo Lowe Allen Martha Alma Price

LEO LOWE ALLEN b. 2 Aug. 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 16 July 1932 Cove, Cache, Utah son of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. 30 June 1915 Logan, Cache, Utah Martha Alma Price b. 31 Dec. 1889 Seven Springs, Wayne, North Carolina dau. of Jessie and Martha Ann (----) Price. Children.

1. VERN PRICE ALLEN b. 24 May 1916 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. MARTHA HELEN ALLEN b. 20 Mar. 1918 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho
3. BESSIE (BETTY) ALLEN b. 12 May 1919 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho
4. ROBERT LEE ALLEN b. 22 May 1927 Ogden, Weber, Utah

FERNANDO LOWE ALLEN b. 16 Mar. 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah son of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. 29 Nov. 1916 Logan, Cache, Utah Alta Chambers b. 22 Dec. 1895 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Alfred B. and Mary Ann (Fishburn) Chambers. Children.

1. MAXINE ALLEN b. 14 Jan. 1918 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. ORRIS MAE ALLEN b. 9 Oct. 1920 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. FERRIN LEON ALLEN b. 31 Aug. 1928 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

Maxine, Ferrin Leon, Orris Mae
Fernando and Alta

RACHEL LOWE ALLEN b. 24 Oct. 1894 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 4 Mar. 1932 Niter, Bannock, Idaho dau. of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. James Austin Whitehead s of Frank and (1) Cozy (Griffin) Whitehead.

1. MARJORIE WHITEHEAD b. 18 Aug. 1921 Niter, Bannock, Idaho
2. AUSTIN JUNIOR WHITEHEAD b. 16 July 1924 Niter, Bannock, Idaho
3. FRANCIS GRANT WHITEHEAD b. 25 Sept. 1927 Niter, Bannock, Idaho

Clarence Aston

Lavera Lowe Allen

(1) LAVERA LOWE ALLEN b. 14 July 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. 6 June 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah Clarence Aston b. 20 Aug. 1894 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho son of John and Alice (Burningham) Aston.

Clarence Jay, Donna Ruth, Doris Nadine, Euvada Mae and Joyce Ann Aston

Children.

1. CLARENCE JAY ASTON b. 15 Nov. 1918 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho d. 15 June 1936
2. WILLARD ALLEN ASTON b. 9 Aug. 1920 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho
3. DONNA RUTH ASTON b. 24 Nov. 1922 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho d. 29 July 1926
4. JAMES ALLEN ASTON b. 6 July 1927 Gooding, Gooding, Idaho
5. DORIS NADINE ASTON b. 23 Dec. 1928 Gooding, Gooding, Idaho
6. EUVADA MAE ASTON b. 12 May 1932 Gooding, Gooding, Idaho
7. JOYCE ANN ASTON b. 12 Sept. 1934 Gooding, Gooding, Idaho

ORLANDO LOWE ALLEN b. 6 Dec. 1898 Cove, Cache, Utah son of James

Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. in Boise, Ada, Idaho Doris Carsey b. 15 Sept. 1906 Valley, Douglas, Nebraska dau. of Edward and Mary Susan (Rambo) Carsey.

Top row: Lynn, Peggy Lorraine. Lower row: Doris, Richard and Orlando

Children (adopted)

1. LYNN ALLEN b. 13 May 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. PEGGY LORRAINE ALLEN b. 28 Jan. 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
3. RICHARD ALLEN b. 3 Nov. 1943 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah

Willard Lowe Allen, Almira Raymond, Lowell, Raymond, Almira, Ann

WILLARD LOWE ALLEN b. 1 Nov. 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah son of James Carson and Ellen (Lowe) Allen md. 26 Mar. 1930 Almira Raymond b. 9 Aug. 1902 Plain City, Utah. Children

1. WILLARD RAYMOND ALLEN b. 14 Dec. 1931 Weiser, Washington, Idaho
2. LOWELL RAYMOND ALLEN b. 23 Mar. 1933 Menan, Jefferson, Idaho
3. ANN ALLEN b. 15 Dec. 1936 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
4. ALMIRA ALLEN b. 1 Feb. 1941 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

FRANCIS ANDREW ALLEN b. 20 June 1882 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 16 Apr. 1931 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Andrew Bickmore and Susanna Elizabeth (Preece) Allen md. 14 Sept. 1904 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Fay Hargrave Stanford b. 30 Oct. 1881 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Barnet Newham and Mary (Hargrave) Stanford. Children

1. CYRIL STANFORD ALLEN b. 2 July 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. ARIEL FRANCIS ALLEN b. 18 Jan. 1907 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
3. SUSIE MARY ALLEN b. 24 Sept. 1908 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
4. ANDREW STANFORD ALLEN b. 19 Dec. 1910 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
5. GLEN STANFORD ALLEN b. 12 Jan. 1913 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
6. RULON STANFORD ALLEN b. 22 Aug. 1914 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
7. BARNETT STANFORD ALLEN b. 7 May 1916 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
8. VERNE S. ALLEN b. 19 May 1918 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
9. FRANCIS ANDREW ALLEN, JR. b. 20 June 1920 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
10. THEODORE S. ALLEN b. 5 Mar. 1922 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
11. FAY S. ALLEN b. 22 Jan. 1924 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
12. CONNIE S. ALLEN b. 20 Mar. 1926 Grace, Bannock, Idaho

Francis and Faye Allen lived at Grace, Idaho where he had an interest in cattle and sheep and was a prosperous farmer. They were public spirited and did much in building up the community. He filled a mission in the South Sea Islands and she has been busy in the Relief Society.

Francis Andrew Allen — Fay Stanford

Leonard Preece Allen — Lena Maude Wallace

LEONARD PREECE ALLEN b. 16 June 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Bickmore and Susanna Elizabeth (Preece) Allen md. (1) 16 June 1909 Logan, Cache, Utah Lena Maude (Wallace) Van Sycle (widow of George Van Sycle) b. 12 Apr. 1878 Quasqueton, Buchanan, Iowa dau. of James R. and Jane E. (Stoneman) Wallace. (div.) Md. (2) 22 Aug. 1923 Logan, Cache, Utah Stella E. Seeley b. 11 Aug. 1889 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah dau. of James Wellington and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Seeley.

Leonard Preece Allen is a chiropractor in Preston, Idaho. He has been very active in missionary work and farmed in Rupert, Idaho. Children

1. EVA LORRAIN VAN SYCLE ALLEN (adopted) b. 26 Mar. 1899, Iowa
2. DOROTHY ELIZABETH ALLEN (adopted) b. 18 June 1914 Provo, Utah, Utah
3. LOWELL J. ALLEN b. 2 Mar. 1931 Boise, Ada, Idaho

Mary, Lorenzo, Iris and Alice Allen

Lorenzo Preece Allen is a farmer and his interest are in music, blacksmithing, and shop work. He has done missionary work and the family has taken an active part in Ward activities.

LORENZO PREECE ALLEN b. 5 July 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Bickmore and Susanna Elizabeth (Preece) Allen, md. 7 June 1911, Salt Lake City, S.L. Utah, Mary Ellen Calkins b. 17 Mar. 1892 Lago, Bannock, Idaho dau. of James Palmer and Alice (Allsop) Calkins. Children.

1. LOIS ALLEN b. 18 June 1912, Niter, Bannock, Idaho
2. LOUIS CALKINS ALLEN b. 25 May 1913, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
3. JAMES ANDREW ALLEN b. 15 Aug. 1914, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
4. MARION CALKINS ALLEN, b. 19 July 1915, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
5. CECIL CALKINS ALLEN b. 1 July 1917, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
6. MILDRED ALLEN b. 25 Dec. 1918, Grace, Bannock, Idaho, d. 30 Dec. 1920, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
7. VILATE ALLEN b. 20 Nov. 1921, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
8. RANDALL LLOYD ALLEN b. 25 July 1924, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
9. ANNA RAE ALLEN b. 14 Sept. 1927, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
10. LORENZO CALKINS ALLEN b. 23 Feb. 1930, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
11. IRIS ALLEN b. 1 Jan. 1932, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
12. ALICE ALLEN b. 30 Aug. 1935, Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Front row: Florence Allen Rich and Susanna P. Allen, Back row: Ivan a. Allen, Gayla Rich, Rodney A. Rich, Elizabeth Rich McGee and Mark Rich.

Florence Susanna Rich has been very active in the Church and has a strong testimony of the Gospel due to the healing power of the Lord.

FLORENCE SUSANNA ALLEN b. 11 Aug. 1891, Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Andrew and Susanna Elizabeth (Preece) Allen, md. 7 Jan. 1914, Logan, Cache, Utah, Rodney Rich b. 1 Jan. 1889, Porterville, Morgan, Utah son of Landon and Mary Florence (Bratton) Rich. Children.

1. RODNEY ALLEN RICH b. 6 Oct. 1914, Cove, Cache, Utah.
2. MARK ALLEN RICH b. 17 May 1916 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
3. LANDON ANDREW RICH b. 11 Feb. 1918, Grace, Bannock, Idaho
4. LEROY ALLEN RICH b. 5 June 1920, Grace, Bannock, Idaho

5. ELIZABETH FLORENCE RICH b. 17 Apr. 1924, Alexander, Bannock, Idaho

6. IVAN ADELBERT RICH b. 12 July 1926, Logan, Cache, Utah

7. GAYLA RICH b. 4 Oct. 1927, Cove, Cache, Utah

MARK PREECE ALLEN b. 27 1893, Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Bickmore and Susanna Elizabeth (Preece) Allen. md. 29 Mar. 1921 Thatcher, Graham, Arizona Flossie Layton b. 2 Mar. 1898, Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. dau. of Oscar George and Lula Jane (Lewis) Layton. Children.

The Mark Preece Allen Family

1. HELEN LARAINE ALLEN b. 24 Mar. 1922, Cove, Cache, Utah

2. JUNIUS LAYTON ALLEN b. 31 Mar. 1924, Grace, Bannock, Idaho

3. MADGE ELAINE ALLEN b. 30 Oct. or 20 Nov. 1927, Thatcher, Graham, Arizona. d. 4 Mar. 1945, Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

4. CHAD LAYTON ALLEN b. 25 Jan. 1935, Grace, Bannock, Idaho

Mark Preece and Flossie live at Grace, Idaho where he is water master over a large water system. During his mission in the Western States he had several experiences which strengthened his testimony.

MARION ELIJAH ALLEN b. 18 Dec. 1900, Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Bickmore and Susanna Elizabeth (Preece) Allen. md. 6 May 1925, Logan, Cache, Utah Georgia Merrill b. 22 Dec. 1905, Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of O. D. Merrill and Mary Laura (Hansen) Merrill. Children.

Marion and Georgia Allen reside in Ogden, Utah. He has been machinist and general mechanic. He has been outstanding in organizing entertainments for the community of Cove. Children.

1. JACQUELINE ALLEN b. 28 Dec. 1925 Cove, Cache, Utah

2. MARION MERRILL ALLEN b. 6 Nov. 1927 Cove, Cache, Utah

3. SUSANNA ALLEN b. 4 June 1934 Cove, Cache, Utah.

Jacqueline, Merrill, Susanna
Georgia and Marion Allen

IVAN SYLVESTER ALLEN b. 19 Aug. 1907, Cove, Cache, Utah son of An-

drew Bickmore and Susanna Elizabeth (Preece) Allen. md. 14 July 1938, Manti, San Pete, Utah Agatha Mary Hatch b. 18 Dec. 1916, Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Edwin Pace and Ethel Katherine (Gooch) Hatch. Children.

1. KAYLENE ALLEN b. 9 Sept. 1940, Logan, Cache, Utah
2. ARLO HATCH ALLEN b. 4 July 1942, Logan, Cache, Utah
3. ANDREW ALLEN b. 25 Feb. 1945, Logan, Cache, Utah d. 26 Feb. 1945
4. MYRNA ALLEN b. 7 Oct. 1945, Logan, Cache, Utah

Ivan Sylvester Allen Family

Ivan Sylvester Allen is a farmer in Cove and is the Ward clerk.

JOSEPH ELIJAH ALLEN b. 27 Jan. 1883 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Henry Heber and Elgena (Poulsen) Allen, md. (1) 8 Mar. 1905 Logan, Cache, Utah Sarah C. Bodily b. 17 Nov. 1886 Fairview, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William Edward and Harriet Ann (Oliverson) Bodily. Md. (2) Eula Gard. Children.

1. LUCILE B. ALLEN b. 6 Mar. 1906 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
2. FRED BODILY ALLEN b. 23 Jan. 1908 Cornish, Cache, Utah d. 18 Jan. 1909
3. HORACE BODILY ALLEN b. 17 Nov. 1909 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. WANDA BODILY ALLEN b. 4 May 1912 Cornish, Cache, Utah
5. JOSEPH BODILY ALLEN b. 14 Nov. 1914 Farmington, Utah d. 14 Nov. 1914
6. LELA BODILY ALLEN b. 30 Apr. 1916 Burley, Cassia, Idaho

HENRY HEBER ALLEN JR. b. 11 Apr. 1886 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Henry Heber Sr. and Elgena (Poulsen) Allen md. 29 Sept. 1909 Logan, Cache, Utah Reda Ricks b. 15 Mar. 1890 Springville, Utah, Utah dau. of Joel and Susette (Cardon) Ricks. Children.

1. DOROTHY ALLEN b. 12 Sept. 1910 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. ROLAND RICKS ALLEN b. 27 Jan. 1912 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. OPAL ALLEN b. 19 Jan. 1914 Banida, Franklin, Idaho
4. CARMA ALLEN b. 26 Mar. 1915 Banida, Franklin, Idaho
5. IRENE ALLEN b. 13 Nov. 1917 Banida, Franklin, Idaho
6. BARBARA ALLEN b. 10 July 1920 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. EUNICE ALLEN b. 19 June 1922 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. LOUISE ALLEN b. 16 Apr. 1925 Swanlake, Bannock, Idaho
9. PAUL HEBER ALLEN b. 30 Aug. 1927 Swanlake, Bannock, Idaho

10. DEAN HENRY ALLEN b. 5 June 1931 Swanlake, Bannock, Idaho

11. PRESTON RICKS ALLEN b. 1 Jan. 1933 Swanlake, Bannock, Idaho

Henry Heber and Reda Allen, Jr. ranch and farm at Soda Springs, Idaho. They have been very active in the Church wherever they have lived.

The Henry Heber Allen Jr. Family

LILLIE ALLEN b. 6 Apr. 1888 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry Heber and Elgena (Poulsen) Allen md. 26 June 1907 Logan, Cache, Utah Andrew Anton Johnson b. 8 Sept. 1883 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 5 June 1939 Heber City, Wasatch, Utah son of Lars Christian and Matilda (Madson) Johnson. Children.

Lillie Allen, Children and Grandchildren

1. PORTIA BONNE JOHNSON b. 14 May 1908 Cove, Cache, Utah

2. BOOKER ELMO JOHNSON b. 4 Oct. 1909 Cove, Cache, Utah

3. ALLEN ANDREW JOHNSON b. 2 Apr. 1912 Newton, Cache, Utah

4. GEORGE LOWELL JOHNSON b. 13 Feb. 1916 Newton, Cache, Utah d. 13 Jan. 1917.

Andrew Johnson Dunn L. Taylor

(1) JOSEPHINE POULSEN ALLEN b. 3 Dec. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 14 Feb. 1920 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry Heber and Elgena (Poulson) Allen md. 11 Dec. 1912 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah George Williams b. 6 May 1890 Treasureton, Bannock, Idaho son of Charles, Jr. and Elizabeth Jane (Clements) Williams. Children.

1. GLADYS LETHA WILLIAMS b. 19 Dec. 1913 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. WOODROW GEORGE WILLIAMS b. 24 Aug. 1916 Treasureton, Bannock, Idaho d. 19 Sept. 1916
3. EVA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS b. 10 Jan. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah

ARAM POULSEN ALLEN b. 6 Dec. 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Henry Heber Sr. and Elgena (Poulsen) Allen md. 26 Sept. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah Lucy May Kofoed b. 3 Oct. 1895 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of James Hans and Ellen Elmira (Quigley) Kofoed.

The Aram Poulsen Allen Family

Aram Allen grew up in Cove, Utah. He attended local schools and the B. Y. C. at Logan. Lucy Kofoed and Aram were married while he was farming in Banida and she was teaching school. They had a large family of eight children, they lost three, two of them in an automobile accident. Their present address is Swan Lake, Idaho.

1. GAIL KOFOED ALLEN b. 29 July 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. EDRIE ELLEN ALLEN b. 9 Jan. 1921 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
3. IRIS ALLEN b. 24 Aug. 1922 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho d. 21 Feb. 1928
4. ARAM CALVIN ALLEN b. 17 Feb. 1925 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho d. 18 Feb. 1928
5. ELDA ALLEN b. 21 May 1928 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho d. 21 May 1928
6. REA LUCY ALLEN b. 6 June 1929 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
7. LARUE ALLEN b. 29 Aug. 1931 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
8. BOYD K. ALLEN b. 15 Aug. 1934 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

HAZEN POULSEN ALLEN b. 3 Dec. 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 7 July 1935 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho son of Henry Heber and Elgena (Poulsen) Allen md. (1) 4 Oct. 1916 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Elizabeth Barrett. Md. (2) Ethel Heninger.

SELETA POULSEN ALLEN b. 14 July 1895 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry Heber and Elgena (Poulsen) Allen md. 9 Dec. 1918 Logan, Cache,

Utah John Vernon Adams b. 7 Nov. 1892 son of John Q. and Sarah Maria (Cowley) Adams. Children.

1. PAUL VERNON ADAMS b. 14 Dec. 1919 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. LUWANA ADAMS b. 23 Feb. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. GRANT ADAMS b. 7 Sept. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah
4. VIRGINIA ADAMS b. 9 Sept. 1927 Logan, Cache, Utah d. 5 Oct. 1947
5. ALICE ADAMS b. 16 June 1929 Logan, Cache, Utah
6. HELEN ELGENA ADAMS b. 6 Mar. 1932 Cleveland, Bannock, Idaho
7. JOAN ADAMS b. 4 Aug. 1934 Cleveland, Bannock, Idaho

The John Vernon Adams Family

John and Seleta Adams have been outstanding in their church activities throughtout their lives. John filled a mission to Japan, served as ward clerk, scoutmaster, Bishop's counsellor and Bishop of Cleveland Ward. He is at present a member of the Bannock Stake High Council. His wife has been active both in Church and civic organizations, serving as the Cleveland, Idaho postmaster for the past decade.

ERMA ELGENA ALLEN b. 25 Feb. 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry Heber Sr. and Elgena (Poulsen) Allen md. 28 June 1922 Logan, Cache, Utah Oscar Legrand Rice b. 24 Mar. 1898 Providence, Cache, Utah son of Oscar Franklin and Charlotte (Pickett) Rice. Children.

1. ELEANOR RICE b. 17 Apr. 1924 Provo, Utah, Utah
2. MAXINE RICE b. 7 Aug. 1926 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. DONALD LEGRAND RICE b. 18 Mar. 1933 Denver, Denver, Colo.

The Oscar Legrand Rice Family

Erma and Oscar Legrand Rice have been extremely active in Church organizations wherever they have lived. His work with the United States Reclamation Bureau caused them to move frequently in their early married life. They are both well educated and are hard workers in anything they attempt to do. Erma has been a prominent Relief Society worker, demonstrating great administrative ability. Music is outstanding in their home and both daughters are accomplished pianists and composers. Oscar is now Assistant Chief Designing Engineer for the United States Bureau of Reclamation. They reside at 432 So. Humboldt, Denver, Colorado.

Joseph Merle Allen
Vera Davis Allen

JOSEPH MERLE ALLEN b. 10 Nov. 1886 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Phebe (Anderson) Allen md. 29 Oct. 1913 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah Vera Davis b. 13 Mar. 1896 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah dau. of Harry and Eliza (Pace) Davis d. 6 Apr. 1946. Children.

1. HELEN VERA ALLEN b. 3 Aug. 1914 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah
2. CARMA JEAN ALLEN b. 4 Nov. 1915 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah
3. DONNA MARIE ALLEN b. 28 Feb. 1920 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah

Merle's Profession: Veterinarian. Has practiced in Spanish Fork and Fillmore.

PHEBE MAVIL ALLEN b. 11 July 1890, Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Smith and Phebe (Anderson) Allen, md. 7 Mar. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah James Albert McMurrin b. 10 Apr. 1889 Salt Lake City, S. L. Utah son of James Leaing and Edith Mary (Turpin) McMurrin. Children.

Phebe Mavil Allen
James Albert McMurrin

1. JAMES ALLEN McMURRIN b. 28 Dec. 1918 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. JANET LUCILLE McMURRIN b. 21 Dec. 1922, Logan, Cache, Utah
3. ALICE MAE McMURRIN b. 24 July 1926 Logan, Cache, Utah

GEORGE Q. ALLEN b. 5 Mar. 1892 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Phebe (Anderson) Allen md. 25 Aug. 1915 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah Sarah Elizabeth Titensor b. 30 Mar. 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah. Children.

1. IRIS ALLEN b. 6 Aug. 1917 Weston, Franklin, Idaho

2. FARRELL GEORGE ALLEN b. 21 Aug. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah

3. RALPH DEAN ALLEN b. 29 Oct. 1920 Cove, Cache, Utah. d. 1 Feb. 1921

George Q. Allen filled a mission in Belguim, France, and Wales.

Sarah E. Titensor

George Q. Allen

1st row: Ruth, Bruce E.; 2nd row: Joseph S., France, Grover E., Edris, Leora, Nadean. 3rd row: James R. Harris G. and Gilbert H.

Grover Elijah Allen farms in Cove, Utah. He is secretary of the Cove Irrigation Company and is an active Church worker. Both of his wives have been school teachers and active in the Church.

GROVER ELIJAH ALLEN b. 5 Feb. 1895 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Phebe (Anderson) Allen md. (1) 17 Oct. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah Eliza Ann Stoddard b. 10 Mar. 1896 Grant Ward, Idaho d. 10 June 1923 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph S. and Susan Ellen (Thomas) Stoddard. Md. (2) 9 Jan. 1926 Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming Frances Harris b. 6 Nov. 1904 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho dau. of James Gammel and Sarah Francetta (Coleman) Harris.

Children of Eliza Ann Stoddard:

1. JOSEPH STODDARD ALLEN b. 24 Aug. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. EDRIS ALLEN b. 15 Aug. 1921 Richmond, Cache, Utah

Children of Frances Harris:

3. LEORA ALLEN b. 22 Nov. 1926 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
4. HARRIS GROVER ALLEN b. 16 Feb. 1928 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
5. GILBERT H. ALLEN b. 23 Aug. 1929 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. JAMES RON ALLEN b. 13 Jan. 1931 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. NADEAN ALLEN b. 7 Jan. 1934 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
8. RUTH ALLEN b. 4 Mar. 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah
9. BRUCE EDWARD ALLEN b. 24 Dec. 1939 Logan, Cache, Utah.

ALICE ERMA ALLEN b. 11 July 1897 or 8 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of

Joseph Smith and Phebe (Anderson) Allen md. Frederick Earl Titensor b. 23 Nov. 1892 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Fred and Ellen (Hyer) Titensor (div.). Children.

Alice, Allen and Richard Titensor

1. ALLEN EARL TITENSOR b. 4 June 1917 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 9 May 1945 in a B-29 over Japan

2. FREDERICK RICHARD TITENSOR b. 21 Sept. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah

Alice is a talented musician and is an ardent worker in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Her son, Allen Earl Titensor, was killed over Japan on his second mission as a pilot of a B-29.

Spencer and Lucille Smith Spencer J., Rowland A. and David C. Smith.

LUCILLE ALLEN b. 27 July 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Smith and Phebe (Anderson) Allen md. 5 Aug. 1931, San Francisco, San Francisco, California Spencer S. Smith b. 10 Jan. 1898 Bluff Dale, San Juan, Utah son of Don Carlos Smith and Martha (Spencer) Smith. Children.

1. SPENCER JOSEPH SMITH b. 17 Aug. 1934, Santa Ana, Orange, Calif.
2. ROWLAND ALLEN SMITH b. 17 June 1936, Santa Ana, Orange, Calif.
3. DAVID CARLOS SMITH b. 21 Aug. 1938, Santa Ana, Orange, Calif.

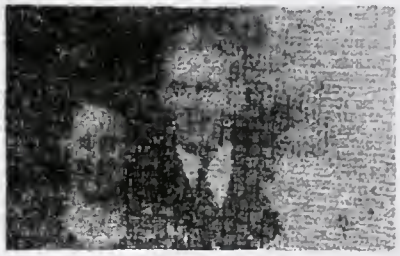
The Grant Allen Family

GRANT ANDERSON ALLEN b. 4 Feb. 1904 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Phebe (Anderson) Allen md. 7 July 1924 Barbara Anderson b. 6 Oct. 1906 Lewiston, Cache, Utah dau. of James M. and Susan (Anderson) Anderson. Children.

1. BETTY LUCILLE ALLEN b. 24 Mar. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. COLLEEN ALLEN b. 24 Aug. 1926 Cove, Cache, Utah

3. GRANT ANDERSON ALLEN, JR. b. 31 July 1932 Fillmore, Millard, Utah
4. BARBARA ALLEN b. 18 Feb. 1946 Oceanside, San Diego, California

INA ALLEN b. 20 Oct. 1909 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Smith and Phebe (Anderson) Allen md. (1) Philip Hendrix. Md. (2) Jennings Barney Logsdon b. 28 June 1902 Santa Ana, Santa Ana, California son of William and Matilda (Baker) Logsdon. Children.



Ina, Jennings, Allen Paul

1. ALLEN PAUL LOGSDON b. 28 Mar. 1935 Logan, Cache, Utah

SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by ELIJAH

LAVERNA ATKINSON b. 8 Dec. 1904 Ogden, Weber, Utah dau. of James William and Annie Eliza (Barnes) Atkinson, Jr. md. Clarence France.

ELEANOR B. ATKINSON b. 25 Oct. 1906 Ogden, Weber, Utah dau. of James William and Annie Eliza (Barnes) Atkinson, Jr. md. (1) George L. Black d. md. (2) Lynne Poppelwell.

FLOYD M. ATKINSON b. 28 Jan. 1909 Ogden, Weber, Utah son of James William and Annie Eliza (Barnes) Atkinson md. 23 Sept. 1929 Margaret Pabst b. 11 May 1909 Deshler, Thayer, Nebraska dau. of and Margaret ( ) Pabst. Children.

Floyd M. Atkinson

Margaret Pabst

1. DARLENE KATHLEEN ATKINSON b. 6 Dec. 1930 Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska
2. DEANNA MARIE ATKINSON b. 1 Apr. 1938 Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California
3. RONALD PETER ATKINSON b. 29 July 1945 San Jose, Santa Clara, California
4. SANDRA ELEANOR ATKINSON b. 14 Feb. 1948 San Jose, Santa Clara, California

Floyd M. Atkinson lived in Ogden and Twin Falls until after his marriage to Margaret Pabst. He spent two years in Lincoln, Nebraska working for the Iowa-Nebraska Light and Power Co. before they returned to Twin Falls, Idaho. From there they moved to California living respectively in Santa Maria, Lompoc, San Jose, and Los Gatos. He is at present circulation agent for the San Jose News. They have been extremely active in the church wherever they have lived taking positions of leadership.

MYRON BARNES ATKINSON b. 25 Oct. 1910 Ogden, Weber, Utah son of James William and Annie Eliza (Barnes) Atkinson md. 28 Sept. 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Darleen M. Carter b. 4 Apr. 1914 McGill, White Pine, Nevada dau. of Elbert S. and Edith (Horne) Carter. Children.

1. MYRON BARNES ATKINSON b. 28 Feb. 1934 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho

2. JEANETTE ANN ATKINSON b. 11 May 1945 Hermoso Beach, Los Angeles, California

3. KEITH LEROY ATKINSON b. 5 Nov. 1946 San Pedro, Los Angeles, California

EDNA B. ATKINSON b. 18 May 1916 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of James William and Annie Eliza (Barnes) Atkinson, Jr. md. (1) L.B. Wall (div.) md. (2) Charles Michael.

HILMA ELIZA ATKINSON b. 26 Aug. 1918 Treasureton, Bannock, Idaho dau. of James William and Annie Eliza (Barnes) Atkinson md. 23 Oct. 1937 Albion, Cassia, Idaho James D. Wilson b. 9 Sept. 1910 Cairo, Hall, Nebraska son of James O. and Flossie (Bright) Wilson.

1. DWAYNE LEROY WILSON b. 19 July 1938 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho

Left to right: James, Hilma E., and Dwayne Wilson

WINNIE MAY BARNES b. 12 June 1911 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry and Nellie May (Lemmon) Barnes md. 30 July 1930 Logan, Cache, Utah Moroni Mack Olney b. 2 May 1908 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Moroni Mack and (---) Olney.

Mack Olney
Winnie May Barnes
Maxine Beatrice Olney

Winnie May and Mack Olney make their home at Smithfield, Utah where he is employed at the California Packing Company. Children.

1. ROBERT MACK OLNEY b. 7 Feb. 1931 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. MAXINE BEATRICE OLNEY b. 4 Feb. 1938 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. LINDA OLNEY b. 2 Aug. 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah

Lucile, Jack and Betty Lou Holt

Joyce and Patty Holt

LUCILE BARNES b. 12 Jan. 1913 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry and Nellie May (Lemmon) Barnes md. 24 Dec. 1934 Logan, Cache, Utah John Henry Holt b. 26 July 1906 Davis, Utah son of John Edward and Alice Gertrude (Mason) Holt. Children.

1. ALICE MAY HOLT b. 3 June 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. BARBARA JOYCE HOLT b. 19 Oct. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
3. BETTY LOU HOLT b. 19 Oct. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Lucile and Jack Holt live at Salt Lake City. He is employed by the Magna Copper Company.

Back row: Anna, Thomas Edward, Thomas Edgar Mather.
Front row: Billie

ANNA ELIZA BARNES b. 1 May 1914 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry and Nellie May (Lemmon) Barnes md. 3 Apr. 1936 Thomas Edgar Mather b. 25 July 1912 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of William and Bertha Eleanor (Done) Mather.

Anna Eliza and Thomas Mather live in Smithfield where he operates the Conoco Service Station. Children.

1. THOMAS EDWARD MATHER b. 20 Nov. 1939 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. WILLIAM JAY MATHER b. 18 June 19-- Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. KATHERINE MATHER

MELVIN JAY BARNES b. 29 Sept. 1915 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Henry and Nellie May (Lemmon) Barnes md. 29 Sept. 1942 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Alice Mather b. 25 Feb. 1920 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of William and Bertha Eleanor (Done) Mather. Children.

Susan Barnes

Alice and Melvin Jay Barnes

1. SUSAN ALICE BARNES b. 29 Aug. 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah

Afton Barnes
Carlson Family

AFTON BARNES b. 14 Jan. 1917 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry and Nellie May (Lemmon) Barnes md. 29 Feb. 1936 George Golden Carlson b. 21 Dec. 1910 Hyrum, Cache, Utah son of George B. and Elvira A. (Christiansen) Carlson.

Afton and George Golden Carlson live at Los Angeles, California. He is a machinist. Children

1. RAYMOND GARY CARLSON b. 30 Nov. 1937 Culver City, Los Angeles, California
2. LEONA JEANNE CARLSON b. 1 Apr. 1944 Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California

THOMAS BOYD BARNES b. 30 Dec. 1919 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Henry and Nellie May (Lemmon) Barnes md. Uldene Pearson b. 11 Aug. 1921 Millville, Cache, Utah dau. of Olaf and Edline (Schenk) Pearson.

Boyd

Dene and Buddy

Terry

Boyd and Dene Barnes live in Smithfield, Utah. He is a salesman for the Grand Union Company. Children.

1. BUDDY LYNN BARNES b. 11 Sept. 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. TERRY BOYD BARNES b. 8 June 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah

Carol and Johnie
Lindeman

GWEN BARNES b. 23 July 1923 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry and Nellie May (Lemmon) Barnes md. 5 May 1940 Smithfield, Cache, Utah Ray Edward Lindeman b. 1 Mar. 1917 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of John and Cora (Rosander) Lindeman.

Gwen and Ray Lindeman live in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children.

1. JOHNIE RAY LINDEMAN b. 18 Aug. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah
2. CAROL LINDEMAN b. 23 July 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

BLANCHE BARNES b. 8 Apr. 1910 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Ephraim and Inez (Gyllenskog) Barnes md. 31 Oct. 1927 Walter Louis Smith. Children.

1. VERLA ELAINE SMITH
2. LILLIAN FRANCES SMITH

Blanche Barnes Family.

DELLA BARNES b. 22 Feb. 1912 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Ephraim and Inez (Gyllenskog) Barnes md. 10 June 1935 Carl Norton Thompson. Children.

1. EDWARD GINE THOMPSON

ZELDA BARNES b. 21 Feb. 1914 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Ephraim and Inez (Gyllenskog) Barnes md. 27 June 1935 Paul Raymond Sternes. Children.

1. VERN ALLEN STERNES

Paul, Zelda and Vern Sternes

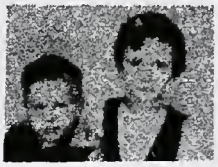
Melvin Allred, child, Catherine Jean, Connie LaRae, Mildred Catherine Barnes

MILDRED CATHERINE BARNES b. 10 Aug. 1916 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Ephraim and Inez (Gyllenskog) Barnes md. (1) 6 July 1934 Edward Eugene Berrickman (div.) Md. (2) Melvin Burk Allred. Children.

1. CATHERINE JEAN ALLRED
2. CONNIE LARAE ALLRED

INEZ LARAE BARNES b. 18 Mar. 1919 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho dau. of Ephraim and Inez (Gyllenskog) Barnes md. 9 Apr. 1937 Richard Laypath (div.) Children.

1. BARBARA LEE LAYPATH
2. RICHARD ALLEN LAYPATH



LaRae, Richard, Barbara and Richard Laypath

Fern LaRae, JoAnn, and Dennis Clifford Bolyard

IRMA LARUE BARNES b. 12 Mar. 1921 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho dau. of Ephraim and Inez (Gyllenskog) Barnes md. 30 Jan. 1937 Clifford Clyde Bolyard.

Irma and Clifford Bolyard are in the crop-dusting and pilot training business in Twin Falls, Idaho. Children.

1. FERN LARAE BOLYARD
2. JOANN BOLYARD
3. DENNIS CLIFFORD BOLYARD

Michael Dean, Sharon Rae and Richard Theodore Barnes

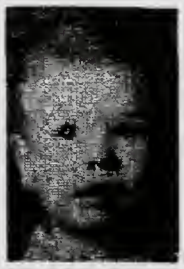
EPHRAIM THEODORE BARNES b. 23 Mar. 1923 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho son of Ephraim and Inez (Gyllenskog) Barnes md. 30 Apr. 1943 Velma Eller.

Ted and Velma Barnes reside at Twin Falls, Idaho where he is a meat salesman. Children.

1. RICHARD THEODORE BARNES
2. SHARON RAE BARNES
3. MICHAEL DEAN BARNES

DANIEL ALBERT or ALBERT DANIEL CORBETT b. 29 Sept. 1911 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Daniel and Mary Ellen (Barnes) Corbett md. 16 July 1932 Smithfield, Cache, Utah Leona Walker b. 22 Jan. 1912 Mendon, Cache, Utah dau. of Gerald Cecil and Camilla Venita (Ladle) Walker.

1. VIRRILL LEE CORBETT b. 30 Oct. 1933 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. DONNA MAE CORBETT b. 28 Jan. 1936 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. CLYDE LEROY CORBETT b. 19 Sept. 1945 Hermosa, Los Angeles, California
4. GERALD D. CORBETT b. 3 Apr. 1947 Hawthorne, Los Angeles, California



Eliza Ann Corbett and Nolan John Winward Nolan Jean Winward.

ELIZA ANN CORBETT b. 28 Sept. 1941 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Daniel and Mary Ellen (Barnes) Corbett md. Nolan John Winward b. 29 Jan. 1913 Payson, Utah, Utah son of Charles and Florence (Sargeant) Winward. Eliza Ann and Nolan Winward reside at Burley, Idaho.

Children.

1. CHARLES JAY WINWARD b. 22 Aug. 1936 Chesterfield, Bannock, Idaho d. 2 Sept. 1936.
2. NOLAN JEAN WINWARD b. 2 Aug. 1937 Chesterfield, Bannock, Idaho d. 22 Feb. 1943
3. DARWIN WINWARD b. 5 Feb. 1939 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
4. NINA ANN WINWARD b. 18 July 1940 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
5. JOAN WINWARD b. 5 June 1945 Burley, Cassia, Idaho
6. JARRY WINWARD b. Jan. 1948 Burley, Cassia, Idaho

NETTIE BARNES CORBETT b. 8 June 1916 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Daniel and Mary Ellen (Barnes) Corbett md. Horace Lloyd Leatham b. 10 July 1908 Hyrum, Cache, Utah son of Robert Painter and Alverta (Jen-

sen) Leatham. Children.

1. DANIEL CORBETT LEATHAM b. 11 Apr. 1937 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. ARDIS CORBETT LEATHAM b. 21 Apr. 1938 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. ROBERT JAY CORBETT LEATHAM b. 5 June 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah
4. JANET CORBETT LEATHAM b. 14 Jan. 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah

JACK BARNES CORBETT b. 21 Jan. 1922 Kimberly, Twin Falls, Idaho son of Joseph Daniel and Mary Ellen (Barnes)Corbett md. Bonnie Bywaters. Children.

1. STEVEN J. CORBETT

Jack, Bonnie and Steven J. Corbett

MILTON J. CARVER b. 10 Aug. 1918 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of John Robert and Harriet Elizabeth (Barnes) Carver md. Euvada Marie Poulsen b. 28 Mar. 1922 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho dau. of Lorenzo George and Selma Christina (Sorenson) Poulsen.

Vaola, Merlene, Sheryl, Bryce, Anise and Melva

Milton Carver

Euvada Poulsen

1. VAOLA CARVER b. 29 July 1940 Nyssa, Malheur, Oregon
2. MERLENE CARVER b. 3 June 1942 Ogden, Weber, Utah
3. SHERYL CARVER b. 8 Oct. 1943 Ogden, Weber, Utah
4. TAMARA CARVER b. 12 Mar. 1945 Ogden, Weber, Utah d. 15 May 1945
5. BRYCE CARVER b. 10 Mar. 1946 Ogden, Weber, Utah
6. ANISE CARVER b. 27 May 1947 Nyssa, Malheur, Oregon
7. MELVA CARVER b. 23 June 1948

ALICE CARVER b. 10 May 1920 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of John Robert and Harriet Elizabeth (Barnes) Carver md. 16 Oct. 1937 Garland, Box Elder, Utah Kuman Ray Tarbet b. 7 Mar. 1916 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Kuman and Elizabeth Maud (Dalie) Tarbet, Children.

David, Dalin, John and Marie Tarbet

1. JOHN KUMAN TARBET b. 5 Mar. 1940 Garland, Box Elder, Utah
2. ALICE MARIE TARBET b. 21 Nov. 1942 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

3. DAVID RAY TARBET b. 18 May 1947 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah
4. DALIN TARBET b. 21 May 1949 Downey, Bannock, Idaho
5. PAULA RAE TARBET b. 23 Apr. 1951 Downey, Bannock, Idaho

Archie B. Carver
Helen F. Mierzejewski

ARCHIE B. CARVER b. 20 Dec. 1923 Cove, Cache, Utah son of John Robert and Harriet Elizabeth (Barnes) Carver md. Helen F. Mierzejewski b. 5 Jan. 1919 East Chicago, Lake, Indiana dau. of Walter and Klemintine (Pawlowski) Mierzejewski.

EARL BARNES NELSON b. 31 Mar. 1916 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank and Cora Dell (Barnes) Nelson md. 30 Sept. 1943, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana Mary Lanch b. 17 May 1922 Butte, Silver Bow, Montana dau. of Jack and Mary (Briscovich) Lanch. Children.

1. JUDITH MARIE NELSON b. 29 May 1945 Butte, Silver Bow, Montar...

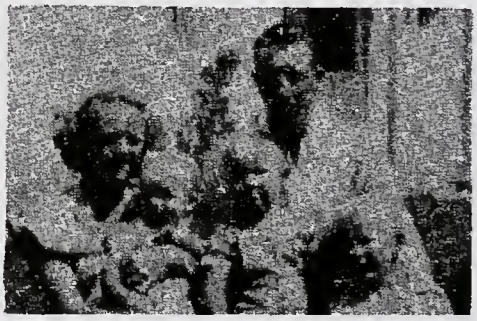
Mary Lanch, Judith Marie
and Earl Barnes Nelson

Margie Lanch, Rodney, Tony
Joseph Frank Nelson

JOSEPH FRANK NELSON b. 11 July 1921 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank and Cora Dell (Barnes) Nelson md. 11 Oct. 1946 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Margie Lanch b. 15 Sept. 1928 Butte, Silver Bow, Montana dau. of Jack and Mary (Briscovich) Lanch. Children.

1. TONY FRENCH NELSON b. 28 Sept. 1947 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
2. RODNEY JACK NELSON b. 10 Oct. 1949 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

ALTON BARNES NELSON b. 8 Aug. 1924 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank and Cora Dell (Barnes) Nelson md. 24 Oct. 1946 Franklin, Franklin,



Juantele, Danny, Robert,
Alton and Timothy Nelson

Idaho Juantele Atkinson b. 2 June 1928 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of --- and Laura (Nash) Atkinson. Children.

1. TIMOTHY ALTON NELSON b. 11 June 1947 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
2. ROBERT LESTER NELSON b. 20 Dec. 1948 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
3. DANNY KAY NELSON b. 25 Aug. 1950 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

Karen, Doreen, and Nylan Nelson

NYLAN B. NELSON b. 5 Jan. 1926 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank and Cora Dell (Barnes) Nelson md. 29 July 1949 Inkom, Bannock, Idaho Doreen Woodland b. 28 Mar. 1931 Downey, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Richard Edward and Sarah Ivy (Pratt) Woodland. Children.

1. KAREN NELSON b. 2 May 1950 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

LYNN NELSON b. 11 July 1927 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank and Cora Dell (Barnes) Nelson md. 22 Mar. 1947 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Freeda Lowe b. 22 Nov. 1927 Downey, Bannock, Idaho dau. of James Wilson and Mae (Newbold) Lowe. Children.

1. DARLENE NELSON b. 30 Jan. 1948 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

Freeda Lowe, child Darlene and Lynn Nelson

WILLIE JACKIE BARNES b. 19 Sept. 1920 Logan, Cache Co., Utah dau. of Elmer J. and Rosalie (Golsan) Barnes md. 4 Apr. 1938 Art Christensen Green b. 5 July 1915, son of Alma and Eva (Christensen) Green. Children.

1. ANALIE GREEN b. 21 Feb. 1944 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah
2. ROSALIE GREEN b. 21 Feb. 1944 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah

ASCEL M. BARNES b. 14 Jan. 1922 Logan, Cache Co., Utah son of Elmer J. and Rosalie (Golsan) Barnes md. 1941 Los Angeles, California Verla Ione Keeler b. 25 Mar. 1924 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah, dau. of Alma Nephi and Amelia Florence (Clark) Keeler. Children.

1. VIRGINIA LEE BARNES b. 15 Mar. 1942 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
2. PEGGY LYNN BARNES b. 15 Mar. 1945 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah
3. TERRY DAVID BARNES b. Aug. 1949 Los Angeles, California

JOSEPH EDWIN BARNES b. 6 July 1923 Logan, Cache Co., Utah son of Elmer J. and Rosalie (Golsan) Barnes md. 3 Apr. 1936 Shirley Louise Edvalson b. 8 Aug. 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of George Erick and Oneda (Maddox) Edvalson. Children.

1. MARILYN BARNES b. 9 Nov. 1946 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah
2. LINDA JO BARNES b. 13 June 1948 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah

3. CHARLENE BARNES b. 31 July 1949 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah

ARTHUR LEE BARNES b. 13 Aug. 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Elmer J. and Rosalie (Golsan) Barnes md. 6 July 1946 Carol Deanne Williams b. 7 Oct. 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Eldors Gerry and Zelma (Perry) Williams. Children.

1. SAUNDRA LEE BARNES b. 8 June 1948 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah
2. JACQUELINE BARNES b. 4 Oct. 1949 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah

FERN OSIE BARNES b. 20 Oct. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, dau. of Elmer J. and Rosalie (Golsan) Barnes, md. 1st John Meier, md. 2nd Kenneth Wayne Christian b. 14 Oct. 1929, son of Wayne Winfred and Chelinisha (Snow) Christian. Children.

1. KENILEE CHRISTIAN b. 2 May 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Kenilee

EVELYN BARNES b. 11 Sept. 1933, dau. of Elmer J. and Rosalie (Golsan) Barnes md. 27 Feb. 1950 Gordon Berry Olsen son of Robert William and Althea (Berry) Olsen. Children.

1. CONNIE LARAE OLSEN b. 11 Nov. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

YARDA COLEEN BARNES b. 21 Apr. 1927 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Milton L. and Luella Marie (Gustavensen) Barnes md. 19 June 1946 Glen Growl.

CLARA CARVER b. 22 June 1916 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of George Delos and Sarah Jane (Barnes) Carver md. 4 Oct. 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Orval Jorgensen Christensen b. 28 Nov. 1913 Central, Bannock, Idaho son of Christian Miller and Pearl Eliza (Jorgensen) Christensen.

Clara and Orval Christensen

Boyd, Glade, Dwain and Ardene Christensen

Orville J. and Clara Christensen have been extremely active in church work in Treasureton and Central, Idaho. Children.

1. DON C. CHRISTENSEN b. 15 May 1938 Central, Bannock, Idaho d. 16 May 1938
2. ARDENE CHRISTENSEN b. 17 Aug. 1939 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
3. BOYD J. CHRISTENSEN b. 18 Feb. 1941 Central, Bannock, Idaho
4. DWAIN K. CHRISTENSEN b. 7 Oct. 1942 Central, Bannock, Idaho
5. GLADE C. CHRISTENSEN b. 2 Sept. 1946 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

THOMAS ODELL CARVER b. 6 Dec. 1920 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of George Delos and Sarah Jane (Barnes) Carver md. 26 Sept. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Harriet Ruby Holden b. 23 Feb. 1920 Bingham, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Harry and Alice (Cowdell) Holden. Children.

1. BLAINE DEE CARVER b. 3 Aug. 1942 Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah
2. NATHAN LAMAR CARVER b. 9 Feb. 1946 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

DENTON J. CARVER b. 28 Apr. 1926 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho son of George Delos and Sarah Jane (Barnes) Carver md. Karma Peterson Logan, Cache, Utah. Children.

1. DOROTHY ANN CARVER b. 11 May 1951 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

WRENA CARVER b. 22 Apr. 1930 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of George Delos and Sarah Jane (Barnes) Carver md. 30 Apr. 1947 Allen William Lyon b. 26 Oct. Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Charles Leonard and Lula (Palmer) Lyon. Children.

1. GWEN LYON b. 31 Jan. 1948 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
2. RENEE LYON b. 12 July 1949 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. KARL ROSS LYON b. 22 Feb. 1951 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

JAMES CARSON ALLEN III b. 1 Oct. 1907 Logan, Utah son of James Carson Jr. and Agnes Matilda (Stewart) Allen, md. 16 Mar. 1935 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah Lucille Poulton b. 25 June 1910 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of James T. Poulton and Elizabeth (Burbridge) Poulton, Children.

James C. Allen

1. PATRICIA ALLEN b. 1 June 1941 Provo, Utah, Utah

(2) JEWELL STEWART ALLEN b. 10 Mar. 1910 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson Jr. and Agnes Matilda (Stewart) Allen md. 23 Aug. 1941 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah Carlos James Thornton b. 6 Apr. 1907 East Lake, Hamilton, Tennessee son of John Thomas and Alice Kate (Wagner) Thornton.

Jewell Karla, Carlos, and Virden James Thornton

Children.

1. VIRDEN JAMES THORNTON b. 22 Sept. 1942 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah
2. KARLA ANN THORNTON b. 5 Feb. 1944 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah

(2) JESSE STEWART ALLEN b. 18 Dec. 1914 Logan, Cache, Utah son of James Carson Jr. and Agnes Matilda (Stewart) Allen md. 7 Dec. 1940 Logan, Cache, Utah Jennie Matteson b. 14 Jan. 1906 Grays Lake, Caribou, Idaho dau. of William Comstock and Hattie May (Harwood) Matteson. Children.

1. PATRICIA ENID ALLEN b. 5 July 1931 Ogden, Weber, Utah

Patricia Enid, Jennie and Jesse Stewart Allen

Wm. Jr., Norma, Susan Jean and Wm. Byrne York

NORMA STEWART ALLEN b. 12 July 1919 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of James Carson Jr. and Agnes Matilda (Stewart) Allen md. 6 Apr. 1942 William Byrne York b. 12 June 1920 son of Lee and Jean (---) York. Children.

1. WILLIAM BYRNE YORK JR. b. 12 Aug. 1943 Fort Dix, Burlington, N. H.
2. SUSAN JEAN YORK b. 16 Oct. 1946 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah

LAVON ALLEN PARKINSON b. 24 Feb. 1911 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Hazen Smart and Lenna Lowe (Allen) Parkinson md. 14 June 1935 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona (1) Ada Green (div.) md. 7 Aug. 1946 Jackson, Teton, Wyoming (2) Ruth Atkeir. Children.

1. LEE GREEN PARKINSON b. 30 Mar. 1936 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

GWEN ALLEN PARKINSON b. 15 Mar. 1912 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Hazen Smart and Lenna Lowe (Allen) Parkinson md. 22 Feb. 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Walter E. Weston. Children all born at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

1. DAVID PARKINSON WESTON b. 10 Dec. 1936
2. ANNE PARKINSON WESTON b. 3 Apr. 1941
3. MARIE PARKINSON WESTON b. 14 Aug. 1942
4. CAROL PARKINSON WESTON b. 10 Mar. 1946

PRESTON ALLEN PARKINSON b. 15 Jan. 1914 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Hazen Smart and Lenna Lowe (Allen) Parkinson md. 2 Sept. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah LaVone Stone.

WAYNE ALLEN PARKINSON b. 22 Nov. 1916 Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho son of Hazen Smart and Lenna Lowe (Allen) Parkinson md. 20 Mar. 1946 Pocatello, Idaho. June Arnold.

HAZEN ALLEN PARKINSON b. 26 Jan. 1919 Rexburg, Madison, Idaho son of Hazen Smart and Lenna Lowe (Allen) Parkinson md. 26 Aug. 1944 Newkirk, Kay, Okla. Verttie Taylor. Children.

1. PATRICIA ALIENE PARKINSON b. 20 May 1944 Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

GEORGE ALLEN GLENN b. 13 Apr. 1912 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Walter John and Arba Rilla Lowe (Allen) Glenn md. 9 Apr. 1937 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah Edith Grant Mann. Children.

1. VIRGINIA MANN GLENN b. 6 Mar. 1940 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. VIOLET MANN GLENN b. 27 Dec. 1945 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
3. PATRICIA MANN GLENN b. 30 Aug. 1947 Craig, Moffat, Colo.

WILFORD DORIUN GLENN b. 28 Dec. 1913 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah son of Walter John and Arba Rilla Lowe (Allen) Glenn. md. 25 Dec. 1936 Donna Lundberg b. 11 Nov. 1915 Logan, Cache, Utah. Children.

1. DARLENE GLENN b. 14 Aug. 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. JOHN DAVID GLENN b. 25 Mar. 1939 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. STEPHEN LUND GLENN b. 25 Dec. 1946 Compton, Los Angeles, Calif.

VERNON ALLEN GLENN b. 7 Jan. 1916 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah son of Walter John and Arba Rilla Lowe (Allen) Glenn md. 8 June 1940 Farmington, Davis, Utah Lola Thompson. Children.

1. PATRICIA JOAN GLENN b. 24 Apr. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. CONNIE MARIE GLENN b. 31 Dec. 1943 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
3. MARYBETH GLENN b. 13 Dec. 1948 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

VIVIAN ALLEN GLENN b. 7 Jan. 1916 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah dau. of Walter John and Arba Rilla Lowe (Allen) Glenn md. Alma G. Petersen b. 12 July 1913. Children.

1. RICHARD GLENN PETERSEN b. 22 Jan. 1939 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
2. CAROLINE GLENN PETERSEN b. 24 Oct. 1942 Salem, Roanoke, Va.
3. MARYLIN JOYE PETERSEN b. 17 May 1949 Seattle, King, Wash.

FRANKLIN ALLEN GLENN b. 25 Feb. 1918 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah son of Walter John and Arba Rilla Lowe (Allen) Glenn md. 29 Aug. 1942 Farmington, Davis, Utah Pauline Geary. Children.

1. FRANKLIN GEARY GLENN b. 2 Mar. 1944 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
2. EDWARD GEARY ALLEN GLENN b. 9 Dec. 1947 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

ARIEL WALTER GLENN b. 6 Apr. 1920 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah son of Walter John and Arba Rilla Lowe (Allen) Glenn md. 8 June 1940 Aldyth Pierce. Children.

1. MICHAEL ARIEL GLENN b. 10 Feb. 1943 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

MELBA MARIE GLENN b. 26 Aug. 1924 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah dau. of Walter John and Arba Rilla Lowe (Allen) Glenn md. Royal E. Hallmark. Children.

1. ROYAL E. HALLMARK JR. b. 31 July 1947 Long Beach, Calif.

NORMA WARDELL b. 2 Feb. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Alvero and Effie Lowe (Allen) Wardell md. 14 July 1939 Orville Wilson b. 27 June 1916.

Artell and
Alvero Wardell

ALVERO A. WARDELL b. 4 Nov. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Alvero and Effie Lowe (Allen) Wardell md. Artell b. 7 Dec. 1929.

KEITH A. WARDELL b. 30 Sept. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Alvero and Effie Lowe (Allen) Wardell md. 2 May 1946 Compton, Los Angeles, California Shirley Hanson b. 4 Mar. 1928. Children.

1. DAVID KEITH WARDELL b. 11 Aug. 1947 Eugene, Lane, Oregon

CHLOE WARDELL b. 17 May 1926 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Alvero and Effie Lowe (Allen) Wardell md. Long Beach, Los Angeles, California Merle Donald Johnson b. 26 Apr. Children.

1. DONALD LEE JOHNSON b. 9 May Richmond, Contra Costa, California

ETHEL ALLEN HENDRICKS b. 4 Aug. 1916 Moulton, Cassia, Idaho dau. of Marriner William and Sarah Lowe (Allen) Hendricks md. 24 Sept. 1938 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah Charles Henry Avery Robinson b. 19 Aug. 1914, Big Sandy, Chouteau, Montana son of Avery Waul and Jessie Irene (Hunter) Robinson. Children.

1. CHARLES KENNETH ROBINSON b. 31 July 1940 Murray, S. L., Utah
2. ELAINE ROBINSON b. 15 Oct. 1941 Murray, S. L., Utah

LUANA ALLEN GLENN b. 19 Jan. 1920 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Luther B. and Ethel Lowe (Allen) Glenn md. 4 June 1941 Sterling Kendall Heppler Jr. b. 21 Apr. 1914 Richfield, Piute, Utah

Kathleen, Luana, Patricia

son of Sterling Kendall and Hazel (Smith) Heppler Sr. Children.

1. KATHLEEN ROSE HEPPLER b. 5 Feb. 1944 Ogden, Weber, Utah
2. PATRICIA KAY HEPPLER b. 8 June 1945 Ogden, Weber, Utah

Frank, Stephanie, Merna and Michael Goodwin

MERNA ALLEN GLENN b. 10 Oct. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Luther Bankhead and Ethel Lowe (Allen) Glenn md. 30 May 1944, Frank Shepard Goodwin b. 31 Mar. 1913 Milton, New Hampshire son of Clarence Garfield and Agnes Mary (Mulligan) Goodwin. Children

1. MICHAEL FRANK GOODWIN b. 4 Feb. 1945, Long Beach, California
2. STEPHANIE ANN GOODWIN b. 11 Jan. 1949, Oxnard, California

VERLA ALLEN COMISH b. 11 May 1926, Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Leo Stanford and Ethel Lowe (Allen) Comish md. 31 Mar. 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah Earl Eustace Harris b. 10 Apr. 1920 Cache Ward Teton Stake son of William Vernal and Edna Agurda (Harser) Harris. Children.

1. DENNIS EARL HARRIS b. 7 Jan. 1949, Ogden, Weber, Utah

Harold and Verleen Manwaring

VERLEEN ALLEN COMISH b. 11 May 1926 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Leo Stanford and Ethel Lowe (Allen) Comish Sr. md. 22 Nov. 1949 St. George, Utah Harold Quinton Manwaring.

WELLINGTON PAUL WILSON JR. b. 28 Oct. 1919 Lund, Bannock, Idaho son of Wellington Paul Sr. and Elva Lowe (Allen) Wilson md. 11 Mar. 1939 Ti Juana, Mexico (1) Betty Jane Stanfield b. Feb. 1921 dau. of A. Edward Stanfield. Md. (2) 1 July 1946 Claudine Ruth Chessmore b. 16 Sept. 1920 Nebraska dau. of Claud E. and Veda (Snoderly) Chessmore. Children.

1. LUANA JEAN WILSON b. 12 Feb. 1940 Compton, Los Angeles, Calif.

MARCELLUS ALLEN WILSON b. 2 Feb. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Wellington Paul and Elva Lowe (Allen) Wilson md. 9 Feb. 1941 Compton, L. A., Calif. (1) Florence Barbara Conary b. 13 June 1922 Bingham, S.L., Utah dau. of Clarence and Florence (Johanson) Conary. Md. (2) 15 Feb. 1946 Kingman, Mohave, Arizona Betty Yvonne Moore b. 19 Feb. 1927 Russell, Russell, Kansas dau. of Walter Henry and Eulah May (Shaw) Moore.

Children by Florence Barbara Conary:

1. JANET RUTH WILSON b. 13 Feb. 1942 Compton, L.A., California
Children by Betty Yvonne Moore:
2. PHILLIP MICHAEL WILSON b. 19 Oct. 1947 Compton, L. A. Calif.
3. JEFFREY STEVEN WILSON b. 23 Oct. 1949 Compton, L.A. Calif.

(2) LUTHER GLENN WILSON b. 13 Aug. 1922 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Wellington Paul and Elva Lowe (Allen) Wilson md. 5 Mar. 1948 Compton, L. A., Calif. Lois Maxine Lawson b. 25 Aug. 1927 Baxter Springs, Kansas dau. of Ray Clifton and Jessie Rachel (Callis) Lawson. She md. (1) Doyle Stoddard.

LOIS ALLEN WILSON b. 29 Sept. 1923 Compton, L. A., Calif. dau. of Wellington Paul and Elva Lowe (Allen) Wilson md. 15 Feb. 1942 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada Charles William Garner b. 16 Aug. 1920 Hyrum, Cache, Utah son of William Francis and Larue Anna (Jensen) Garner. Children.
1. MARJORIE ANN GARNER b. 6 Dec. 1942 Compton, L. A., Calif.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM GARNER JR. b. 15 Mar. 1946 Compton, L. A. Calif.
3. ROBERT ARNOLD GARNER b. 20 Jan. 1948 Richmond, Contra Costa, California

RHODA ELAINE WILSON b. 4 Jan. 1928 Compton, Los Angeles, California dau. of Wellington Paul and Elva Lowe (Allen) Wilson md. 9 Feb. 1946 Yuma, Yuma, Arizona Wirt Coates b. 16 Sept. 1924 Oklahoma son of William Morgan and Lenora J. (Ellis) Coates. Children.
1. LAURENCE LYNN COATES b. 17 Oct. 1946 Compton, L.A., Calif.
2. RANDEL LEE COATES b. 12 Nov. 1948 Compton, L. A., California

Clair, Be-Non and Craig Allen

CLAIR COMISH ALLEN b. 27 Apr. 1926 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Clarence Lowe and Florence (Comish) Allen md. Be Non Staley b. 26 Oct. 1928 Oakland, California dau. of Warren and Wanda Lou (---) Staley. Children.
1. CRAIG S. ALLEN b. 4 Sept. 1951 Logan, Cache, Utah

JANICE ALLEN b. 8 July 1929 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Clarence Lowe and Florence (Comish) Allen md. 5 May 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah Harold Jay Griffin b. 2 Apr. 1929 Newton, Cache, Utah son of Harold Jenkins and Ruth Poppleton (Williamson) Griffin.

JOLENE ALLEN b. 21 Oct. 1929 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Raymond Lowe and Della (Smith) Allen md. 17 May 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah Blaine Tueller Fisher b. 4 Nov. 1929 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Glen Robert and Sarah (Tueller) Fisher. Children.
1. KENT ALLEN FISHER b. 15 Apr. 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah d. 22 May

MARY HELEN ALLEN b. 3 Dec. 1914 Lehi, Utah, Utah dau. of Louis Lowe and Margaret (Smith) Allen md. 11 Oct. 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Nephi Joseph Henricksen b. 15 Nov. 1910 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Children.

1. MARY JO HENRICKSEN b. 17 Mar. 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. DIANE HENRICKSEN b. 21 Jan. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
3. MARGARET HENRICKSEN b. 2 May 1947 Provo, Utah, Utah

LOUIS SMITH ALLEN b. 3 Mar. 1917 Banida, Franklin, Idaho son of Louis Lowe and Margaret (Smith) Allen md. 29 May 1937 Louise Ellen Kinghorn b. 6 Jan. 1917 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Children.

1. PATRICIA LOU ALLEN b. 7 Oct. 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

ORLANDO SMITH ALLEN b. 5 June, 1918 Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho son of Louis Lowe and Margaret (Smith) Allen md. 23 Sept. 193- Ellen Evelyn Peterson b. 2 Dec. 1917 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Children.

1. CHARLOTTE ANN ALLEN b. 8 July 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. GARY STEVEN ALLEN b. 24 Sept. 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
3. CATHERINE KAY ALLEN b. 22 Sept. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

MARGARET YVONNE ALLEN b. 22 Feb. 1920 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho dau. of Louis Lowe and Margaret (Smith) Allen md. 6 Sept. 1940 Raymond August Nelson b. 24 Nov. 1915 Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah. Children.

1. BONNIE RAE NELSON b. 15 Sept. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. DAVID ALLEN NELSON b. 8 Aug. 1945 New London, New London, Conn.
3. BEVERLEY JEAN NELSON b. 6 June 1948 Denver, Denver, Colorado

JOHN SMITH ALLEN b. 4 Mar. 1926 Price, Carbon, Utah son of Louis Lowe and Margaret (Smith) Allen md. 23 Mar. 1947 Betty Lou Bird b. 6 Dec. 1927 Provo, Utah, Utah. Children.

1. KAREN JOY ALLEN b. 27 July 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah

RICHARD SMITH ALLEN b. 4 Aug. 1929 Lehi, Utah, Utah son of Louis and Margaret (Smith) Allen md. 4 Apr. 1948 Bertha Joan Carter b. 15 Oct. 1928. Children.

1. SHARON JOAN ALLEN b. 17 Mar. 1949 Provo, Utah, Utah

FRANK REYNOLD BODILY b. 29 Aug. 1908 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho son of Frank Edwin and Ellen Lowe (Allen) Bodily md. 30 Oct. 1942 Reno, Washoe, Nevada Eva Humphreys b. 4 June 1917 Ogden, Weber, Utah dau. of Charles Edward and (---) Humphreys. Children.

1. SHARIDAN BODILY b. 15 May 1939 Sterling, Bingham, Idaho

2. SANDRA BODILY b. 10 Oct. 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

Sandra, Eva, Shari, and Reynold Bodily

ROSS ALLEN BODILY b. 8 Feb. 1910 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho son of Frank Edwin and Ellen Lowe (Allen) Bodily md. 15 Mar. 1933 Logan, Cache, Utah Amy Laura Harris b. 12 Apr. 1911 dau. of William David and Alice (Fewkes) Harris. Children.

The Ross Allen Bodily Family

1. CAROLYN BODILY b. 11 Apr. 1934 Boise, Ada, Idaho
2. SHERYL LAMAR BODILY b. 20 Apr. 1936 Boise, Ada, Idaho
3. MERYLN ROSS BODILY b. 12 Aug. 1939 Boise, Ada, Idaho
4. ELENA BODILY b. 14 Mar. 1942 Boise, Ada, Idaho
5. LAURENE BODILY b. 2 May 1945 Boise, Ada, Idaho
6. LOU ANN BODILY b. 13 Dec. 1948 Boise, Ada, Idaho

Carson Allen Bodily

Myrtle Gladys Jepson

CARSON ALLEN BODILY b. 10 Mar. 1912 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho son of Frank Edwin and Ellen Lowe (Allen) Bodily md. 30 June 1935 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho Myrtle Gladys Jepson b. 2 May --- dau. of Leonard and Gladys Mahala (Kearns) Jepson. Children.

1. JERENE BODILY b. 7 May 1936 Boise, Ada, Idaho
2. LEO EDWIN BODILY b. 7 June 1939 Boise, Ada, Idaho

MORRIS ALLEN BODILY b. 10 Sept. 1914 Fairview, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank Edwin and Ellen Lowe (Allen) Bodily md. 17 Aug. 1944 Ogden, Weber, Utah Emmie Mae Cox b. 2 May 1914 Corsicana, Navarro, Texas dau. of James Elijah and Cumi Talitha (Bonner) Cox.

Morris and Emmie Bodily

NELLIE ALLEN BODILY b. 28 Oct. 1917 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Frank Edwin and Ellen Lowe (Allen) Bodily md. 28 Oct. 1937 Boise, Ada,

Jesse Schoonover Family

Idaho Jesse Joe Schoonover b. 22 Jan. 1913 son of Noah Eli and Julia Josephine (Rossback) Schoonover. Children.

1. GARY LEE SCHOONOVER b. 30 Mar. 1940 Boise, Ada, Idaho.

2. DALE ROY SCHOONOVER b. 31 Aug. 1942 Boise, Ada, Idaho

Helen Lucile and James Donald Wadsworth

HELEN LUCILE TAYLOR b. 18 Mar. 1913 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Lamoni Rawson and Eliza Lowe (Allen) Taylor md. 18 Nov. 1935 Logan, Cache, Utah James Donald Wadsworth b. 14 Jan. 1909 Jamestown, Bingham, Idaho son of Frederick James and Rachel Ann Farnes (Maughan) Wadsworth.

Darlene, Ronald, Marjorie, LaNay Felsted

MARJORIE AFTON TAYLOR b. 16 Nov. 1915 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Lamoni Rawson and Eliza Lowe (Allen) Taylor md. 8 Nov. 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Edwin LaNay Felsted b. 5 Dec. 1911 Blackfoot, Bingham Idaho son of Peter Christian and Martha Abanatha (Parsons) Felsted. Children.

1. RONALD LANAY FELSTED b. 14 June 1941 Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

2. DARLENE RAE FELSTED b. 20 Nov. 1946 Sacramento, Sacramento, California

ROSS JAY TAYLOR b. 19 Oct. 1918 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Lamoni Rawson and Eliza Lowe (Allen) Taylor md. 18 June 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Zelda Dunkley b. 2 July 1918 Whitney, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Lester LeRoy and Rozella (Lowe) Dunkley. Children.

1. SCOTT ROSS TAYLOR b. 11 June 1946 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

EDNA CATHERINE WHITEHEAD b. 15 June 1915 Preston Franklin, Idaho dau. of Clarence Christian and Maybell Lowe (Allen) Whitehead md. (1) Nov. 1934 Frank Kaggie. Md. (2) 7 Mar. 1943 Roy Samuel Blair. Children.

Edna Catherine Whitehead

1. CATHERINE ANN KAGGIE b. 10 Aug. 1935
1. PATSY CAROLYN BLAIR b. 12 Oct. 1944
2. THEDA MAY BLAIR b. 9 Dec. 1946
3. MICHAEL JOE BLAIR b. 22 Dec. 1947

Theda May

THEDA MAY WHITEHEAD b. 15 Aug. 1920 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Clarence Christian and Maybell Lowe (Allen) Whitehead md. 3 July 1946 William Reid Judd, Jr. b. 1 Dec. 1918 son of William Reid, Sr. and Vera (Chadwick) Judd.

CLAIR ALLEN WHITEHEAD b. 20 Feb. 1922 Santa Ana, Orange, California son of Clarence Christian and Maybell Lowe (Allen) Whitehead md. 23 Feb. 1946 Marian Lynn Beattie b. 10 June 1923. Children.

1. JUDITH LYNN WHITEHEAD b. 1 Jan. 1947

Clair

Barbara June

BARBARA JUNE WHITEHEAD b. 11 June 1924 Santa Ana, Orange, California dau. of Clarence Christian and Maybell Lowe (Allen) Whitehead md. 10 May 1943 Henry W. Reimer. Children.

1. RONALD ANTHONY REIMER b. 1 Apr. 1944

VERN PRICE ALLEN b. 24 May 1916 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Leo Lowe and Martha Alma (Price) Allen md. 26 Mar. 1945 Tucson, Pima, Arizona Myrtle Irene Hands b. 16 July 1922 Wayne City, Wayne, Nebraska dau. of Burt and Rebecca (Rainwater) Hands. Children.

1. JAMES CARSON ALLEN b. 22 Feb. 1946 Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Ill.
2. GORDEN VERN ALLEN b. 7 Dec. 1948 Sahara Village, Weber, Utah

Myrtle Irene Hands, Gordon Vern, James Carson and Vern Price Allen

MARTHA HELEN ALLEN b. 20 Mar. 1918 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Leo Lowe and Martha Ann (Price) Allen md. 2 Dec. 1942 San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas Lewis Zane Abbott b. 29 Mar. 1914 Farmington, Davis, Utah son of Lewis E. and Edyth (Wood) Abbott. Children.

1. LEWIS ZANE ABBOTT, JR. b. 28 Mar. 1944 Savannah, Cathham, Georgia.

2. LEO ALLEN ABBOTT b. 24 Aug. 1946 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah
3. MICHAEL EDWARD ABBOTT b. 4 Sept. 1948 Hilo, Hawaii

Zane, Michael, Helen
Zane Jr., and Allen Abbott

BESSIE (BETTY) ALLEN b. 12 May 1919 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Leo Lowe and Martha Alma (Price) Allen md. 25 Oct. 1941 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Ralph Clark Maughan b. 22 Nov. 1917 Benson, Cache, Utah son of James C. and Edith (Clark) Maughan. Children.

James Ralph, Ralph Clark, Betty Jo, Bessie Allen, and
Nancy Carol Maughan

1. JAMES RALPH MAUGHAN b. 15 July 1943 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah
2. NANCY CAROL MAUGHAN b. 13 Oct. 1944 Tooele, Tooele, Utah
3. BETTY JO MAUGHAN b. 12 June 1948 Tooele, Tooele, Utah

ROBERT LEE ALLEN b. 22 May 1927 Ogden, Weber, Utah son of Leo Lowe and Martha Alma (Price) Allen md. 20 Apr. 1949 Bernice Peterson.

Robert and Bernice Allen

MAXINE ALLEN b. 14 Jan. 1918 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Fernando Lowe and Alta (Chambers) Allen md. 1 Jan. 1939 Preston, Franklin, Idaho Bert

Russell b. 5 Mar. 1917 Riverdale, Utah son of Alexander P. and Ethyl (Child) Russell. Children.

1. STEVEN ALLEN RUSSELL b. 7 July 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. ROBERT ALLEN RUSSELL b. 2 Feb. 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. BONNIE JEAN RUSSELL b. 23 Jan. 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah

ORRIS MAE ALLEN b. 9 Oct. 1920 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Fernando Lowe and Alta (Chambers) Allen md. 13 June 1937 Farmington, Davis, Utah Willard Theron Hansen b. 30 Oct. 1916 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Willard Alton and Syble (Toolson) Hansen. Children.

1. WILLARD THERON HANSEN, JR. b. 29 Sept. 1938 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. JOAN HANSEN b. 6 June 1940 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. GERALDENE HANSEN b. 8 Nov. 1942 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
4. RICHARD ALLEN HANSEN b. 28 Jan. 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah

FERRIN LEON ALLEN b. 31 Aug. 1928 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Fernando Lowe and Alta (Chambers) Allen md. Betty June Kendall 25 Sept. 1950 dau. of A. D. Kendall. Ferrin filled a mission in the Netherlands Mission.

MARJORIE WHITEHEAD b. 18 Aug. 1921 Grace, Bannock, Idaho dau. of James Austin and Rachel Lowe (Allen) Whitehead md. 15 June 1941 Wayne L. Revoir b. 8 Jan. 1914 Turner, Idaho son of David E. and May (Gummersal) Revoir. Children.

1. RICHARD WAYNE REVOIR b. 16 Dec. 1943 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
2. BARBARA MAY REVOIR b. 31 Jan. 1947 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

WILLARD ALLEN ASTON b. 9 Aug. 1920 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho son of Clarence and LaVera (Allen) Aston md. 22 May 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah Gladys Louise Stokes b. 16 Apr. 1920 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah dau. of Heber Wallace and Charlotta (Anderson) Stokes.

Willard and Gladys Aston

JAMES ALLEN ASTON b. 6 July 1927 Gooding, Gooding, Idaho son of Clarence and LaVera (Allen) Aston md. 28 Feb. 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Valene Cherry b. 25 Jan. 1927 Ephraim, Utah dau. of Wesley and Ida (Baily) Cherry.

James Allen Aston and Valene Cherry

Children.

1. SCOTT JAY ASTON b. 27 Dec. 1949

CYRIL STANFORD ALLEN b. 2 July 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. 30 Apr. 1932 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho Mary H. Haight dau. of Horton D. and Polly Genevieve (Worthington) Haight. Cyril and Mary Allen live in Washington D. C. where he is an agricultural economist. They have worked diligently in the Church organization wherever they have lived. Children.

Cyril, Dean, Gerald, Shirley, Mary, Carolyn

1. DEAN S. ALLEN b. 28 Mar. 1933 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. SHIRLEY FAY ALLEN b. 30 Oct. 1934 Jerome, Idaho
3. GERALD H. ALLEN b. 17 Aug. 1936 Caldwell, Idaho
4. CAROLYN ALLEN b. 27 May 1940 Burley, Idaho

ARIEL FRANCIS ALLEN b. 18 Jan. 1907 Grace, Bannock, Idaho d. 19 Feb. 1950 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. Edith Howell b. 20 June 1911 Fish Haven, Bear Lake, Idaho dau. of Henry Edwin and Susan Ida (Gardner) Howell. Children.

1. RAY HOWELL ALLEN b. 16 Jan. 1931 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
2. GLENICE ALLEN b. 11 Dec. 1935 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
3. DOROTHY ALLEN b. 17 June 1938 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
4. LINDA ALLEN b. 10 Mar. 1940 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

SUSIE MARY ALLEN b. 24 Sept. 1908. Grace, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. 4 June 1930 Logan, Cache, Utah Earl Harris b. 16 Mar. 1906 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Charles and (Perry) Harris. Children.

1. ELWOOD ALLEN HARRIS

ANDREW STANFORD ALLEN b. 19 Dec. 1910 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. 8 Oct. 1934 Logan, Cache, Utah Marjorie Horsley b. 28 Mar. 1911 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho dau. of George Stratford and Alice Ellen (Campbell) Horsley. Children.

1. CAROL JEANNE ALLEN b. 16 May 1936 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
2. LANE STRATFORD ALLEN b. 11 Jan. 1940 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
3. LIANE ALLEN b. 18 Mar. 1945 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

GLEN STANFORD ALLEN b. 12 Jan. 1913 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen . md. 28-1942 Mary Alice Stiles. Children.

1. LARRY GLEN ALLEN

BARNETT STANFORD ALLEN b. 7 May 1916 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. 20 Dec. 1940 Sequin, Guadalupe, Texas Doris Alice Blevins b. 23 Nov. 1917 Cove, Union, Oregon dau. of Harry Emile and Dorcas A. (Van Schaunhaven) Blevins. Children.

1. SHARON JEAN ALLEN b. 7 Oct. 1943 Spokane, Spokane, Washington
2. DORIS KAY ALLEN b. 2 Dec. 1946 Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

VERNE STANFORD ALLEN b. 19 May 1918 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. 6 Mar. 1943 Douglas, Cochise, Arizona (AAF Post Chapel) Leona Maurine Johnson b. 4 Mar. 1919 Narka, Kansas dau. of True and Martha A. (---) Johnson. Children.

1. FRANCIS EUGENE ALLEN b. 4 Feb. 1945 Fort Riley, Geary, Kansas
2. JIMMIE EDWARD ALLEN b. 23 Sept. 1947 Concordia, Kansas

FRANCIS ANDREW ALLEN, JR. b. 20 June 1920 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. Ruth Mouritsen b. 21 Feb. 1925 Bennington, Bear Lake, Idaho dau. of Irvin and Lula Ellen (Thornock) Mouritsen. Children.

1. JANICE M. ALLEN b. 4 Aug. 1946 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

THEODORE STANFORD ALLEN b. 5 Mar. 1922 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. 27 Sept. 1947 Central, Bannock, Idaho Rhoda Marie Dobson b. 23 Nov. 1928 Central, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Willis A. and Verda (Christensen) Dobson. Children.

1. SANDRA JOE ALLEN b. 6 May 1949 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

FAYE STANFORD ALLEN b. 22 Jan. 1924 Grace, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Francis Andrew and Fay Hargraves (Stanford) Allen md. 30 June 1945 Moscow, Latah, Idaho Patrick Maurice Lynch b. 28 Jan. 1925 Potlatch, Idaho son of Martin Francis and Charlotte M. (Hannant) Lynch. Children.

1. ANITA DIANE LYNCH b. 12 Dec. 1946 Colfax, Whitman, Washington
2. ROBERT DALE LYNCH b. 11 Aug. 1948 Colfax, Whitman, Washington

EVA LORRAIN VAN SYCLE ALLEN (adopted by Leonard Preece Allen) b. 26 Mar. 1899 Quesqueton, Buchanan, Iowa dau. of George and Lena Maude (Wallace) Van Sycle md. A. Lyle Bergestrom. Children.

The A. Lyle Bergestrom Family

1. LEW WALLACE BERGESTROM b. 28 Oct. 1924 Iowa
2. ELEANOR JANE BERGESTROM b. 14 Sept. 1926
3. ROMEY BERGESTROM b. 26 July 1928
4. BARBARA JUNE BERGESTROM b. 19 June 1933 Stockton, San Joaquin, California
5. DONALD ARCHIE BERGESTROM b. 7 July 1937 Stockton, San Joaquin, California

LOIS ALLEN b. 18 June 1912 Niter, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Lorenzo Preece and Mary Ellen (Calkins) Allen md. 24 Feb. 1934 Burley, Cassia, Idaho Theofore Earl Smith b. 14 Nov. 1904 Minidoka, Minidoka, Idaho son of Andrew Harrison and Fanny Bell (Cubine) Smith. Children.

1. THEODORE EARL SMITH b. 7 Nov. 1934 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. LOREN ALLEN SMITH b. 25 Aug. 1937 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. ANDREW S. SMITH b. 1939 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
4. JEANIE SMITH b. California

Eldena, Louis, Kay and Garry Allen

LOUIS CALKINS ALLEN b. 25 May 1913 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Lorenzo Preece and Mary Ellen (Calkins) Allen md. 16 Aug. 1946 Elko, Nevada Eldena Mabel Hansen b. 1 Dec. 1911 Neeley, Idaho dau. of William Hans and Mabel Naomi (---) Hansen. Louis and Eldena Allen live at Hansen, Idaho. Children.

1. GARRY ALLEN b. 2 Dec. 1947 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. KAY ALLEN b. 31 May 1949 Rigby, Idaho

MARION CALKINS ALLEN b. 19 July 1915 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Lorenzo Preece and Mary Ellen (Calkins) Allen md. 20 Aug. 1937 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho Bessie Bee Champion b. 23 Sept. 1920 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho dau. of Herman Faye and Maude Lois (Ashenfilter) Champion. Children.

1. BILLIE LOUISE ALLEN b. 1 Feb. 1939 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Bessie, Billie Louise, Marion
Ludene, Juanita Mae and Elmo Allen

2. JUANITA MAE ALLEN b. 13 Jan. 1941 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. LUDENE ALLEN
4. ELMO ALLEN

CECIL CALKINS ALLEN b. 1 July 1917 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Lorenzo Preece and Mary Ellen (Calkins) Allen md. 15 Oct. 1937 Shelley, Bingham, Idaho Florence Irene Shafer b. 10 Apr. 1917 Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska dau. of Frank Alonzo and Bertha Louise (Buchey) Shafer. Children.

Cecil, Carol, Patricia and Florence Allen

1. CAROL ANN ALLEN b. 5 Sept. 1938 Hamer, Jefferson, Idaho
2. PATRICIA GWEN ALLEN b. 19 June 1940 Hamer, Jefferson, Idaho

VILATE ALLEN b. 20 Nov. 1921 Grace, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Lorenzo Preece and Mary Ellen (Calkins) Allen md. Dwight Edwin Herbert b. 26 May 1920 Trimble, Athens, Ohio son of Luther Owen and Verna Louvica (Phillips) Herbert. Children.

1. DAVID EDWIN HERBERT b. 16 May 1940 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. CLIFFORD OWEN HERBERT b. 28 May 1943 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. MARY LOU HERBERT b. 21 Sept. 1947 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Dwight, David
and Vilate Herbert

RANDALL LLOYD ALLEN b. 25 July 1924 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Lorenzo Preece and Mary Ellen (Calkins) Allen md. 21 Nov. 1947 Agnes Coleen Fowler b. 6 Feb. 1928 Williston, Williams, North Dakota dau. of

George Wesley and Mary Bernita (Ludlow) Fowler. Children.

1. GEORGE RANDALL ALLEN b. 24 Oct. 1948 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Agnes and Randall Allen

ANNA RAE ALLEN b. 14 Sept. 1927 Grace, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Lorenzo Preece and Mary Ellen (Calkins) Allen md. 22 Feb. 1946 Logan, Cache, Utah Russell Squires Poppleton b. 8 Mar. 1922 Wellsville, Cache, Utah d. 19 Aug. 1949 Wellsville, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Washington and Flora Christina (Squires) Poppleton. Children.

1. RUSSELL ALLEN POPPLETON b. 29 Nov. 1946 Sacramento, Sacramento, California
2. RUTH POPPLETON b. 29 June 1948 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah
3. JOSEPH W. POPPLETON b. 22 July 1949 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah

RODNEY ALLEN RICH b. 6 Oct. 1914 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Rodney and Florence Susanna (Allen) Rich md. 11 Aug. 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Hazel Blair Comish b. 24 Feb. 1915 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Leo S. and Hazel (Blair) Comish.

Rodney Rich is an active Church member and is manager of the Model Laundry in Ogden, Utah. Formerly he was an Ogden city policeman and a Utah State special policeman. His wife, Hazel, is a beautician and Primary worker. Children.

1. DAYNE CLAIR RICH b. 28 June 1939 Ogden, Weber, Utah
2. SHARON RICH b. 1 Oct. 1942 Ogden, Weber, Utah

(2) MARK ALLEN RICH b. 17 May 1916 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Rodney and Florence Susanna (Allen) Rich md. 26 June 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah Hazel Lavon Hull b. 27 Feb. 1912 Hooper, Weber, Utah dau. of Willard and Katie (Parker) Hull. She md. (1) Frank Gilbert. Mark Rich is an Ogden fireman and stake missionary. Children.

1. MARK HULL RICH b. 27 Aug. 1946 Ogden, Weber, Utah

ELIZABETH FLORENCE RICH b. 17 Apr. 1924 Alexander, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Rodney and Florence Susanna (Allen) Rich md. (1) 8 Nov. 1941 Alvin Howard Kartchner (div.) Md. (2) 29 June 1948 Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming Howard Burnell McGee b. 10 Jan. 1919 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of Claude C. and Ethel (Blair) McGee. Children.

1. RODNEY ALVIN KARTCHNER b. 7 July 1942 Cove, Cache, Utah

2. ILENE KARTCHNER b. 22 Mar. 1944 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. HOWARD RICH McGEE b. 27 Apr. 1949

Helen, Bruce and Claine

HELEN LARAINE ALLEN b. 24 Mar. 1922 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Mark Preece and Flossie (Layton) Allen md. 14 May 1943 Denver, Denver, Colorado Claine L. Snow son of Grandville and Bobbie Ethel (Mantle) Snow. Children.

1. BRUCE ALLEN SNOW b. 8 July 1944 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
2. GARY C. SNOW b. 9 Feb. 1949 Ogden, Weber, Utah

Junius, Helen and Larry Allen

JUNIUS LAYTON ALLEN b. 31 Mar. 1925 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Mark Preece and Flossie (Layton) Allen md. 15 Aug. 1947 Salt Lake City. Salt Lake, Utah Helen Roper dau. of Simpson and Ethel (Brown) Roper. Children.

1. LARRY ALLEN b. 17 Jan. 1949 Grace, Bannock, Idaho

MADGE ELAINE ALLEN b. 20 Nov. 1927 Thatcher, Graham, Arizona d. 4 Mar. 1945 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho dau. of Mark Preece and Flossie (Layton) Allen md. 5 Feb. 1944 Ogden, Weber, Utah William Philip Hansen son of Alfred and Adelia Duboise (Bassett) Hansen

Jacquelene, Sidney and Cecil Hyden

JACQUELENE ALLEN b. 28 Dec. 1925 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Marion Elijah and Georgia (Merrill) Allen md. 30 Jan. 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah Cecil Juan Hyden b. 19 Nov. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Ruben and Mary Louise (Hodges) Hyden. Jacquelene and Cecil Hyden live in Logan where he works for a plumbing company. She is a graduate of Weber College and U. S. A. C. at Logan. Children.

1. SIDNEY L. HYDEN b. 3 Sept. 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah d. 6 June 1949 Summit Creek, Smithfield, Utah
2. MARION HYDEN b. 19 Dec. 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah

DOROTHY ALLEN b. 12 Sept. 1910 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry Heber, Jr. and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 23 Dec. 1935 Logan, Cache, Utah Cecil Legrande Miles b. 27 Mar. 1908 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Jeddie

Elijah - Second Great Grandchildren
Leroy and Amelia Almira (Smith) Miles.

Cecil and Dorothy Miles have served in nearly every organization that the Church offers. She taught school at Cedarhill, Swan Lake, and Banida, Idaho. At present They are living in Banida, Franklin, Idaho. Children.

The Cecil L. Miles Family

1. ARLENE MILES b. 16 Aug. 1937 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

2. LOIS MILES b. 22 May 1941 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

3. LORRAINE MILES b. 6 Nov. 1946 Banida, Franklin, Idaho

4. VALARIE MILES b. 1948 Banida, Franklin, Idaho

Roland, Gordon, Margaret and Carolyn Allen

ROLAND RICKS ALLEN b. 27 Jan. 1912 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Henry Heber, Jr. and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 17. Sept. 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah Margaret Van Dam b. 28 Feb. 1914 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Herbert and Lilleth (Smith) Van Dam.

Roland and Margaret Allen are both returned missionaries from the Northwestern States Mission. Besides being an active scout master for years, and serving as bishop's counsellor, he has been principal of the seminary at the Soda Springs High School. At present he is Second Counsellor to the Idaho Stake President and she is teaching. Children.

1. ROLAND GORDON ALLEN b. 1 Aug. 1938 Logan, Cache, Utah

2. DALE VAN DAM ALLEN b. 10 Dec. 1939 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 12 Dec. 1939

3. KEITH VAN DAM ALLEN b. 4 July 1941 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 1941

4. NORMAN ALLEN b. 14 Aug. 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah d. 17 Aug. 1942

5. (-----) ALLEN b. 26 June 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah d. 26 June 1943

6. CAROLYN ALLEN b. 31 Mar. 1946

OPAL ALLEN b. 19 Jan. 1914 Banida, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Henry Heber, Jr. and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 21 June 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Wilbur Norval Georgeson b. son of Hyrum and Minnie Lena (Berlips) Georgeson.

Opal and Wilbur Norval Georgeson have both been active Church workers and she is an accomplished seamstress. They live in Pocatello, Idaho.

Wayne, Wilbur, Elaine, Opal,
And Melvin Georgeson

Children.

1. ELAINE GEORGESON b. 25 Apr. 1940 Malad, Oneida, Idaho

2. MELVIN ALLEN GEORGESON b. 14 Feb. 1942 Banida, Franklin, Idaho

3. WAYNE NORVAL GEORGESON b. 22 Apr. 1944 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

CARMA ALLEN b. 26 Mar. 1915 Banida, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Henry Heber, Jr. and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 17 Sept. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Arthur Mineer b. 5 Dec. 1913 Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah son of Alma Arthur and Karin A. (Olsen) Mineer.

Carma and Arthur Mineer live in Midvale, Utah. He is a machinist and she a beautician. Children.

1. MAROLYNN MINEER b. 1 June 1943 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

2. BARBARA MINEER b. 30 July 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

3. KAREN MINEER b. 11 May 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah

The Arthur Mineer Family

IRENE ALLEN b. 13 Nov. 1917 Banida, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Henry Heber, Jr. and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 20 May 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah Howard Barfus Young b. 10 Oct. 1908 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of George and Rosa (Barfus) Young.

The Howard B. Young Family

Irene and Howard Young are farming in Thatcher, Idaho. Both are active in Church work. Children

1. DALE HOWARD YOUNG b. 11 June 1943 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

2. GLEN ALLEN YOUNG b. Aug. 1945 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

3. ROBERT LEE YOUNG b. 26 June 1947 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

BARBARA ALLEN b. 10 July 1920 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry Heber, Jr. and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 7 Sept. 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, Elwood Walker Chambers b. 12 Sept. 1916 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho son of

Hugh and Coral (Walker) Chambers.

Barbara and Elwood Chambers live in Cristobol, Canal Zone, Panama where Elwood is stationed with the Navy. Children.

1. ELWOOD WALKER CHAMBERS b. 16 Aug. 1942 Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington d. 17 Aug. 1942

2. HAROLD LEE CHAMBERS b. 16 Aug. 1942 Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington

EUNICE ALLEN b. 19 June 1922 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Henry Heber, Jr. and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 10 June 1948 San Francisco, California Arlow Orville Lindblom b. 22 Jan. 1919 Dief, N. Dakota son of John and Kia (Johnson) Lindblom.

Orville and Eunice Lindblom are living at 1353 Funston St., S.F., California. She is a beautician.

Eunice and Arlow Lindblom

LOUISE ALLEN b. 16 Apr. 1925 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Henry Heber Jr., and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 4 Oct. 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah Robert Ray Witmer b. 26 July 1921 Hanover, York, Pennsylvania son of Calvin Ray and Alta (Kitzmiller) Witmer.

Louise and Robert Witmer are living in Hanover, Pennsylvania. She is a trained bookkeeper. Children.

1. GERRY ALLEN WITMER b. 26 July 1946 Logan, Cache, Utah

Grace, Renae and Paul Allen

PAUL HEBER ALLEN b. 30 Aug. 1927 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho son of Henry Heber, Jr. and Reda (Ricks) Allen md. 14 July 1948 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Grace Devereaux. They make their home at Soda Springs, Idaho. Children.

1. SHARON RENAE ALLEN b. 7 Oct. 1949 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho

PORTIA BONNE JOHNSON b. 14 May 1908 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Andrew Anton and Lillie (Allen) Johnson md. 19 May 1934 Fillmore, Utah Dunn Taylor b. Springfield, Utah, Utah son of John Crispen and Anna (Nelson) Taylor. Children.

1. DAVID DUNN TAYLOR b. 12 Nov. 1937 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
2. JOHN RUSSELL TAYLOR b. 17 Feb. 1941 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
3. KATHERINE ANN TAYLOR b. 17 Feb. 1941 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah

BOOKER ELMO JOHNSON b. 4 Oct. 1909 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Anton and Lillie (Allen) Johnson md. 1 Nov. 1933 Logan, Cache, Utah Belle Rosa Hadley b. in Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Rich and Belle (Crow-

shaw) Hadley. Children.

1. LILLIE BELLE JOHNSON b. 6 Sept. 1935 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. CONNIE JOHNSON b. 5 Feb. 1939 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. EARL JOHNSON b. 16 Mar. 1941 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
4. LARRY JOHNSON b. 5 Dec. 1942 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah

ALLEN ANDREW JOHNSON b. 2 Apr. 1912 Newton, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Anton and Lillie (Allen) Johnson md. 2 Apr. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Phyllis Mabey b. 7 Apr. 1914 Provo, Utah, Utah dau. of Albert and Aileen (Irvine) Mabey. Children.

1. RICHARD ALLEN JOHNSON b. 10 Sept. 1936 Orange, Orange, Calif.
2. KAREN JOHNSON b. 24 Sept. 1939 Anaheim, Orange, Calif.
3. IVAN GLENN JOHNSON b. 20 Nov. 1943 Anaheim, Orange, Calif.

GLADYS LETHA WILLIAMS b. 19 Dec. 1913 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of George and Josephine Poulsen (Allen) Williams md. 3 Mar. 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah John Weyerman b. 29 Apr. 1899 Logan, Cache, Utah d. 8 Dec. 1944 St. Alphonso Hospital, Boise, Ada, Idaho. Children.

1. ILENE WEYERMAN b. 22 Mar. 1938 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 9 Aug. 1947.
2. VERLIN ROSE WEYERMAN b. 12 Aug. 1939 Jackson, Teton, Wyoming
3. WOODROW GEORGE WEYERMAN b. 18 Oct. 1941 Jackson, Teton, Wyoming

EVA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS b. 10 Jan. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of George and Josephine Poulsen (Allen) Williams md. 17 Sept. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah William Campbell Nichols b. 30 May 1914 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho son of Holt and Mary A. (Hellewell) Nichols. Children.

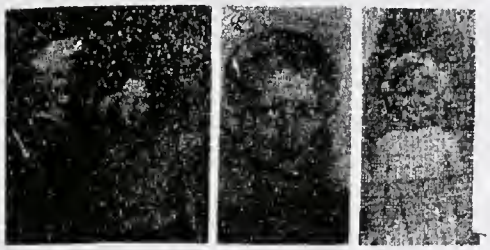
1. ANN NICHOLS b. 17 July 1942 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. WILLIAM HOWARD NICHOLS b. 13 Aug. 1944 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. CAMILLE NICHOLS 4 Nov. 1945 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

GAIL KOFOED ALLEN b. 29 July 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Aram Poulsen and Lucy May (Kofoed) Allen md. 11 Mar. 1938 Logan, Cache, Utah Ross Nephi Jorgensen b. 14 May 1916 Treasureton, Idaho son of Nephi Jorgenson and Alice (Kirby) Jorgensen.

The Ross Nephi Jorgenson Family

Ross and Gail Jorgenson live at Lava Hot Springs, Idaho where they farm. Both are active in the Church. Children.

1. IRIS JORGENSEN b. 2 Jan. 1939 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. ALICE JORGENSEN b. 16 Aug. 1941 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. LUCY JORGENSEN b. 26 Aug. 1945 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. CARL ARAM JORGENSEN b. 19 July 1949 Lava Hot Springs, Idaho



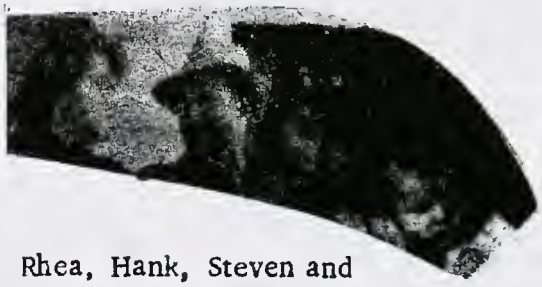
Calvin, Edrie, Allen and La Raine Kingsbury

EDRIE ELLEN ALLEN b. 9 Jan. 1921 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Aram Poulsen and Lucy May (Kofoed) Allen md. 31 Oct. 1940 Malad, Idaho Calvin Haight Kingsbury b. 23 Sept. 1919 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Roy Partridge and Grace Fannie (Haight) Kingsbury. Children.

1. ALLEN CALVIN KINGSBURY b. 27 July 1941 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. LA RAINE KINGSBURY b. 19 June 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Edrie Ellen and Calvin Kingsbury own and operate the general store at Cleveland, Idaho. She is a school teacher and they are both active in Church work.

RHEA LUCY ALLEN b. 6 June 1929 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Aram Poulsen and Lucy May (Kofoed) Allen md. 27 June 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Harrington Allen Shea b. 22 May 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Ray Allen and Elsa Bertha (Reisner) Shea.



Rhea, Hank, Steven and Christine Shea

Rhea Lucy and Harrington Allen Shea were married in the Salt Lake Temple after his release from the Navy. Children.

1. STEVEN ALLEN SHEA b. 7 Apr. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. CHRISTINE SHEA b. 17 July 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

PAUL VERNON ADAMS b. 14 Dec. 1919 Logan, Cache, Utah son of John Vernon and Seleta Poulsen (Allen) Adams md. 4 June 1943 Vera Jepson b. 16 Dec. 1923 dau. of Hyrum Jepsen. Paul Vernon filled a mission to the East Central States. Children.

1. KENNETH PAUL ADAMS b. 3 Apr. 1944 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. CAREL LEE ADAMS b. 6 Jan. 1947 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

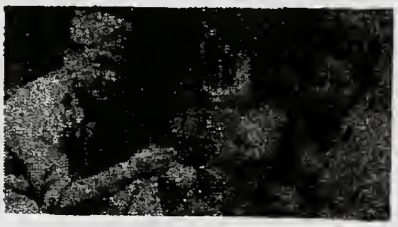
LUWANA ADAMS b. 23 Feb. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of John Vernon and Seleta Poulsen (Allen) Adams md. 7 Dec. 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah Gale J. Barney son of Leroy Barney of Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. Gale is a druggist in the Walgren Drug Company and assistant manager of the Boise, Idaho store. Children.

1. KATHY BARNEY b. 12 Sept. 1944
2. GLORIA VIRGINIA BARNEY b. 5 Apr. 1948

ALICE ADAMS b. 16 June 1929 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of John Vernon and Seleta Poulsen (Allen) Adams md. 22 Oct. 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah Dan Pickett Campbell b. 3 May 1925 Providence, Cache, Utah son of Ezra Taft and Lucy Lorena (Pickett) Campbell. Alice and Dan Campbell are in the mercentile business in Preston, Idaho. Children.

1. LUCY ANN CAMPBELL b. 24 Aug. 1948 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

ELEANOR RICE b. 17 Apr. 1924 Provo, Utah, Utah dau. of Oscar Legrand and Erma Elgena (Allen) Rice md. 16 June 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Henry Keith Erickson b. 27 Dec. 1916 Lehi, Utah son of George Henry and Myrtle (Bane) Erickson. Keith is cartographer with U. S. Geological Survey.



Ross, Glen and Helen Overton

HELEN VERA ALLEN b. 3 Aug. 1914 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah dau. of Joseph Merle and Vera (Davis) Allen md. Ross Stuart Overton b. 23 Sept. 1912 d. 10 Oct. 1945. Children.

1. GLEN ALLEN OVERTON b. 18 Jan. 1945

CARMA JEAN ALLEN b. 4 Nov. 1915 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah dau. of Joseph Merle and Vera (Davis) Allen md. John Rossi. Children.

1. YOLANDA CARMA ROSSI b. 14 June 1938 Ogden, Weber, Utah
2. JOHNNY WYNN ROSSI b. Jan. 1941 Ogden Weber, Utah

The John Rossi Family

DONNA MARIE ALLEN b. 28 Feb. 1920 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah dau. of Joseph Merle and Vera (Davis) Allen md. Theodore James Curtis. Children.

1. LINCOLN CURTIS
2. DAWN MARIE CURTIS

James McMurrin

JAMES ALLEN McMURRIN b. 26 Dec. 1918 Logan, Cache, Utah son of James Albert and Phebe Mavil (Allen) McMurrin md. 24 Dec. 1940 Patricia Ruth Emmett dau. of John Emmett. Profession: Physician and Surgeon. Children.

1. MARCIA McMURRIN b. 21 Feb. 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah

2. JOHN McMURRIN b. 20 June 1945 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. (GIRL) McMURRIN b. Aug. 1949 Cincinnatti, Ohio

JANET LUCILLE McMURRIN b. 21 Dec. 1922 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of James Albert and Phebe Mavil (Allen) McMurrin md. 22 Oct. 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah Robert A. Goodman. Children.

1. JANET GOODMAN b. 30 Nov. 1943
2. BOBBIE GOODMAN b. 6 Aug. 1945

IRIS ALLEN b. 6 Aug. 1917 Weston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of George Q. and Sarah Elizabeth (Titensor) Allen md. 22 Aug. 1935 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Edmond Arthur Fehr b. 7 Nov. 1915 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Children.

1. PATRICIA IRIS FEHR b. 30 Apr. 1936 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
2. JANET KAE ELLEN FEHR b. 14 Nov. 1936 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

FARRELL GEORGE ALLEN b. 21 Oct. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah son of George Q. and Sarah Elizabeth (Titensor) Allen md. 12 June 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Elizabeth Matilda Glen b. 30 Sept. 1928 London, England. Children:

1. LINDA ELAINE ALLEN b. 6 Aug. 1946 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
2. LESLIE ELIZABETH ALLEN b. 6 Aug. 1946 Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah
3. SUSAN MARGARET ALLEN b. 8 Mar. 1948 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

JOSEPH STODDARD ALLEN b. 24 Aug. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Grover Elijah and Eliza Ann (Stoddard) Allen md. 27 Dec. 1944 Imogene Lee b. 10 Oct. 1920 Paradise, Cache, Utah.

Imogene and Joseph S. Allen are living in Springville, Utah where he is a pharmicist. He filled a Canadian mission for the Church. They are both active Church workers. She was an airline stewardess during World War II.

EDRIS ALLEN b. 15 Aug. 1921 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Grover Elijah and Eliza Ann (Stoddard) Allen md. 15 Feb. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Clifford Peter Mickelson b. 30 Sept. 1919 Redmond, Sevier, Utah son of Archie and Caroline (Hanson) Mickelson.

Edris and Clifford Mickelson farm in Redmond, Utah and are active members of the Ward there. Children.

1. STEVEN ALLEN MICKELSON b. 22 Aug. 1942 Ogden, Weber, Utah
2. BARRY CLIFFORD MICKELSON b. 23 Feb. 1945 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
3. CAROL ANN MICKELSON b. 19 Feb. 1948 Salina, Sevier, Utah

FREDERICK RICHARD TITENSOR b. 21 Sept. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Frederick Earl Titensor and Alice Erma (Allen) Titensor md. 18 Dec. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Beth Francis b. 12 Aug. 1921 Santa Ana, Orange, California dau. of Samuel John and Mabel Smith (Lee) Francis.

Frederick R. Titensor is a Civil Engineer and at present he and his family

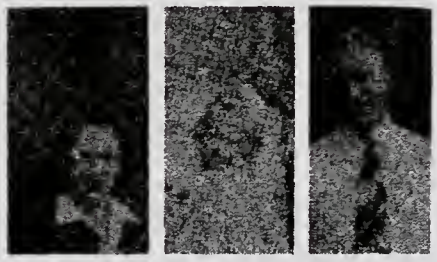
Robin, Richard, Allen and Beth Titensor

are living in Cove, Utah. Children.

1. ROBIN TITENSOR b. 7 May 1943 Santa Ana, Orange, California.

2. ALLEN RICHARD TITENSOR b. 23 Jan. 1947 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

3. GAIL TITENSOR b. 20 Apr. 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah



Leora, Terry Lee and Floyd

LEORA ALLEN b. 22 Nov. 1926 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Grover Elijah and Frances (Harris) Allen md. 2 Apr. 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah Floyd Knight Giles b. 25 July 1918 Provo, Utah, Utah son of Joseph F. and Clara Clarkston (Nuttal) Giles.

Leora and Floyd Giles make their home in Provo where they are members of the Provo 7th Ward. Children.

1. TERRY LEE GILES b. 1 Mar. 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah
2. PAMELA KAYE GILES b. 6 Jan. 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah

BETTY LUCILLE ALLEN b. 24 Mar. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Grant Anderson and Barbara (Anderson) Allen md. John Franklin Herr b. 21 Feb. 1923 Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Children.

1. JOHN FRANKLIN HERR, JR. b. 31 Dec. 1943 Oceanside, San Diego, Calif.

COLLEEN ALLEN b. 24 Aug. 1926 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Grant Anderson and Barbara (Anderson) Allen md. John William Rockwell b. 24 Mar. 1925 Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. Children.

1. JOHN WILLIAM ROCKWELL, JR. b. 1948

THIRD GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by ELIJAH

Harry and Darlene

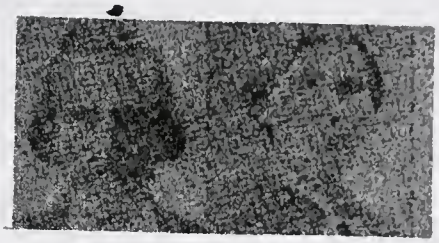
DARLENE KATHLEEN ATKINSON b. 6 Dec. 1930 Lincoln, Nebraska dau. of Floyd M. and Margaret (Pabst) Atkinson md. 16 May 1951 San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif., Harry Lester Eidschun b. 16 May 1927 McCurtain, Okla. son of William and Mary Kathlene (Gussaux) Eidschun.

VERLA ELAINE SMITH b. dau. of Walter Louis and Blanche (Barnes) Smith md. Willard Carroll. Children.

1. NADA JUSTINE CARROLL b. 27 Sept. 1944
2. BETTY LOU CARROLL b. 13 July 1947

SAPHRONIA

Abraham Foster



Saphronia Allen

SAPHRONIA ALLEN b. 6 Nov. 1828 Burton, Cattaraugus, New York, d. 19 Oct. 1912 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Andrew Lee and Clarinda (Knapp) Allen md. (1) Dec. 1851 Jacob Rose. Md. (2) 23 Feb. 1863 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California Abraham Foster b. 4 Apr. 1830 Bradford Co. Pennsylvania d. 12 Mar. 1883 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho son of Abraham and Amelia (White) Foster. Children:

1. NANCY JANE ROSE b. 23 Dec. 1854 Carson Valley, Ormsby, Nevada
2. ABRAHAM FOSTER b. 11 Apr. 1864 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
3. ALFRED FOSTER b. 19 Feb. 1866 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
4. ALICE FOSTER b. 25 July 1868 Richmond, Cache, Utah

NANCY JANE ROSE b. 23 Dec. 1854 Carson City Ormsby, Nevada d. 12 Mar. 1891 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Jacob H. and Saphronia (Allen) Rose md. 25 May 1874 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Isaiah Lacy Bennett b. 23 Sept. 1853 England d. 24 Dec. 1929 Preston, Oneida, Idaho son of Thomas B. and Ann (Lacy) Bennett. Children:

1. NANCY JANE BENNETT b. 3 Mar. 1875 Gentile Valley, Bannock, Idaho
2. ISAIAH CARSON BENNETT b. 30 Aug. 1876 Gentile Valley, Bannock, Idaho.
3. SOPHRONIA ANN BENNETT b. 22 July 1878 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. EMMA SUSAN BENNETT b. 25 Oct. 1880 Richmond, Cache, Utah
5. THOMAS RICHARD BENNETT b. 19 Oct. 1883 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho.
6. PHOEBE ELIZA BENNETT b. 4 Dec. 1885 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
7. ADA ALZADA BENNETT b. 21 May 1887 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
8. MARY ROZETTA BENNETT b. 27 Jan. 1889 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho d. 6 or 10 Feb. 1889
9. ZEFFIE FERN BENNETT b. 18 July 1890 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho

ABRAHAM FOSTER b. 11 Apr. 1864 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada d. 11 Mar. 1936 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho son of Abraham and Saphronia (Allen) Foster md. 7 Sept. 1889, Caribou, Idaho Mary Nelson b. 3 Apr. 1867 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho d. 9 Dec. 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Edmond and Ann (Peterson) Nelson. Children:

1. ABRAHAM FOSTER b. 21 May, 1891 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
2. EDMOND WILLARD FOSTER b. 19 Nov. 1892 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
3. WILLIAM ALFRED FOSTER b. 23 Aug. 1894 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
4. HEBER CLARENCE FOSTER b. 12 Dec. 1896 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
5. GEORGE ELMER FOSTER b. 21 Sept. 1899 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

6. PRICE WILLIAM FOSTER b. 19 June 1902 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
7. MARY ANN FOSTER b. 1 Sept. 1904 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
8. SAPHRONIA BELLE FOSTER b. 20 Aug. 1906 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
9. CHARLES LEONARD FOSTER b. 28 Sept. 1908 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
10. JAMES FREEMAN FOSTER b. 8 Dec. 1910 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

ALFRED FOSTER b. 19 Feb. 1866 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Abraham and Saphronia (Allen) Foster md. (1) Marian Fellows d. 28 Sept. 1890. Md. (2) 19 Dec. 1893 Bertha Jane Sweet

Children of Alfred Foster and Marian Fellows:

1. MARIAN PEARL FOSTER b. 10 Apr. 1890 Richmond, Cache, Utah. d. 28 Sept. 1890.

Children of Alfred Foster and Bertha Jane Sweet:

1. OLIVE IRENE FOSTER b. 9 July 1894 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho
2. EDITH EVELYN FOSTER b. 7 Aug. 1896 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho
3. ALFRED ALLEN FOSTER b. 2 Aug. 1898 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho
4. ALICE ELIZA FOSTER b. 21 Apr. 1900 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho
5. CLIFFORD URIAH FOSTER b. 21 June 1902 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho (unmd.)
6. DORA MARIAH FOSTER b. 25 July 1904 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho
7. CHARLES ABRAHAM FOSTER, b. 21 July 1911 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho
8. BERTHA JANE FOSTER b. 27 July 1915 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho, d. 17 Nov. 1915

The Ernest and Alice (Foster) Purnell Family

(2) ALICE FOSTER b. 25 July 1868 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Abraham and Saphronia (Allen) Foster md. 12 Mar. 1885 Logan, Cache, Utah Ernest Alfreda Purnell b. 26 Nov. 1856 Kaysville, Utah son of Shem B. and Louisa (Driggs) Purnell. (1) wife was first cousin, Lydia S. Goaslind. Children:

1. EFFIE FOSTER PURNELL b. 25 Nov. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. LEROY FOSTER PURNELL b. 1 Sept. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. CLARINDA PURNELL b. 6 July 1892 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho
4. ANNIE PURNELL b. 27 July 1894 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho
5. RUTH PURNELL b. 5 June 1896 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho
6. SAPHRONIA PURNELL b. 11 June 1898 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho
7. ERNEST ALFONZO PURNELL b. 6 July 1900 Preston, Oneida, Idaho

ALICE FOSTER PURNELL

Alice Foster Purnell spent her girlhood days in Richmond, Utah and Mapleton, Idaho. She had a gentle upbringing and learned how to work. After her father's death, Alice and her family returned to Cove and lived up the canyon where they suffered severe snow storms during the winter. While they were snowed in one winter Ernest Purnell came on horseback to visit them. Ernest was married to Alice's cousin, Lydia Susan Goaslind. The purpose of his visit was to ask for Alice to become his plural wife. After private interviews with the mother and then with the daughter, the marriage was set for 12 March 1885 in the Logan Temple.

Alice lived with her mother for about two years after her marriage. She had been Ernest's wife in name only until she reached her eighteenth year when she went with him to Nebraska on railroad work. She served as cook for the crew of men until she returned to Cove to give birth to her first child. She became quite efficient in being a midwife for herself as she was alone at the birth of three of her seven children.

Alice was left in Preston for over twenty years while her husband took his first wife and children to Canada to farm. She was known as "the widow" and through the kindnesses of neighbors and charitable organizations they had sufficient for their needs until the girls grew old enough to help make the living. Alice was a gifted seamstress and went out to sew. She also helped many mothers wean their babies. She was kind, humble, and charitable throughout her lifetime. She bore humiliation gracefully and reared a family of good, upright citizens. Through her wisdom they enjoyed excellent health.

Alice has spent most of her later years in Salt Lake City where she was able to associate with her husband again. In 1935 she became the house mother at Temple Cottage. She has enjoyed beauty and life about her and bears a strong testimony of the Gospel.

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SAPHRONIA

NANCY JANE BENNETT b. 3 Mar. 1875 Gentile Valley, Bannock, Idaho d. 3 May 1945 Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho dau. of Isaiah Lacy and Nancy Jane (Rose) Bennett md. 24 Dec. 1891 Charles Stephen Cherry b. 9 May 1864 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 2 Oct. 1937 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho. Children:

1. MATILDA JANE CHERRY b. 25 Sept. 1892 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
2. SOLOMON ISAIAH CHERRY b. 1 Sept. 1893 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
3. MARY AMANDA CHERRY b. 4 Feb. 1895 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
4. ANNA AMELIA CHERRY b. 20 Sept. 1896 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho

5. CHARLES WESLEY CHERRY b. 12 Dec. 1897 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
6. GEORGE RUSHER CHERRY b. 22 May 1900 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho d. 14 Aug. 1900
7. THOMAS LEONARD CHERRY b. 31 July 1901 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
8. CORA BELL CHERRY b. 9 Jan. 1904 Ora, Fremont, Idaho
9. FLORENCE LAVONIA CHERRY b. 13 Sept. 1905 Ora, Fremont, Idaho
10. OSCAR LELAND CHERRY b. 6 Oct. 1907 Ora, Fremont, Idaho d. Feb. 1908
11. OSSIAN LLOYD CHERRY b. 24 Dec. 1908 Ora, Fremont, Idaho
12. VELMA LUCILLE CHERRY b. 29 Nov. 1910 Ora, Fremont, Idaho
13. ADA CHERRY b. 15 Jan. 1912 Ora, Fremont, Idaho

ISAIAH CARSON BENNETT b. 30 Aug. 1876 Gentile Valley, Franklin, Idaho son of Isaiah Lacy and Nancy Jane (Rose) Bennett md. Regena Rasmussen b. 12 Dec. 1885 Lago, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Hans John and Mestina (Fredrickson) Rasmussen. Children:

1. DELBERT CARSON BENNETT b. 5 May 1906 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
2. ORIN ISAIAH BENNETT b. 16 Aug. 1908 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
3. VERLO THOMAS BENNETT b. 22 Feb. 1910 Lago, Bannock, Idaho

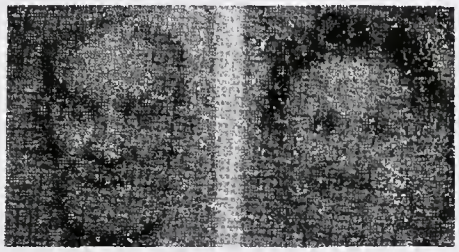
SOPHRONIA ANN BENNETT b. 22 July 1878 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 27 Jan. 1930 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Isaiah Lacy and Nancy Jane (Rose) Bennett md. 24 Nov. 1897 Logan, Cache, Utah Harris Archibald Stephenson b. 22 Dec. 1876 Adamsville, Beaver, Utah d. 20 June 1942 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Archibald Benjamin and Susan Maria (Simpkins) Stephenson. Children:

1. ARCHIE GUY STEPHENSON b. 30 July 1898 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
2. LORAN KYE STEPHENSON b. 5 Jan. 1900 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
3. CASSIE STEPHENSON b. 16 June 1902 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
4. RAMONA STEPHENSON, b. 28 Dec. 1903 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho (unmd.)
5. ALTA STEPHENSON b. 8 Oct. 1905 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
6. KENNETH BENNETT STEPHENSON b. 3 Apr. 1907 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
7. JANICE STEPHENSON b. 15 Nov. 1908 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
8. CARVEL BENNETT STEPHENSON b. 16 Sept. 1910 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
9. JANE STEPHENSON b. 14 Apr. 1912 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho d. 9 May 1912 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
10. SAPHRONIA STEPHENSON b. 14 May 1913 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
11. ADABELLE STEPHENSON b. 1 June 1916 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho
12. HARRIS ARCHIBALD STEPHENSON, JR., b. 23 Nov. 1917 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
13. IRIS STEPHENSON b. 17 Dec. 1919 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
14. ALLEN BENNETT STEPHENSON b. 8 Mar. 1923 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

EMMA SUSAN BENNETT b. 25 Oct. 1880 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Isaiah Lacy and Nancy Jane (Rose) Bennett md. Logan, Cache, Utah Frank Thomas Merrill b. 1 Feb. 1880 Smithfield, Cache, Utah d. 24 May 1948 Boise,

Idaho son of Orrin Jackson and Elizabeth (White) Merrill. Children:

1. FRANK B. MERRILL b. 7 Sept. 1903 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho
2. GRANT B. MERRILL b. 27 Aug. 1905 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. BLANCHE MERRILL, b. 30 Dec. 1906 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. CLINTON B. MERRILL b. 9 Oct. 1908 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. HOWARD B. MERRILL b. 3 Oct. 1910 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
6. AFTON MERRILL b. 5 Apr. 1912 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
7. BETH MERRILL b. 15 May 1921 Preston, Franklin, Idaho



Isaiah Carson Bennett Regena Rassmussen

Right, back row: Elizabeth, Mary
Front row: Saphronia Belle,
Barbara Jean and Francis Rennaker

Thomas Richard and Effie (Fowler) Bennett Family

THOMAS RICHARD BENNETT b. 19 Oct. 1883 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho son of Isaiah Lacy and Nancy Jane (Rose) Bennett md. 22 Nov. 1905 Effie Fowler b. 5 July 1885 dau. of Joseph Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Turner) Fowler. Children:

1. LLOYD THOMAS BENNETT b. 5 Sept. 1906 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
2. ALLAN VERLO BENNETT b. 23 Feb. 1908 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
3. DARRELL FRANCIS BENNETT b. 9 Aug. 1909 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
4. ELMER CARSON BENNETT b. 13 July 1911 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
5. BEATRICE BENNETT b. 29 Aug. 1913 Lago, Bannock, Idaho

6. DENNIS ISAIAH BENNETT b. 26 Sept. 1915 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
7. ROE FOWLER BENNETT b. 22 Mar. 1918 Lago, Bannock, Idaho

PHOEBE ELIZA BENNETT b. 4 Dec. 1885 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Isaiah Lacy and Nancy Jane (Rose) Bennett md. 31 Mar. 1903 Lago, Bannock, Idaho Joseph Richard Turner b. 14 Oct. 1879 Lago, Bannock, Idaho d. 25 Dec. 1943 Farmington, Davis, Utah son of John and Mary Ann (Butler) Turner. Children:

1. GLADYS TURNER b. 1 Mar. 1904 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
2. RICHARD RAY TURNER b. 12 Aug. 1905 Williams, Bannock, Idaho
3. ORVAL BENNETT TURNER b. 8 Feb. 1907 Williams, Bannock, Idaho
4. LENNA TURNER b. 29 May 1909 Williams, Bannock, Idaho
5. LAWRENCE B. TURNER b. 8 July 1911 Williams, Bannock, Idaho
6. RUBY ZEFFA TURNER b. 20 July 1913 Williams, Bannock, Idaho
7. EDNA TURNER b. 9 Dec. 1916 Williams, Bannock, Idaho
8. MORRIS B. TURNER b. 31 Oct. 1918 Williams, Bannock, Idaho
9. JOSIE BIRDIE TURNER b. 30 Nov. 1920 Williams, Bannock, Idaho d. 4 June 1934 Williams, Bannock, Idaho
10. WALLACE B. TURNER b. 14 Feb. 1926 Williams, Bannock, Idaho

ADA ALZADA BENNETT b. 21 May 1887 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Isaiah Lacy and Nancy Jane (Rose) Bennett md. George Ossian Walton b. 28 Jan. 1884 Woodruff, Rich, Utah son of George Walton. Children:

1. GLADYS GEORGIA WALTON b. 22 Nov. 1917 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. DALE GEORGE WALTON b. 27 Mar. 1924 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

ZEFFIE FERN BENNETT b. 18 July 1890 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Isaiah Lacy and Nancy Jane (Rose) Bennett md. Charles Joel Peterson b. 5 Oct. 1883 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 29 Oct. 1942 son of Soren J. and Louisa (Spongburg) Peterson. Children:

1. WANDA PETERSON b. 5 Dec. 1910 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. JOSIE PETERSON b. 5 Dec. 1912 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. BLAINE B. PETERSON b. 3 Jan. 1916 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 14 Aug. 1943 Luke Field, Maricopa, Arizona
4. S. JOEL PETERSON b. 1 June 1920 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. SYBLE PETERSON b. 1 Dec. 1922 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
6. FERN PETERSON b. 3 Sept. 1924 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
7. RAQUEL PETERSON b. 12 Sept. 1930 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

ABRAHAM FOSTER b. 21 May 1891 Lago, Bannock, Idaho d. 4 Oct. 1946 Dillon, Montana son of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. 1 Jan. 1916 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Louisa Ellen Beam b. 22 Oct. Basalt, Bingham, Idaho d. 15 Jan. 1928 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Edward William and Jane Marie (Clegg) Beam. Children:

1. ABRAHAM FOSTER b. 23 Nov. 1916 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. JESSIE LOUISA FOSTER b. 25 Apr. 1918 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
3. BERTHA LOUISE FOSTER b. 6 Jan. 1920 Roberts, Jefferson, Idaho

4. JENNIE ALBERTA FOSTER b. 17 Aug. 1921 Roberts, Jefferson, Idaho
5. CHARLES ELMER FOSTER b. 21 Aug. 1923 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. Dec. 1925.
6. EDWARD WILLIAM FOSTER b. 1 June 1925 Lima, Beaverhead, Montana
7. LEWIS FRANKLIN FOSTER b. 15 Jan. 1928 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Idaho d. 15 Jan. 1928
8. LOIS FRANCES FOSTER b. 15 Jan. 1928 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. 15 Jan. 1928

EDMOND WILLARD FOSTER b. 19 Nov. 1892 Lago, Bannock, Idaho d. Apr. 1919 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho son of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. 6 Oct. 1911 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Etta Rachel Knowles b. 8 Jan. 1892 Georgetown, Idaho dau. of John Kalup and Minnie (Dodge) Knowles. Children

1. JOSEPHINE CLOIE FOSTER b. 26 Sept. 1912 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. 26 Apr. 1934 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho.
2. EDMOND WILLARD FOSTER, JR., b. Jan. 1919 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho d. Apr. 1919.

WILLIAM ALFRED FOSTER b. 23 Aug. 1894 Mound Valley, Bannock, Idaho son of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. Edna Newman.

HEBER CLARENCE FOSTER b. 12 Dec. 1896 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. 8 Jan. 1944 Hailey, Idaho son of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. Ellen Laura Staples.

GEORGE ELMER FOSTER b. 21 Sept. 1899 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho son of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. Pearl Margaret Walker.

PRICE WILLIAM FOSTER b. 19 June 1902 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho son of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. 9 Jan. 1925 Rigby, Madison, Idaho Linnie Orsella Billman b. 23 June 1909 Coltman, Idaho dau. of Sidney and Sadie Linnie (Gough) Billman. Children:

1. PRICE WILLIAM FOSTER b. 29 Aug. 1926 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. NELLY MAY FOSTER b. 24 Feb. 1931 Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho
3. MONTIE JAY FOSTER b. 3 Dec. 1938 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. 25 Jan. 1940
4. HAROLD WILLIAM FOSTER b. 24 June 1943 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
5. BERNETTA MARIE FOSTER b. 12 Nov. 1946 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

MARY ANN FOSTER b. 1 Sept. 1904 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. 6 Sept. 1923 Dillon, Montana Henry Richard Rennaker b. 6 Sept. 1901 Springfield, Missouri d. 11 June 1938 Hamilton, Montana son of William H. and Elizabeth Jane (Grimmett) Rennaker. Children:

1. CARL EDMUND RENNAKER b. 28 Jan. 1926 St. Maries, Benewah, Idaho
2. CHARLES ROSCOE RENNAKER b. 18 Mar. 1935 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho
3. BILLY RAY RENNAKER b. 19 Sept. 1936 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho

SAPHRONIA BELLE FOSTER b. 20 Aug. 1906 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. 17 Aug. 1922 Salmon, Lemhi,

Idaho Francis Marion Rennaker b. 25 Oct. 1886 Lawrenceburg, Missouri son of William Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Grimmett) Rennaker. Children:

1. MARY SAPHRONIA RENNAKER b. 28 July 1923 Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana
2. ELIZABETH ANN RENNAKER b. 2 Apr. 1925 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
3. NONA LOUISE RENNAKER b. 11 Aug. 1933 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho
4. BARBARA JEAN RENNAKER b. 5 Jan. 1937 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho

CHARLES LEONARD FOSTER b. 28 Sept. 1908 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho son of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. 27 Aug. 1930 Rigby, Madison, Idaho Martha Jane Billman b. 13 Oct. 1914 Ucon, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Sidney and Sadie Linnie (Gough) Billman. Children:

1. DOROTHY JANE FOSTER b. 29 Mar. 1931 Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho d. 23 Oct. 1931
2. LEONARD JUNIOR FOSTER b. 30 Apr. 1934 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
3. SIDNEY A. FOSTER b. 10 Apr. 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. 10 Apr. 1940
4. EARL LEROY FOSTER b. 16 Feb. 1942 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

JAMES FREEMAN FOSTER b. 8 Dec. 1910 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho son of Abraham and Mary (Nelson) Foster md. 2 Aug. 1930 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Myrtle Leone Jenkins b. 8 Sept. 1910 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of David Henry and Pearl Maggie (Bedsaul) Jenkins. Children:

1. JAMES EDWARD FOSTER b. 30 Jan. 1932 Lorenzo, Jefferson, Idaho
2. VELMA JOYCE FOSTER b. 25 June 1933 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
3. BARBARA LEONE FOSTER b. 11 Nov. 1935 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
4. SHIRLEY JEAN FOSTER b. 11 Nov. 1935 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. 5 Oct. 1938
5. JACK LEROY FOSTER b. 8 Oct. 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
6. JOHN WAYNE FOSTER b. 12 Jan. 1944 Butte, Silver Bow, Montana
7. STEVEN RAY FOSTER b. 11 Nov. 1948 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

OLIVE IRENE FOSTER b. 9 July 1894 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Alfred and Bertha Jane (Sweet) Foster md. (1) George Veach 1909 (div.). Md. (2) 1919 James Jorgensen d. 5 Jan. 1949. Children:

1. GEORGE VEACH, JR.
2. RALPH VEACH
3. ANNA VEACH
1. LUDDIE JORGENSEN
2. ESTELLA JORGENSEN
3. BLANCH JORGENSEN
4. BETTY JORGENSEN
5. IOLA JORGENSEN
6. JACK JORGENSEN
7. CARL JORGENSEN

8. BARBARA JORGENSEN

EFFIE FOSTER PURNELL b. 25 Nov. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Ernest Alfreda and Alice (Foster) Purnell md. 25 May 1904 Logan, Cache, Utah William Gee Brower b. 14 Apr. 1875 Richmond, Cache, Utah. Children:

1. LEONIDAS BROWER b. 12 July 1905 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
2. WILLIAM EARL BROWER b. 24 Dec. 1906 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
3. JAMES ELDRED BROWER b. 11 Sept. 1908 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
4. EDNA RUTH BROWER b. 25 Apr. 1912 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. BRUGE ORVILLL BROWER b. 14 Dec. 1916 Bancroft, Caribou, Idaho
6. RAY WENDELL BROWER b. 14 May 1910 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
7. MONA BROWER b. 5 Oct. 1921 Bancroft, Caribou, Idaho
8. VEDA BROWER b. 20 Aug. 1923 Rupert, Cassia, Idaho

LEROY FOSTER PURNELL b. 1 Sept. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Ernest Alfreda and Alice (Foster) Purnell md. Elenore Porter. Children:

1. ALICE PURNELL b. 5 Sept. 1920
2. ALLEN PURNELL b. 27 Aug. 1922 Logan, Cache, Utah

CLARINDA PURNELL b. 6 July 1892 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Ernest Alfreda and Alice (Foster) Purnell md. 4 Oct. 1911 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah George Marcellus Butterworth b. 3 Sept. 1884 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Elliot and Fannie Emma (Lee) Butterworth. Children:

1. WANDA BUTTERWORTH b. Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
2. WOODROW G. BUTTERWORTH b. Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
3. BLANCH BUTTERWORTH b. 29 June Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
4. IRENE BUTTERWORTH b. Franklin, Franklin, Idaho (dead)

ANNIE PURNELL b. 27 Jan. 1894 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Ernest Alfreda and Alice (Foster) Purnell md. 28 Oct. 1915 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Austin Lee Butterworth b. 6 Nov. 1887 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Elliot and Fannie Emma (Lee) Butterworth. Children:

1. ROMA BUTTERWORTH b. 11 May 1916 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. RODNEY D. BUTTERWORTH b. 5 Aug. 1918 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. BURNICE BUTTERWORTH b. 30 Nov. 1922 West Jordan, Utah (unmd)
4. NATHAN BUTTERWORTH b. 25 Mar. 1924 West Jordan, Utah (unmd)

RUTH PURNELL b. 5 June 1896 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Ernest Alfreda and Alice (Foster) Purnell md. George W. Morgan. Children:

1. ERNEST PAUL MORGAN
2. CLAUDE MORGAN
3. HOWARD MORGAN
4. BERTHA MORGAN
5. ELLEN MORGAN
6. MYRON MORGAN

SAPHRONIA PURNELL b. 11 June 1898 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Ernest Alfreda and Alice (Foster) Purnell md. 26 Dec. 1914 Logan, Cache, Utah James L. Woodward b. 6 Nov. 1888 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Thomas and Rachel Woodward. Children:

1. JAMES ORVILE WOODWARD b. Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

2. GLENN WOODWARD
3. THELMA WOODWARD
4. BESSIE WOODWARD b. Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
5. JOYCE WOODWARD b. Preston, Franklin, Idaho

ERNEST ALPHONZO PURNELL b. 6 July 1900 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Ernest Alfreda and Alice (Foster) Purnell md. 2 May 1923 Logan, Cache, Utah Irma Owen dau. of Ernest Owen. Children:

1. BARBARA PURNELL b. 22 Aug. 1924
2. DARRELL PURNELL b. 1 Oct. 1927
3. STANLEY OWEN PURNELL b. 4 Jan. 1931
4. IRMA LOU PURNELL b. 6 Jan. 1934

SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SAPHRONIA

MATILDA JANE CHERRY b. 25 Sept. 1892 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles Stephen and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. Basil E. H. DeWitt b. in Australia (div. 1941) Children:

1. DENSIL EDMOND DEWITT b. 3 July 1911 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho
2. MAVIS DEWITT b. 10 Nov. 1912 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho
3. MURIEL DEWITT b. 3 Dec. 1913 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho
4. ROBERT HENRY DEWITT b. 15 Oct. 1915 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho
5. RAYMOND CHESSAR DEWITT b. 27 Jan. 1917 Ashton, Idaho
6. GLORIA DEWITT b. 25 Feb. 1918 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho
7. SIDNEY JAMES DEWITT b. 15 Mar. 1920 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
8. JUNE DEWITT b. 17 June 1921 Bellflower, California
9. WILLIAM RUPERT DEWITT b. 26 Feb. 1923 Bellflower, California

SOLOMON ISAIAH CHERRY b. 1 Sept. 1893 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho son of Charles Stephen and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. May Hathaway. Children:

1. WILLIAM CHARLES CHERRY b. 23 June 1920 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
2. LEONE CHERRY b. 13 Jan. 1922 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
3. ELIZABETH JANE CHERRY b. 18 Nov. 1923 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
4. HOWARD LEE CHERRY b. 5 Nov. 1925 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

MARY AMANDA CHERRY b. 4 Feb. 1895 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles Stephen and Mary Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. (1) John Davis Jenkins. Md. (2) Joseph Edward Elliot. Children:

1. NILA CATHERINE JENKINS b. 4 Oct. 1916 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho d. 22 Apr. 1920
2. ROYE JOHN JENKINS b. 4 Oct. 1918 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho
3. RUTH MARY JENKINS b. 5 July 1922 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho d. 16 Dec. 1932
4. RUBY JANE JENKINS b. 27 Apr. 1928 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
5. MURL EDWARD ELLIOTT b. 27 June 1933 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
6. NANCY JEAN ELLIOTT b. 15 Nov. 1934 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

ANNA AMELIA CHERRY b. 20 Sept. 1896 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles Stephen and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. Harry Lorenzo Benson b. 16 Aug. 1889 Randolph, Rich, Utah. Children:

1. HERBERT LAWRENCE BENSON b. 6 Feb. 1916 Drummond, Fremont, Idaho
2. GEORGE EDWARD BENSON b. 31 May 1917 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho
3. EVA BENSON b. 4 Apr. 1919 Drummond, Fremont, Idaho
4. ETHEL MAY BENSON b. 19 Feb. 1921 Drummond, Fremont, Idaho
5. LOREL HARRY BENSON b. 19 Oct. 1922 Drummond, Fremont, Idaho
6. VERLA BENSON b. 30 Apr. 1924 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho
7. MYRTH BENSON b. 29 July 1926 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho
8. MELVIN C. BENSON b. 29 July 1926 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho
9. DENNIS KEITH BENSON b. 13 Mar. 1931 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho
10. RAYMOND CLAIR BENSON b. 5 Mar. 1933 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho
11. MYRNA BENSON b. 23 Nov. 1935 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho

CORA BELL CHERRY b. 9 Jan. 1904 Ora, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Charles Stephen and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. Warren Hill.

FLORENCE LAVONIA CHERRY b. 13 Sept. 1905 Ora, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Charles Stephen and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. Lagrande Kirkham.

OSSIAN LLOYD CHERRY b. 24 Dec. 1908 Ora, Fremont, Idaho son of Charles Stephen and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. Stella Fawcett b. 25 July 1916 in Idaho. Children:

1. DELLA CHERRY b. 18 Nov. 1939 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

VELMA LUCILLE CHERRY b. 29 Nov. 1910 Ora, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Charles Stephen and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. 16 Dec. 1931 Dillon, Montana Walter Amos Siddoway son of Amos, Jr. and Agnes (Davidson) Siddoway. Children:

1. SHIRLEY SIDDOWAY b. 20 Aug. 1934 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
2. SHIRLENE SIDDOWAY b. 20 Aug. 1934 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
3. WALTER EUGENE SIDDOWAY b. 16 May 1942 Teton, Fremont, Idaho

ADA CHERRY b. 15 Jan. 1912 Ora, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Charles Stephen and Nancy Jane (Bennett) Cherry md. Grant Clark.

ORIN ISAIAH BENNETT b. 16 Aug. 1908 Lago, Bannock, Idaho son of Isaiah Carson and Regena (Rasmussen) Bennett md. 2 May 1928 Lila Harwood. Children:

1. SHERRILL BENNETT b. 27 Nov. 1935 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
2. ROGER H. BENNETT b. 14 Sept. 1940 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
3. GLENDA BENNETT b. 14 Nov. 1945 Grace, Bannock, Idaho

VERLO THOMAS BENNETT b. 22 Feb. 1910 Lago, Bannock, Idaho son of Isaiah Carson and Regena (Rasmussen) Bennett md. 22 May 1930 Winnie Hopkins b. 19 Sept. 1913 Mink Creek, Franklin, Idaho. Children:

1. DARLENE BENNETT b. 16 May 1931 Lago, Franklin, Idaho
2. GAYLE BENNETT b. 10 Dec. 1935 Lago, Franklin, Idaho
3. ORLO BENNETT b. 10 Sept. 1937 Lago, Franklin, Idaho
4. PATRICIA LYN BENNETT b. 10 Sept. 1944 Boise, Ada, Idaho
5. LEE JULON BENNETT b. 27 Feb. 1946 Boise, Ada, Idaho

ARCHIE GUY STEPHENSON b. 30 July 1898 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho son of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 17 Sept. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah Beatrice Kershaw b. 4 Jan. 1907 Preston, Oneida, Idaho, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Ann (Davis) Kershaw. Children:

1. ROMA K. STEPHENSON b. 30 Apr. 1925 Wendell, Gooding, Idaho
2. ELAINE K. STEPHENSON b. 26 Oct. 1927 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. MAXINE K. STEPHENSON b. 9 Nov. 1929 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. ARCHIE GUY JR. STEPHENSON b. 2 Apr. 1931 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. SHEILA STEPHENSON b. 26 Aug. 1934 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
6. GLADYS STEPHENSON b. 4 May 1936 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 6 May 1936

LORAN KYE STEPHENSON b. 5 Jan. 1900 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho son of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 24 Dec. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah Dorothy Virginia Anderson b. 13 Dec. 1903 Cleveland, Bannock Idaho dau. of Hans and Sine (Christensen) Anderson. Children:

1. LORAN DEAN STEPHENSON b. 22 Oct. 1925 Riverdale, Oneida, Idaho
2. GARTH A. STEPHENSON b. 10 Mar. 1927 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. OPAL JEAN STEPHENSON b. 16 Sept. 1928 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. PATRICIA STEPHENSON b. 5 Jan. 1932 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. CAROL STEPHENSON b. 8 Oct. 1934 Banida, Franklin, Idaho
6. JOYCE STEPHENSON b. 12 Apr. 1936 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
7. DAVID STEPHENSON b. 24 Nov. 1939 Wendell, Gooding, Idaho
8. LYNN CHARLES STEPHENSON b. 10 June 1943 Wendell, Gooding, Idaho

CASSIE STEPHENSON b. 16 June 1902 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 16 May 1923 Logan, Cache, Utah Asael Enos Bell b. 30 Sept. 1897 Weston, Oneida, Idaho son of James Hyrum Bell. Children:

1. BEULA BELL b. 10 July 1926 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. ASAEL ENOS BELL, JR. b. 4 Oct. 1928 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. MAX S. BELL b. 9 Apr. 1930 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

(2) ALTA STEPHENSON b. 8 Oct. 1905 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 24 Dec. 1934 Logan, Cache, Utah Edwin Hodges b. 2 Nov. 1901 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of George and Sarah Jane (Spackman) Hodges. He md. (1) Margaret Dalley. Children:

1. STEPHEN KAY HODGES b. 17 Dec. 1935 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. GARY EDWIN HODGES b. 8 Oct. 1937 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. QUINN RICHARD HODGES b. 21 Mar. 1939 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. JAYLENE HODGES b. 2 Aug. 1945 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

KENNETH B. STEPHENSON b. 3 Apr. 1907 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho son of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 12 June 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Lillian Cutler b. 9 May 1911 Preston, Oneida, Idaho dau. of James L. and Millie (Chadwick) Cutler. Children:

1. LYMAN C. STEPHENSON b. 28 Nov. 1932 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. DON RAY STEPHENSON b. 15 Mar. 1935 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
3. PAUL JAMES STEPHENSON b. 27 Dec. 1936 Boise, Ada, Idaho
4. GLEN K. STEPHENSON b. 3 Dec. 1940 McCall, Valley, Idaho
5. JON STEPHENSON b. 12 Nov. 1943 McCall, Valley, Idaho
6. LYNDA LEE STEPHENSON b. 16 Apr. 1946 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

JANICE STEPHENSON b. 15 Nov. 1908 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 2 Oct. 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Maynard Leroy Andreason b. 6 Oct. 1909 son of Roy and Lula (Larsen) Andreason. Children:

1. ARDYS ANN ANDREASON b. 17 Dec. 1930 Cleveland, Franklin, Idaho
2. ZOE LOU ANDREASON b. 28 Aug. 1932 Cleveland, Franklin, Idaho
3. GWEN ANDREASON b. 23 Aug. 1937 Cleveland, Franklin, Idaho
4. LYNN ANDREASON b. 24 Dec. 1941 Cleveland, Franklin, Idaho
5. TAMARA ANDREASON b. 12 July 1946 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

CARVEL BENNETT STEPHENSON b. 16 Sept. 1910 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho son of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 8 June 1933 Lois Smout b. 20 June 1911 Mink Creek, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Felix Alexander and Elva Amelia (Peterson) Smout. Children:

1. CARVEL BENNETT STEPHENSON, JR. b. 24 Mar. 1934 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. MARYLINN STEPHENSON b. 12 Dec. 1935 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 1 June 1937
3. DENNIS STEPHENSON b. 8 Mar. 1937 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. MILTON STEPHENSON b. 23 Aug. 1938 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. SHIRLEY STEPHENSON b. 26 May 1942 McCall, Valley, Idaho
6. SHERRILL STEPHENSON b. 24 Aug. 1945 Council, Adams, Idaho

SAPHRONIA STEPHENSON b. 14 May 1913 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 13 Nov. 1934 Logan, Cache, Utah Frank Wilson Agutter b. 13 Nov. 1909 son of Ernest George and Eleanor Rebecca (Wilson) Agutter. Children:

1. ELEANOR JO ANN AGUTTER b. 14 Apr. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. SHARON MARIE AGUTTER b. 8 Mar. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
3. SYLVIA LEE AGUTTER b. 30 Jan. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
4. SUSAN RAE AGUTTER b. 26 Apr. 1944 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 2 May 1944

ADA BELLE STEPHENSON b. 1 June 1916 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 21 Aug. 1938 Orson Wilford Hansen, Jr. b. 27 May 1913 son of Orson Wilford and Laura Jeanette (Rudd) Hansen Sr. Children:

1. HARRIS WILFORD HANSEN b. 3 July 1942 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. LARRY BRUCE HANSEN b. 12 Feb. 1947 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

HARRIS ARCHIBALD STEPHENSON, JR. b. 23 Nov. 1917 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 1 July 1939 Cascade, Valley, Idaho Ruth Peterson b. 12 Oct. 1916 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Carl Elmo and Lenna (Peterson) Peterson. No issue.

IRIS STEPHENSON b. 17 Dec. 1919 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 21 July 1940 Byron Parley Erickson b. 21 July 1916 Freedom, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Carol Gustaf

Engelbrick and Annie Elizabeth (Bright) Erickson. Children:

1. BYRON KENT ERICKSON b. 4 Jan. 1942 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. CARLA ANN ERICKSON b. 26 June 1946 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

ALLEN B. STEPHENSON b. 8 Mar. 1923 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Harris Archibald and Sophronia Ann (Bennett) Stephenson md. 25 July 1945 Logan, Cache, Utah Florine Marshall Larsen b. 13 Dec. 1927 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Verner C. and Lola A. (Marshall) Larsen. Children.

1. JACQUELYN STEPHENSON b. 1 Dec. 1946 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

FRANK B. MERRILL b. 7 Sept. 1903 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank Thomas and Emma Susan (Bennett) Merrill md. 14 Jan. 1925 Brigham City, Utah Nada Morgan b. 29 Oct. 1902 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Samuel and Jane (Elwell) Morgan. Children.

1. GERALD M. MERRILL b. 4 Feb. 1926 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. FRANK THOMAS MERRILL b. 19 May 1928 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. NOREENE MERRILL b. 29 Jan. 1933 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. ANN MERRILL b. 8 July 1936 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. SAMUEL M. MERRILL b. 19 Jan. 1943 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

GRANT B. MERRILL b. 28 Aug. 1905 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank Thomas and Emma Susan (Bennett) Merrill md. 5 July 1930 Logan, Cache, Utah Melba Hanson b. 15 Aug. 1904 Fairview, Utah dau. of Joseph and Sophia (Christenson) Hanson. No issue.

BLANCHE MERRILL b. 30 Dec. 1906 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Frank Thomas and Emma Susan (Bennett) Merrill md. 27 Aug. 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Austin Earl Hollingsworth b. 6 May 1901 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Henry Austin and Ann Eliza (Martin) Hollingsworth. Children.

1. PHYLLIS HOLLINGSWORTH b. 1 Jan. 1926 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. HOWARD EARL HOLLINGSWORTH b. 3 Oct. 1927 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. PAUL M. HOLLINGSWORTH b. 29 Feb. 1932 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. RENEE HOLLINGSWORTH b. 7 Sept. 1935 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

CLINTON B. MERRILL b. 9 Oct. 1908 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Frank Thomas and Emma Susan (Bennett) Merrill md. 8 Nov. 1930 Malad, Oneida, Idaho Lucile Wallace b. 6 May 1910 dau. of George and Agnes (Swenston) Wallace. Children.

1. MICHAEL W. MERRILL b. 23 Dec. 1940 Burley, Cassia, Idaho

HOWARD B. MERRILL b. 3 Oct. 1910 Preston, Oneida, Idaho son of Frank Thomas and Emma Susan (Bennett) Merrill md. 15 June 1936 Malad, Oneida, Idaho Ruby Madsen b. 8 Feb. 1912 Cherry Creek, Oneida, Idaho. Children.

1. MAX ALBERT MERRILL b. 29 Aug. 1937 Bingham, Canyon, Utah
2. HOWARD DEL MERRILL b. 14 Mar. 1945 Bingham, Canyon, Utah

AFTON MERRILL b. 5 Apr. 1912 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Frank Thomas and Emma Susan (Bennett) Merrill md. 14 Apr. 1931 Preston, Franklin, Idaho Hughes Gill McCarrel b. 18 Jan. 1907 Treasureton, Bannock, Idaho son of Charles and Margaret (Gill) McCarrel. Children.

1. H. DENIS McCARREL b. 4 Apr. 1932 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

2. EMMA LEE McCARREL b. 8 June 1934 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. AFTON KAYE McCARREL b. 12 June 1929 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. BRENT MERRILL McCARREL b. 20 Nov. 1941 Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho
5. NANCY McCARREL b. 13 Apr. 1944 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

BETH MERRILL b. 15 May 1921 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Frank Thomas and Emma Susan (Bennett) Merrill md. 29 July 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Joseph T. Kirwan b. 29 Jan. 1920 son of Edward Kirwan. Children.

1. LESLEE SUSAN KIRWAN b. 5 May 1942 Santa Monica, California

Lloyd Thomas Bennett Family | Allan Verlo Bennett Family | Roe Fowler Bennett Family

Darrell Francis Bennett | Francis Lu Bennett | Jo Bennett | De Ann Harris

Orrin Porter Harris Family

Dennis Isaiah Bennett Family

LLOYD THOMAS BENNETT b. 5 Sept. 1906 Lago, Bannock, Idaho son of Thomas Richard and Effie (Fowler) Bennett md. Lyla Fawn Weaver b. 12 June 1912. Children.

1. LLOYD ORLEN BENNETT b. 26 May 1930 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
2. LILA LADENE BENNETT b. 12 Mar. 1933 Lago, Bannock, Idaho

3. LAMOINE W. BENNETT b. 13 June 1940 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
4. LINDA LEE BENNETT b. 30 Jan. 1948 Lago, Bannock, Idaho

ALLAN VERLO BENNETT b. 23 Feb. 1908 Lago, Bannock, Idaho son of Thomas Richard and Effie (Fowler) Bennett md. 20 Sept. 1940 Ruth Ingred Miles b. 1 Sept. 1924. Children.

1. MAYNARD ALLAN BENNETT b. 3 July 1941 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
2. EVELYN BENNETT b. 14 June 1944 Lago, Bannock, Idaho

DARRELL FRANCIS BENNETT b. 9 Aug. 1909 Lago, Bannock, Idaho son of Thomas Richard and Effie (Fowler) Bennett md. Lula Berhice Weaver b. 11 Sept. 1914. Children.

1. FRANCIS LU BENNETT b. 30 Oct. 1941
2. FREDDIE JOE BENNETT b. 22 May 1944

BEATRICE BENNETT b. 29 Aug. 1913 Lago, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Thomas Richard and Effie (Fowler) Bennett md. 28 Dec. 1932 Orrin Porter Harris. Children.

1. DE ANN HARRIS b. 26 Jan. 1939 Grace, Bannock, Idaho

DENNIS ISAIAH BENNETT b. 24 Sept. 1915 Lago, Bannock, Idaho son of Thomas Richard and Effie (Fowler) Bennett md. 8 June 1936 Pearl Mildred Smith b. 30 Jan. 1919 dau. of John Smith. Children.

1. DENNIS EUGENE BENNETT b. 17 Sept. 1937 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
2. LEON T. BENNETT b. 10 Apr. 1943 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
3. JANE BENNETT

ROE FOWLER BENNETT b. 22 Mar. 1918 Lago, Bannock, Idaho son of Thomas Richard and Effie (Fowler) Bennett md. Norma Nielson b. 3 Dec. 1917. Children.

1. DAHL LANE BENNETT b. 25 Apr. 1940 Lago, Bannock, Idaho
2. ROSE GAY BENNETT b. 16 Feb. 1948 Lago, Bannock, Idaho

GLADYS TURNER b. 1 Mar. 1904 Lago, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Joseph Richard and Phoebe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. 8 Feb. 1922, Logan, Cache, Utah Newell Mathias Burke d. 19 Mar. 1925 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. Children.

1. NEWELL RULON BURKE b. 23 Sept. 1923 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. ROSALEE GLADYS BURKE b. 10 Mar. 1925 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. 15 Apr. 1925

RICHARD RAY TURNER b. 12 Aug. 1905 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Joseph Richard and Phoebe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. 21 July 1930 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Margaret Sharp b. 27 Oct. 1914 Preston, Franklin, Idaho. Children.

1. LARRY RAY TURNER b. 25 July 1931 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. LIBBIE LEAH TURNER b. 11 Mar. 1933 Niter, Bannock, Idaho
3. ALMA J. TURNER b. 28 Jan. 1935 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
4. GERALD TURNER b. 27 May 1937 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
5. ARLO TURNER b. 18 Nov. 1939 Fairview, Idaho
6. LESTER TURNER b. 26 July 1942 (?) Preston, Franklin, Idaho
7. ALBERT LYNN TURNER b. 9 June 1945 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

ORVAL BENNETT TURNER b. 8 Feb. 1907 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Joseph Richard and Phoebe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. 23 Dec. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah Clara Bowles b. 18 Sept. 1907 Turner, Idaho dau. of Isaac and Clarinda

(Cutler) Bowles.

1. ARVELLA TURNER b. 16 Dec. 1927 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
2. ORVAL NEWELL TURNER b. 22 July 1929 Magna, Utah
3. NEDRA TURNER b. 6 Jan. 1932 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
4. LEON TURNER b. 14 June 1933 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. MAX TURNER b. 7 Feb. 1935 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
6. AFTON TURNER b. 3 Sept. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
7. IRENE TURNER b. 8 Mar. 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
8. VEDA KAREN TURNER b. 14 Oct. 1941 Woods Cross, Davis, Utah
9. VALTON O. TURNER b. 18 Mar. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

LENNA TURNER b. 27 May 1909 Williams, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Joseph Richard and Phoebe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. Glover Seybold. Children.

1. BEVERLY KAY SEYBOLD b. 15 Mar. 1946 Oakland, California

LAWRENCE B. TURNER b. 8 July 1911 Grace, Bannock, Idaho d. 9 Aug. 1935 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Joseph Richard and Phoebe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. (1) 29 Sept. 1930 Bertha Wheeler. Md. (2) 1 Feb. 1933 Anna Rholt. Children.

1. BARBARA TURNER b. 26 July 1931 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
2. LAURINE TURNER b. 30 Apr. 1933 Grace, Bannock, Idaho
3. MARLEY R. TURNER b. 25 Nov. 1934 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. Jan. 1935

RUBY ZEFFA TURNER b. 20 July 1913 Williams, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Joseph Richard and Pheobe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. 20 Apr. 1940 Butte, Silver Bow, Montana Vincent C. Diltefano. Children

1. VINCENT RICHARD DILTEFANO b. 16 Apr. 1945 Oakland, California

EDNA TURNER b. 9 Dec. 1916 Williams, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Joseph Richard and Phoebe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. 30 Nov. 1933 Logan, Cache, Utah Joseph Henry Crossley b. son of William and Pauline (German) Crossley. Children.

1. GLADYS PAULINE CROSSLEY b. 4 May 1934 Williams, Bannock, Idaho

MORRIS B. TURNER b. 31 Oct. 1918 Williams, Bannock, Idaho son of Joseph and Phoebe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. 20 Apr. 1940 Thelda (Bowles) Ricks b. 12 Mar. 1918 Miles, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Samuel Clifford and Sarah Elizabeth Slotter (Campbell) Bowles. She md. (1) John Oliver Ricks. Children.

1. SARAH MERESE (RICKS) TURNER b. 22 Jan. 1937 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. RICHARD LAWRENCE TURNER b. 5 Mar. 1941 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
3. RONALD MORRIS TURNER b. 27 Aug. 1942 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
4. SANDRA MAY TURNER b. 26 May 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
5. STEVEN CLIFFORD TURNER b. 15 June 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

WALLACE B. TURNER b. 14 Feb. 1926 Williams, Bannock, Idaho son of Joseph Richard and Phoebe Eliza (Bennett) Turner md. 28 May 1946 Dillon, Beaver-

head, Montana Vilda Ida Richan b. 31 Aug. 1929 Bour, Utah dau. of Edgar Ray and Velma (Tompson) Richan. Children.

1. IDA FAYE TURNER b. 1 Nov. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

GLADYS GEORGIA WALTON b. 22 Nov. 1917 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of George Ossian and Ada Alzada (Bennett) Walton md. Fredrick Lovell Taylor b. 1 Aug. 1905 San Diego, San Diego, California. Children.

1. GEORGE LOVELL TAYLOR b. 17 Sept. 1940 San Diego, San Diego, California.
2. DALE WALTON TAYLOR b. 21 Aug. 1942 San Diego, San Diego, California
3. IRENE EDITH TAYLOR b. 5 June 1943 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

WANDA PETERSON b. 3 Dec. 1910 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles Joel and Zeffie Fern (Bennett) Peterson md. 25 May 1934 Carl Anders Mortensen son of Andrew D. Mortensen. Children.

1. GRANT CARL MORTENSEN b. 3 Sept. 1940 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. RENEE MORTENSEN b. 29 Sept. 1942 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. ZEFA MORTENSEN b. 9 Jan. 1944 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. EDMOND ANDERS MORTENSEN b. 23 Mar. 1947 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

JOSIE PETERSON b. 5 Dec. 1912 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles Joel and Zeffie Fern (Bennett) Peterson md. 23 Feb. 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah Spencer Condie b. 26 Nov. 1909 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Gidson and Carrie (Clawson) Condie. Children.

1. SANDRA CONDIE b. 25 Oct. 1937 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. SPENCER JOEL CONDIE b. 27 Aug. 1940 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

S. JOEL PETERSON b. 1 June 1920 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Charles Joel and Zeffie Fern (Bennett) Peterson md. 12 Feb. 1941 Constance Webb b. 15 Nov. 1920 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of George O. and Ethel (Bullon) Webb. Children.

1. JOEL CRANDALL PETERSON b. 22 Aug. 1941
2. CARYLON PETERSON b. 13 Oct. 1943
3. WEBB BLAINE PETERSON b. 24 Mar. 1945

SYBLE PETERSON b. 1 Dec. 1922 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles Joel and Zeffie Fern (Bennett) Peterson md. Russell Crossman b. 26 Aug. 1912 Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts son of Henry W. and Ruby Mae (Proverb) Crossman. Children.

1. MELINIE CROSSMAN b. 12 Sept. 1945 San Diego, San Diego, California
2. ALAN RUSSELL CROSSMAN b. 26 Aug. 1947 San Diego, San Diego, California

ABRAHAM FOSTER b. 23 Nov. 1916 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho son of Abraham and Louisa Ellen (Beam) Foster md. 27 July 1935 Lillian Blood.

JESSIE LOUISA FOSTER b. 25 Apr. 1918 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Abraham and Louisa Ellen (Beam) Foster md. 20 Aug. 1935 Ririe, Idaho Lloyd Clarence Clifford b. 27 Feb. 1913 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho son of Ephraim Cornelius and Ida Deborah (Hill) Clifford. Children:

1. JESSIE DARLENE CLIFFORD b. 11 July 1936 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

2. DONALD LLOYD CLIFFORD b. 28 July 1937 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

BERTHA LOUISE FOSTER b. 20 Jan. 1920 Roberts, Jefferson, Idaho dau. of Abraham and Louisa Ellen (Beam) Foster md. 25 Dec. 1935 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho Cecil Leonard Sather b. 23 May 1915 Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana son of Einar and Alice Lue (Rennaker) Sather. Children

1. MAY LADEAN SATHER b. 5 Oct. 1936 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho

2. MONA LOUISE SATHER b. 1 Feb. 1940 Gold Beach, Curry, Oregon

3. EINAR LEONARD SATHER b. 8 May 1941 Port Oxford, Curry, Oregon

JENNIE ALBERTA FOSTER b. 17 Aug. 1921 Roberts, Jefferson, Idaho dau. of Abraham and Louisa Ellen (Beam) Foster md. 18 Jan. 1939 Lima, Beaverhead, Montana Bert Allen Kamps b. 17 Aug. 1918 son of Fred Alfred and Mary Agnes (Saunders) Kamps. Children

1. ALLEN EUGENE KAMPS b. 2 July 1940 Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana

2. FRED HAROLD KAMPS b. 4 June 1942 Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana

3. JEAN ALBERTA KAMPS b. 8 Feb. 1944 Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana

EDWARD WILLIAM FOSTER b. 1 June 1925 Lima, Beaverhead, Montana son of Abraham and Louisa Ellen (Beam) Foster md. Margaret Elida Wilkerson b. 25 June 1927 Darley, Montana dau. of Charles A. and Hazel Loretta (Brown) Wilkerson. Children.

1. JUDY LOUISE FOSTER b. 19 Oct. 1948 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho

MARY SAPHRONIA RENNAKER b. 28 July 1923 Hamilton, Montana dau. of Francis Marion and Saphronia Belle (Foster) Rennaker md. 20 Dec. 1939 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho Gust Stephanishen b. 4 May 1914 Gorham, North Dakota son of Alexander and Antonia Stephanishen. Children

1. ROBERT GUST STEPHANISHEN b. 24 Sept. 1940 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho

2. RONALD JAMES STEPHANISHEN b. 17 May 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

3. JOSEPH MARION STEPHANISHEN b. 17 July 1945 Seattle, King, Washington.

ELIZABETH ANN RENNAKER b. 2 Apr. 1925 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Francis Marion and Saphronia Belle (Foster) Rennaker md. 28 June 1941 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Linden Larrell Moultrie b. 1 May 1918 son of Franklin William and Kature Agnes (Broadbent) Moultrie. Children.

1. MONA RAE MOULTRIE b. 19 Mar. 1942 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho d. 21 Apr. 1942 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho

2. LINDA BELLE MOULTRIE b. 6 Feb. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

3. LARRY GLEN MOULTRIE b. 21 May 1947 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

4. BRUCE LARRELL MOULTRIE b. 13 July 1948 Moscow, Idaho

LEONIDAS BROWER b. 12 July 1905 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of William Gee and Effie Foster (Purnell) Brower md. Viola Anderson.

WILLIAM EARL BROWER b. 24 Dec. 1906 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of William Gee and Effie Foster (Purnell) Brower md. La Venia Stoler.

JAMES ELDRED BROWER b. 11 Sept. 1908 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of William Gee and Effie Foster (Purnell) Brower md. Ellen Anderson.
EDNA RUTH BROWER b. 25 Apr. 1912 Preston, Oneida, Idaho dau. of William Gee and Effie Foster (Purnell) Brower md. Blaine D. Curtis.
BRUCE ORVILLE BROWER b. 14 Dec. 1916 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho son of William Gee and Effie Foster (Purnell) Brower md. Vida Rasmussen.
RAY WENDELL BROWER b. 14 May 1910 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of William Gee and Effie Foster (Purnell) Brower md. Beatrice McBride.
MONA BROWER b. 5 Oct. 1921 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho dau. of William Gee and Effie Foster (Purnell) Brower md. Leonard McBride.
VEDA BROWER b. 20 Aug. 1923 Rupert, Cassia, Idaho dau. of William Gee and Effie Foster (Purnell) Brower md. Donald Bringhurst.
ROMA BUTTERWORTH b. 11 May 1916 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho dau. of Austin Lee and Annie (Purnell) Butterworth md. Stephen Johnson.
RODNEY D. BUTTERWORTH b. 5 Aug. 1918 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Austin Lee and Annie (Purnell) Butterworth md. Beatrice Hogan.
WANDA BUTTERWORTH b. Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of George Marcellus and Clarinda (Purnell) Butterworth md. Edison Dunlap.
WOODROW G. BUTTERWORTH b. in Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of George Marcellus and Clarinda (Purnell) Butterworth md. Helen Robinson.
BLANCH BUTTERWORTH b. 29 June Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of George Marcellus and Clarinda (Purnell) Butterworth md. Arthur Miller.

THIRD GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SAPHRONIA

MAVIS DEWITT b. 10 Nov. 1912 Sarilda, Idaho dau. of Basil E. H. and Matilda Jane (Cherry) DeWitt md. 19 July 1936 A. Lester Faucher b. 6 July 1907 son of Louis Faucher. Children.

1. JIM LESTER FAUCHER b. 6 July 1938 Escondido, California
2. TED ALAN FAUCHER b. 19 June 1941 Escondido, California

MURIEL DEWITT b. 3 Dec. 1913 Sarilda, Idaho dau. of Basil E. H. and Matilda Jane (Cherry) DeWitt md. Jesse C. Lyons b. 21 Feb. 1914 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho son of Jesse C. and Alice (Andrews) Lyons. Children

1. NANCY JEAN LYONS b. 27 July 1935 Downey, California
2. MURIEL LYONS b. 8 Oct 1936 Downey, California
3. JANE LYONS b. 12 Feb. 1944 St. Anthony, Idaho
4. JESSE DAVID LYONS b. 8 Apr. 1946 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
5. MARK EDWARD LYONS b. 18 Jan. 1948 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho
6. ANN LYONS b. 31 Mar. 1949 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho

ROBERT HENRY DEWITT b. 15 Oct. 1915 Sarilda, Idaho son of Basil E. H. and Matilda Jane (Cherry) DeWitt md. 14 Aug. 1940 Sarilda, Mae Black dau. of Glen and Ione (Pape) Black. Robert filled a mission in the Hawaiian Islands and served in World War II. Children.

1. GLENDA MAE DEWITT b. 22 Feb. 1941 Downey, California
2. LAE LANI DEWITT b. 14 Feb. 1943 Downey, California
3. ROBERT BASIL DEWITT b. 8 Dec. 1945 Long Beach, Long Beach, California

RAYMOND CHESSAR DEWITT b. 27 Jan. 1917 Ashton, Fremont, Idaho son of Basil E. H. and Matilda Jane (Cherry) DeWitt md. 4 June 1936 Ida Thayle Cripps b. 14 Aug. Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Percy and Ida May (Peck) Cripps. Children.

1. RAYMOND CRIPPS DEWITT b. 8 Jan. 1937 Downey, California
2. DAWN LYNN DEWITT b. 19 May 1939 Downey, California
3. SUSAN LESLIE DEWITT b. 12 Sept. 1947 Bellflower, California
4. DANNY PAUL DEWITT b. 14 Aug. 1945 Washington
5. MITCHEL LANE DEWITT b. 4 Sept. 1947 California

GLORIA DEWITT b. 25 Feb. 1918 Sarilda, Idaho dau. of Basil E. H. and Matilda Jane (Cherry) DeWitt md. Frank Howard York b. 31 Mar. 1915. Children.

1. MAVIS LEE YORK b. 6 July 1934 Long Beach, Long Beach, California
2. HAROLD ERNEST YORK b. 17 Sept. 1935 Downey, California
3. SHIRLEY ELAINE YORK b. and d. 12 Dec. 1944
4. CLAUDIA YORK b. 7 Sept. 1945

SIDNEY JAMES DEWITT b. 15 Mar. 1920 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho son of Basil E. H. and Matilda Jane (Cherry) DeWitt md. Merle Ruth McIlmayle b. 24 Nov. 1918 in Canada. Children.

1. BRYAN FRANCIS DEWITT b. July 1943 Peterboro, Canada
2. BETTY MARLENE DEWITT b. 7 Aug. 1946 Peterboro, Canada

JUNE DEWITT b. 17 June 1921 Bellflower, California dau. of Basil E. H. and Matilda Jane (Cherry) DeWitt md. Delbert A. Neilson b. 4 Mar. 1921. Children.

1. LYNETTE NEILSON b. 25 Sept. 1948 Escondido, California

WILLIAM RUPERT DEWITT b. 26 Feb. 1923 Bellflower, California son of Basil E. H. and Matilda Jane (Cherry) DeWitt md. Gloria May Mitchell. Children.

1. CORAL GLORIA DEWITT b. 1946 California
2. (BABY) DEWITT b. 1948 California

WILLIAM CHARLES CHERRY b. 23 June 1920 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho son of Isaiah Solomon and May (Hathaway) Cherry md. Zelfa Young.

LEONE CHERRY b. 13 Jan. 1922 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Isaiah Solomon and May (Hathaway) Cherry md. Dexter Hendrickson.

ELIZABETH JANE CHERRY b. 18 Nov. 1923 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Isaiah Solomon and May (Hathaway) Cherry md. James Elliott.

ROYE JOHN JENKINS b. 4 Oct. 1918 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho son of John Davis and Mary Amanda (Cherry) Jenkins md. Evelyn Clark.

RUBY JANE JENKINS b. 27 Apr. 1928 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho dau. of John Davis and Mary Amanda (Cherry) Jenkins md. John Nelson

HERBERT LAWRENCE BENSON b. 6 Feb. 1916 Drummond, Fremont, Idaho son of Harry Lorenzo and Anna (Cherry) Benson md. 28 June 1942 Alta Munns.

GEORGE EDWARD BENSON b. 31 May 1917 Sarilda, Fremont, Idaho son of Harry Lorenzo and Anna (Cherry) Benson md. 2 Nov. 1939 Margaret Taylor.

EVA BENSON b. 4 Apr. 1919 Drummond, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Harry Lorenzo and Anna (Cherry) Benson md. 19 Nov. 1935 R. Bert Howell.

ETHEL MAY BENSON b. 19 Feb. 1921 Drummond, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Harry Lorenzo and Anna (Cherry) Benson md. 6 Dec. 1941 Vernon C. Scott

VERLA BENSON b. 30 Apr. 1924 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Harry Lorenzo and Anna (Cherry) Benson md. 25 June 1946 Ivan L. Freeman.

MYRTH BENSON b. 29 July 1926 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Harry Lorenzo and Anna (Cherry) Benson md. 16 July 1943 Dee F. Bowen.

MELVIN C. BENSON b. 29 July 1926 Farnum, Fremont, Idaho son of Harry Lorenzo and Anna (Cherry) Benson md. 5 Jan. 1949 Gwen Reader.

ROMA K. STEPHENSON b. 30 Apr. 1925 Wendell, Gooding, Idaho dau. of Archie Guy and Beatrice (Kershaw) Stephenson md. 20 May 1945 Jack W. Anderson. Children.

1. RICHARD WILLIAM ANDERSON b. 8 Nov. 1946

LORAN DEAN STEPHENSON b. 22 Oct. 1925 Riverdale, Oneida, Idaho son of Loran Kye and Dorothy Virginia (Anderson) Stephenson md. 16 July 1946 Joyce Marie Barrett. Children.

1. LORAN DEAN STEPHENSON, JR. b. 27 Apr. 1947

GARTH A. STEPHENSON b. 10 Mar. 1927 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Loran Kye and Dorothy Virginia (Anderson) Stephenson md. 2 Oct. 1946 Mary Jo Christenson. Children.

1. DOUGLAS GARTH STEPHENSON b. 15 July 1947

OPAL JEAN STEPHENSON b. 16 Sept. 1928 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Loran Kye and Dorothy Virginia (Anderson) Stephenson md. 3 Nov. 1947 Melvin Keith Strickland.

BEULA BELL b. 10 July 1926 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Asael Enos and Cassie (Stephenson) Bell md. 3 Sept. 1947 Edwin C. Hinckley, Jr.

PHYLLIS HOLLINGSWORTH b. 1 Jan. 1926 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Austin Earl and Blanche (Merrill) Hollingsworth md. 8 Oct. 1946 Keith E. Bergquist. Children.

1. LINDA KAYE BERGQUIST

Lloyd and Venice Bennett

LLOYD ORLEN BENNETT b. 26 May 1930 Lago, Bannock, Idaho son of Lloyd Thomas and Lyla Fawn (Weaver) Bennett md. 18 Oct. 1950 Venice Elane Miles b. 8 Dec. 1932.

ORVAL NEWELL TURNER b. 22 July 1929 Magna, Utah son of Orval Bennett and Clara (Bowler) Turner md. 10 Jan. 1947 Shirlene Chatterton.

CHARLES

CHARLES HOPKINS ALLEN b. 15 Oct. 1830 Burton, Cattaraugus, New York d. 18 Feb. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda (Knapp) Allen md. (1) 15 June 1864 Richmond, Cache, Utah Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes b. 9 Sept. 1847 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa d. 19 Nov. 1889 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes. md. (2) 20 Oct. 1890 Logan, Cache, Utah Annie Eliza Jones b. 10 Nov. 1869 New Hope, Hawkins, Tennessee dau. of James Allen and Minerva Ann (Lawson) Jones.

Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes Allen Family

Children by Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes.

1. CHARLES LEWIS ALLEN b. 30 May 1865 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 3 Feb. 1944 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. WARNER HOOPES ALLEN b. 17 Oct. 1866 Richmond, Cache, Utah
3. ANDREW LEE ALLEN b. 13 Dec. 1868 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 22 July 1870 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. JOHN SEYMOUR ALLEN b. 27 Nov. 1870 Richmond, Cache, Utah
5. THEODORE KNAPP ALLEN b. 20 May 1872 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 4 Sept. 1877 Richmond, Cache, Utah
6. ADELAIDE CEDILLA ALLEN b. 27 Mar. 1874 Richmond, Cache, Utah
7. CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN b. 7 Mar. 1876 Richmond, Cache, Utah
8. ELIJAH ALLEN b. 22 Jan. 1878 Richmond, Cache, Utah
9. PRISCILLA ALLEN b. 26 Dec. 1879 Richmond, Cache, Utah
10. DEBORAH ALLEN b. 13 Sept. 1881 Richmond, Cache, Utah
11. REBECCA HANNAH ALLEN b. 6 July 1883 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
12. JULIA ALLEN b. 23 May 1885 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
13. JAMES DAVID ALLEN b. 18 Nov. 1887 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
14. JOSEPH ALLEN b. 13 Nov. 1889 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 22 Apr. 1890 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Children by Annie Eliza Jones.

1. IRA JOSEPH LEROY ALLEN b. 20 Jan. 1887 New Hope, Hawkins,

Annie Eliza Jones Allen

Tennesse (adopted by C. H. Allen)

2. SIDNEY LEVI ALLEN b. 20 Dec. 1891 Mesa, Maricopi, Arizona.

3. ANNIE MINERVA ALLEN b. 29 Aug. 1893 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

4. WINNIE MAY ALLEN b. 23 Aug. 1895 Mesa, Maricopi, Arizona.

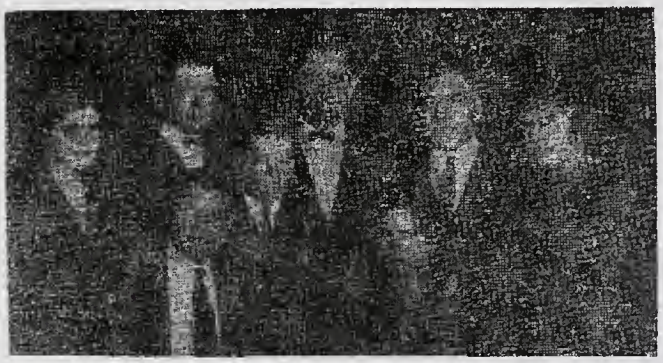
5. HAZEL NAOMI ALLEN b. 25 Aug. 1897 Mesa, Maricopi, Arizona

6. PRESTON HOPKINS ALLEN b. 25 Aug. 1899 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

7. BENJAMIN JONES ALLEN b. 30 Oct. 1901 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

8. WILLIAM JONES ALLEN b. 23 Apr. 1904 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

9. ELIZA ROXY ALLEN b. 11 Sept. 1907 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona



Warner Hoopes Allen Family
Raymond, Roland and Laura (Bacus) Allen

WARNER HOOPES ALLEN b. 17 Oct. 1866 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 24 Feb. 1932 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. (1) 24 Oct. 1893 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Frances Busby Peterson b. 4 Apr. 1871 Peterson, Morgan, Utah d. 20 May 1929 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona dau. of Charles Sreeve and Margaret (Crispin) Peterson. Md (2) 7 Sept. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Laura Belle (Ballou) Bacus dau. of David Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Senter) Ballou.
Children by Frances Busby Peterson.

1. WARNER HAROLD ALLEN b. 26 Sept. 1894 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

2. ADELAIDE BERNICE ALLEN b. 7 Sept. 1896 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

3. MERLE MAESER ALLEN b. 4 Aug. 1898 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

4. LAWRENCE ELIJAH ALLEN b. 23 Nov. 1900 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

5. ORRIS BUSBY ALLEN b. 21 Feb. 1903 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 2 Apr. 1908 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

6. MABEL ALLEN b. 24 Nov. 1905 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

7. JOSEPH LEE ALLEN b. 23 Apr. 1908 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

8. RICHARD MICHAEL ALLEN b. 8 June 1911 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Children by Laura Belle Ballou.

1. ROLAND LEO BACUS b. 11 Aug. 1900 Harold, Nes, Kansas

2. RAYMOND LEROY BACUS b. 9 Nov. 1911 Elk City, Rodgermills, Okla.

Warner spent his youth in Richmond and Cove before moving to Mesa, Arizona. When in his early twenties he returned to Utah for his schooling and while there had the opportunity to accompany the first group of saints to pioneer in Alberta, Canada. They settled at Cardston and he had the privilege of plowing the first land after the first four rows were plowed by the leading authorities. He helped build homes and roads before returning to Utah in the fall. He filled a Southern States mission, and served in the Mesa Ward Bishopric for over fifteen years, and was a High Counselman for seven years.

He pioneered in Chino Valley where he led the erection of a beautiful chapel before moving into Prescott. He was appointed president of the Prescott Branch and was instrumental in erecting a $30,000 blue granite chapel. He lived an examplary life and was a guide and inspiration to his family. He did not have a lot of worldly wealth but left his children the greatest heritage one can receive in his testimony of the divinity of Jesus Christ and truthfulness of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Fanny Peterson Allen was reared in a large polygamous family and she learned early in life what severe trials and work were. Her mother went out to work and a breach developed between her father and mother which was never overcome. Fanny remained with her father and was taught by her father's wives and children that Fanny's mother was a 'bad woman". Her father found her crying one day and when she told him she was crying because she had a bad mother he became very angry and told her that her mother was a very good woman, as good as any other member of the family. He then took her in to the house, called the family together, and chastized them for telling her falsehoods. She corresponded with her mother until her mother died.

Fanny and Warner reared a good family inspite of Fanny's broken health due to overwork in her youth.

Laura Belle Ballou Bacus was converted to the church from the Baptist faith. She had been church organist and active all her life as both her grandfather's were Baptist ministers. She knew the Bible well and felt that the Churches she investigated lacked something. After she was married and had two sons she first heard the Elders of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. She investigated their teachings and accepted baptism. Her husband died sixteen days before their scheduled baptism but Laura went ahead and with her oldest son was baptised as her husband would have wished it. She has worked actively in the church and has been outstanding in the music departments and temple work.

JOHN SEYMOUR ALLEN b. 27 Nov. 1870 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. 2 Oct. 1895 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Barbara Ann Phelps b. 26 Aug. 1877 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho dau. of Hyrum Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Phelps. Children.

1. CHARLES ASHAEL ALLEN b. 31 July 1896 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. BLANCHE ALLEN b. 15 Feb. 1898 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Barbara Phelps and Seymour Allen

3. HYRUM LOREN ALLEN b. 7 Oct. 1901 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

4. BARBARA ALLEN b. 5 Oct. 1903 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

5. JOHN R. ALLEN b. 29 Oct. 1905 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

6. GOVE LIAHONA ALLEN b. 26 July 1907 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

7. MARY ALLEN b. 1 Sept. 1909 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

8. ELDRED PHELPS ALLEN b. 19 Apr. 1912 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 18 May 1912 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

9. RUSSELL HOOPES ALLEN b. 7 July 1914 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

10. BEN RICH ALLEN b. 5 June 1916 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona

11. JOSEPH SEYMOUR ALLEN b. 5 Nov. 1917 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona

12. DELLA ALLEN b. 11 Oct. 1920 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona d. 21 Nov. 1925

John Seymour spent his first eleven years in Cove before his family moved to Mesa, Arizona. He has been extremely active in missionary work and colonization. He has made his livelihood by farming and canal building. His first mission was in the Southern States; the second in the Eastern States; and the third in the Southwest Indian Mission among the Pimas. He and his wife have financed twenty-one years of missionary work and have contributed funds for temple work. No request from the church was refused whether great or small. He has been a faithful ward teacher for fifty years without missing one month. While supporting one missionary he prospered greatly and was so encouraged that he supported two more after the first had returned. His financial statis reversed and he became almost bankrupt, barely able to keep the missionaries out. Later he was asked why he had not become discouraged in the Gospel because of this situation and he replied, "Whether I get rich or go broke while I keep a missionary out doesn't change the fact that the Gospel is true."

His wife, Barbara Phelps, came to Mesa from Montpelier, Idaho when she was a year old. They suffered the rigors of pioneer life including a smallpox epidemic. She recalls having her shoes blacked with soot and grease before she could go to Sunday School and Primary. She was energetic and capable with a nice singing voice. Their marriage has been humble and devout. Ten of their twelve children grew to maturity and are active in the Church. She milked cows to support herself and family and to supply her husband while he was on two missions. She joined her husband on his third mission and they did a splendid job among the Indians at Santon, Arizona. She has worked in all the auxilaries and at present, at the age of seventy-five, she is still teaching Primary.

ADELAIDE CEDILLA ALLEN b. 27 Mar. 1874 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. (1) 25 Jan. 1894 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Horace Cornelius Fuller b. 2 Jan. 1870 Harrisburg, Washington, Utah d. 9 Dec. 1904 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Cornelius and Annie Elizabeth (Lewis) Fuller. Md. (2) 28 Sept. 1909 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Charles Peterson b. 28 Jan. 1854 Alpine, Utah, Utah d. 23 Dec. 1938 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Charles Sreeve and Ann (Patten) Peterson. He md. (1) Clara Jane Lewis on 7 June 1874. Children all born at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

Horace Fuller Adelaide Allen Charles Peterson

1. HORACE RALPH FULLER b. 26 Nov. 1894
2. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE FULLER b. 26 Mar. 1897
3. CHARLES ALLEN FULLER b. 26 Mar. 1897 d. 22 Apr. 1897
4. IVAN CLARK FULLER b. 10 Dec. 1898 d. 12 Jan. 1899
5. INEZ FULLER b. 10 Dec. 1898 d. 12 Jan. 1899
6. JOHN SEYMOUR FULLER b. 15 Feb. 1901
7. ORIN C. FULLER b. 8 Aug. 1903
8. MABEL CLARINDA PETERSON b. 23 Oct. 1911

Adelaide lived in Utah until 1882 when her father moved the family to Mesa, Arizona. She started her schooling in Mesa and also took dressmaking lessons. She has been active in the church and has been an excellent teacher of the Gospel. After her mother died Adelaide took over the burden of caring for the younger children. She married Horace Cornelius Fuller whose people had been sent as colonizers to the Verde Valley. He was an outstanding horseman and his ability to handle animals was well-known. He was an athlete and wrestler and was well liked by all those who knew him. Adelaide and Horace lost three of their seven children through sickness so she decided to take a course in obstretrics and nursing. Horace "Hod" died of influenza and pneumonia in 1904 leaving four children for Adelaide to care for. She sewed and nursed for a living until she married Charles Peterson. He was a farmer, dairyman and legislator. She continued to do her Church work and took a leading part in the Stake Primary. After the death of her husband, Charles, her life has been devoted to Temple work and family genealogy. She has made hundreds of burial shoes and Temple clothing. She has a fine testimony of the Gospel and is a diligent worker in righteous endeavors.

CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN b. 7 Mar. 1876 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. 2 Oct. 1912 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Thomas Feris Wilcox b. 14 July 1870 Farm-

ington, Davis, Utah d. 24 Dec. 1934 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of James David and Judith (Oviatt) Wilcox. He md. (1) Eliza Criddle. Children.

1. JUDITH WILCOX b. 5 Aug. 1915 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Clarinda Allen - Thomas Wilcox

Clarinda came to Mesa from Utah with her pioneer family and she had her schooling in Mesa. After her older sister married, Clarinda took over the care of her Father's first family. Adelaide advised her whenever she needed it. After the children were self-supporting, she attended B. Y. C. at Logan and became a teacher. She married Thomas Wilcox who had five children by his first wife. They lived in Mesa and in Chino Valley until Thomas died. She has been faithful to her testimony of the Gospel and has been an active worker in the Church.

ELIJAH ALLEN b. 22 Jan. 1878 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. (1) 9 Oct. 1901 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Emma Pearl Nielson b. 1 Apr. 1880 Sunset, Apache, Arizona d. 11 Aug. 1931 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Frihoff Godfred and Emma Waitstill (Mecham) Nielson. Md. (2) 1 June 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Lydia (Shepherd) Tieman b. 18 Nov. 1897 Park Valley, Box Elder, Utah dau. of John Ulrich and Rosella (Balli) Shepherd. Children all born at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

Lydia and Elijah Allen

Pearl Allen

1. PEARL ALLEN b. 2 Aug. 1902
2. ELIJAH CECIL ALLEN b. 30 Jan. 1904
3. THORA ALLEN b. 27 Nov. 1905
4. VILATE ALLEN b. 20 Nov. 1907
5. TAFT LAVERE ALLEN b. 3 Nov. 1909
6. FRIHOFF NIELSON ALLEN b. 31 Dec. 1911
7. PRISCILLA ALLEN b. 4 Mar. 1914
8. ROBERTA ALLEN b. 23 July 1916
9. GERALD MECHAM ALLEN b. 22 June 1918
10. JEAN ALLEN b. 12 Sept. 1923

Child of Lydia by first husband.

1. KATHALYN DORIS TIEMAN b. 9 May 1917 Park City, Summit, Utah

Elijah Allen came from Cove with his family in 1882. He attended Mesa Public Schools, B. Y. A. at Provo, and the Univeristy of Utah where he re-

ceived his LLB degree. He served as a member of the Lehi School Board and was president of the Mesa High School Board. He was a member of the Arizona State Legislature and was a member of the Board of Regents of Arizona State College.

In 1906 Elijah was called on a mission to the Eastern States. To the humiliation of many of his friends this call was changed to a four and one half year call to serve in the local Indian Mission. Instead of refusing to accept this change he humbled himself and moved his little family to Lehi where he served his mission among the Pima and Papago and Maricopa Indians. After his release he was a counselor to the Maricopa Stake President for four years. In 1942 he was called to serve in the Northern States Mission. He accepted the call but to his surprise he was sent instead to preside as Mission President over the California Mission. He has always felt that these four years as Mission President were granted him as a reward for his humility in accepting his first call to the Indian Mission. He is at present a member of the Maricopa Stake High Council. He is still practicing law in Mesa, Arizona. In December 1951 he was honored as being the member with most years as a high priest - 44 years.

He married Emma Pearl Nielson who had grown up in northern New Mexico. She attended private schools until she went to Provo to the B. Y. A. She was a very dependable and responsible woman. She served as president of the Papago Relief Society while her husband was serving an Indian mission. She was Maricopa Stake Primary secretary and later president.

Heber Hanson and Priscilla Allen

Elnora and Ronald

(2) PRISCILLA ALLEN b. 26 Dec. 1879 Richmond, Cache, Utah md. 27 Oct. 1910 Logan, Cache, Utah Heber Hanson b. 19 Oct. 1868 Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah son of Ole and Julia Tea (Johansen) Hanson. He md. (1) Julia Sophronia Goaslind. Children.

1. ELNORA HANSON b. 13 Apr. 1914 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. VERDA HANSON b. 11 Apr. 1917 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah d. 23 Dec. 1917 Freedom, Wyoming (whooping cough)
3. RONALD HEBER HANSON b. 29 May 1920 Ogden, Weber, Utah d. 8 Jan. 1929 Logan, Cache, Utah (diptheria)

Heber and Priscilla Hanson reside summers in Freedom, Wyoming and spend their winters doing Temple work in Mesa, Arizona. Heber's parents were Nor-

wegian converts. His youth was spent attending school and herding cows. He has made his living in livestock and farming. His first wife died of rheumatic fever.

Priscilla was a trained school teacher. Her youth was spent in Mesa, Arizona where she learned the hardships of pioneer life. Later she moved to Utah where she attended school and taught before her marriage to Heber Hanson.

Heber and Priscilla have filled numerous positions in the Church. They have been outstanding in their Temple work.

Fred Nielson and Deborah Allen

DEBORAH ALLEN b. 13 Sept. 1881 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. 7 Oct. 1909 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Joseph Frederick Nielson b. 3 Feb. 1883 Sunset, Apache, Arizona son of Frihoff Godfred and Emma Waitstill (Mecham) Nielson. Children. He d. 4 June 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

1. JOSEPH FREDERICK NIELSON, JR. b. 25 Mar. 1911 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico

2. ALLEN GODFRED NIELSON b. 14 May 1914 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico

3. ELIZABETH EMMA NIELSON b. 24 Apr. 1917 Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico

Fred and Deborah Nielson have served well as educators and Church workers. His boyhood was spent at Ramah and Bluewater, New Mexico on the farm and cattle range. He filled a 34 months mission in the Western states, and was a High Priest and Bishop in Bluewater. He received his education at Las Vegas, New Mexico and he has taught all grades. He was Professor of Biological Science at the college. In 1944 he lost his eyesight, but continues to operate his cattle ranch with the help of his wife.

Deborah grew up in Mesa and has always been active in the different organizations of the Church. Her special department was music. She has taught school long enough to become an Emeritus. They have recently built a new home in Mesa where they can be close to the Temple.

REBECCA HANNAH ALLEN b. 6 July 1883 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. 13 Sept. 1905 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Orson Ashael Phelps b. 24 June 1882 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Hyrum Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Phelps. Children all b. in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

1. OMA PHELPS b. 11 Aug. 1906

Orson Phelps and Rebecca Allen

1. LEWIS ASHAEL PHELPS b. 13 Feb. 1909
2. GENEVIEVE PHELPS b. 9 Apr. 1911
3. LEON HYRUM PHELPS b. 10 June 1914
4. ELIZABETH PHELPS b. 21 July 1917
5. ORSON ALLEN PHELPS b. 26 Dec. 1919

Orson and Rebecca were of leading pioneer families in the Mesa area. They early learned the art of industry. They were taught to choose activities which brought happiness and contentment. They were both reared on farms and he learned a little carpentering and building while she trained to be a teacher. After teaching one year, they were married and made their home in Mesa. During the depression Rebecca began to teach school again and they were able to replace what they had lost and educate their children. They have both been active in the Church and have provided much happiness for others with their musical talents.

JULIA ALLEN b. 23 May 1885 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. Thomas Russell Watkins b. 10 Feb. 1882 Yazoo, Yazoo, Mississippi son of John Hatch and Sarah Melissa (McClendon) Watkins. Children.

1. WILLIAM OLEN WATKINS b. 17 July 1906 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. GALEN HATCH WATKINS b. 1 Oct. 1907 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. WARNER RUSSELL WATKINS b. 6 Dec. 1908 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Tom Watkins and Julia Allen

4. JAMES ALLEN WATKINS b. 31 Jan. 1912 Grayson, San Juan, Utah d. 23 Aug. 1913 Grayson, San Juan, Utah
5. JOSEPH HEBER WATKINS b. 23 Dec. 1913 Clifton, Franklin, Idaho
6. WAYNE ALLEN WATKINS b. 25 Nov. 1915 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

7. ANCIL NED WATKINS b. 19 Aug. 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

8. DELMER DE MAR WATKINS b. 25 May 1920 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Tom and Julia Watkins have been active Church workers. Tom and his people were converted to the Gospel in Mississippi and Julia grew up in Mesa. After their marriage they made their home in Mesa. During their lifetime they have bought and sold many homes and have lived in Arizona, Utah, Wyoming and California. They are both of a very happy and cheerful nature. They have worked unitedly throughout their married life.

One morning it was necessary for her to take three of her sons to the hospital. The car had a flat tire and they had no spare, so Tom filled the tire with a cotton sack and she started "bumpily" along her way. People along the way would call out to Julia "You have a flat tire", and she would cheerily nod her head and keep on going. They got home about four in the afternoon, made the children comfortable, and at 9 P.M. she gave birth to her seventh son.

Julia helped on a committee to outline a program for better Home Evenings. This outline was published by the Church and recommended to be used in all L.D.S. homes. Thomas built the first traveling hay baler in the West.

Jim and Nora Belle Allen

JAMES DAVID ALLEN b. 18 Nov. 1887 Mesa, Maricopa, d. 15 Apr. 1940 Globe, Gila, Arizona son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Allen md. 27 Sept. 1911 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Nora Belle Horne b. 15 Nov. 1893 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of James Malen and Permilia Jane (Hill) Horne. Children

1. JAMES MALEN ALLEN b. 20 July 1912 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

2. DOROTHY ETHEL ALLEN b. 12 May 1914 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

3. MARGERY ALLEN b. 23 Oct. 1916 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

4. DAVID GRANT ALLEN b. 21 May 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

5. GEORGE ELWOOD ALLEN b. 26 Apr. 1920 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

6. ROBERT FREDRIC ALLEN b. 5 Sept. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

7. NORA BELLE ALLEN b. 12 Oct. 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

8. ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN b. 19 Apr. 1927 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona d. 4 July 1928 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

9. DONALD LEROY ALLEN b. 5 May 1931 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

10. KENITH GAIL ALLEN b. 31 Dec. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

11. RICHARD DWAYNE ALLEN b. 18 Aug. 1935 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 27 Mar. 1945 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Jim filled a British Mission and after the first world war he returned from overseas and began to farm. After 1935 until his death he worked on road building. Nora Belle stayed at home and reared the family. Their son, Donald, is at present in the Mission Field.

Elwood, Donald, Kenith and Dwayne Allen

(1) IRA JOSEPH LEROY ALLEN b. 20 Jan. 1887 New Hope, Hawkins, Tennessee d. 1 Nov. 1927 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. 24 Mar. 1907 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Gladys Estella Johnson b. 23 Mar. 1891 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Joseph Ezekiel and Thankful Rosilla (Fillmore) Johnson. Children.

Ira Allen

Ira and Gladys (Johnson) Allen Family

1. GLADYS MAVEL ALLEN b. 5 Jan. 1908 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. ROSILLA ALLEN b. 2 Dec. 1909 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. JOSEPH ARDEN ALLEN b. 21 Dec. 1912 Bellflower, Los Angeles, California d. 5 Oct. 1914
4. ELEANOR ALLEN b. 28 Feb. 1915 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 28 Nov. 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
5. MARGARET ALLEN b. 17 May 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 29 Nov. 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
6. BERNARD FRANCIS ALLEN b. 27 Dec. 1919 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
7. RUTH ALLEN b. 28 Apr. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
8. JUNIOR LEROY ALLEN b. 12 Apr. 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

She md. (2) 1 May 1929 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Martin Ray Young, Sr. b. 10 Nov. 1885 Loa, Wayne, Utah son of John Ray Young and Tamer Jane (Black) Young. Children by (2) husband.

1. Harold Johnson Young b. 15 Feb. 1930 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. Ella Mae Young b. 10 Nov. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

SIDNEY LEVI ALLEN b. 20 Dec. 1891 Mesa, Maricopa, d. 8 Aug. 1933 son of Charles Hopkins and Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. 17 Sept. 1921 Mesa,

Maricopa, Arizona Mary Esther (Skousen) Ray b. 10 May 1887 Springerville, Apache, Arizona dau. of James N. and Anna (Hansen) Skousen. Children.

1. CHARLES RAY ALLEN b. 6 Sept. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

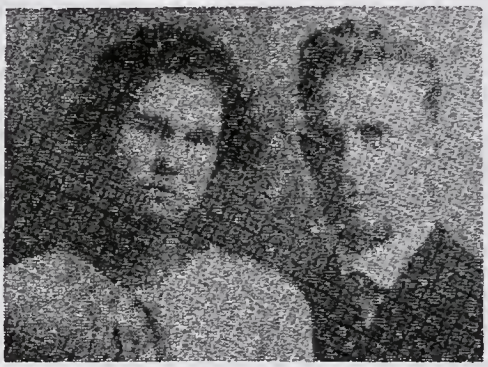
Perry Sanders and Minerva Allen

ANNIE MINERVA ALLEN b. 29 Aug. 1893 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Charles Hopkins and Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. 10 Apr. 1913 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Perry Ray Sanders b. 13 Feb. 1889 Tonto Basin, Arizona son of John Frank and Hannah Elmine (Allred) Sanders. (div.) Children.

1. IRIS LURA SANDERS b. 29 Nov. 1913 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. RUTH MAXINE SANDERS b. 17 Mar. 1915 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. FRANKLIN MURRAY SANDERS b. 10 Apr. 1916 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. CARL DENNIS SANDERS b. 10 Sept. 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
5. ANNIE NORENE SANDERS b. 27 Aug. 1919 Liberty, Maricopa, Arizona
6. MYRON ALLEN SANDERS b. 29 Aug. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Address: 206 1/2 103rd. St., Los Angeles, California

WINNIE MAE ALLEN b. 23 Aug. 1895 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Charles Hopkins and Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. 4 Oct. 1916 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah James Ira Anderson b. 14 Apr. 1887 Ephraim, San Pete, Utah son of James T. and Martha Caroline (Thomander) Anderson. Children.



Winnie Mae and Ira Anderson

1. ELMO JAMES ANDERSON b. 3 Apr. 1918 Cowley, Big Horn, Wyoming
2. IONA ANDERSON b. 17 May 1919 Ogden, Weber, Utah
3. ERMA ANDERSON b. 31 Oct. 1923 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

Winnie May and Ira live in Washington, Utah where he teaches school. They are both active in the Church.

HAZEL NAOMI ALLEN b. 2 Sept. 1896 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Charles Hopkins and Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. (1) 14 Nov. 1915 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Howard Johnny Lentell Lipe b. 16 May 1886 Clarendon, Donley, Texas d. 13 Jan. 1944 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California son of Amos Valentine and Willie (Perry) Lipe.

Md. (2) 16 Sept. 1949 Yuma, Yuma, Arizona Oscar Joseph Lindsey b. 10 Sept. 1897, Jefferson, Florida son of William James and Jessie Iola (Huggins)

Lindsey. Address: 901 W. 18th St., Los Angeles, California. Children.

1. THELMA PAULINE LIPE b. 22 Nov. 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. MELZA NADINE LIPE b. 4 Sept. 1919 Humbolt, Yavapai, Arizona
3. ANITA ARIEL LIPE b. 1 May 1921 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona
4. NORMA LEE LIPE b. 18 May 1924 Inglewood, Los Angeles, California
5. BARBARA JEAN LIPE b. 1 May 1932 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California
6. GEORGIA LYNN LIPE b. 12 July 1934 Eugene, Lane, Oregon

Preston Allen

PRESTON HOPKINS ALLEN b. 18 Aug. 1899 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Charles Hopkins and Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. 17 Sept. 1921 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona Cora Ellsworth b. 1 Jan. 1904 Pinetop, Navajo, Arizona dau. of Byron and Clara Jane (Hall) Ellsworth. (div.) Children.

1. ELLEN ELAINE ALLEN b. 14 June 1923 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
2. DORIS DEAN ALLEN b. 3 Jan. 1925 Inglewood, Los Angeles, California

BENJAMIN JONES ALLEN b. 30 Oct. 1901 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Charles Hopkins and Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. 5 June 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Josephine Robinson b. 22 Dec. 1902 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Joseph Eldridge and Willmia (Brown) Robinson. Children.

Ben and Josephine (Robinson) Allen

1. JOSEPH ROBINSON ALLEN b. 31 Aug. 1926 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
2. BENJAMIN ROBINSON ALLEN b. 6 Sept. 1927 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
3. EUGENE ROBINSON ALLEN b. 27 June 1929 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
4. WILMA JOYCE ALLEN b. 19 Mar. 1931 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
5. SHARON GAY ALLEN b. 9 Aug. 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
6. SHEILA ANN ALLEN b. 15 June 1939 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

Ben filled a Mission and has been a part-time missionary in the Prescott Branch for seven years. Both he and Josephine are active in the Church. Two of their sons are in the Mission Field, Joseph in the Mexican, and Eugene in the Argentine.

WILLIAM JONES ALLEN b. 23 Apr. 1904 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 1 Mar. 1944 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona son of Charles Hopkins and Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. 6 Nov. 1937 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona Marjory Evelyne Thorp b. 20 Sept. 1916 Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas dau. of John Wesley and Ora Jane (Donnell) Thorp. Children.

1. MARJORY LOU ALLEN b. 1 Aug. 1938 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Billie Ruth Allen Evelynne Thorp Marjorie Lou Allen

Bill Allen

2. BILLIE RUTH ALLEN b. 18 Aug. 1943 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Evelynne grew up in Texas and due to her health came to Arizona. She and Bill met while they were both working in Phoenix. Through him she joined the Church and has been an active worker. After Bill's death she worked as a practical nurse. Their second child was born blind with congenital glacoma. At the present time she is in charge of the blood bank at the Maricopa County Hospital.

The Eliza Roxy Allen McClendon Family

ELIZA ROXY ALLEN b. 18 Sept. 1907 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Charles Hopkins and Annie Eliza (Jones) Allen md. 25 Nov. 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona James Howard McClendon b. 8 Oct. 1903 Rexburg, Fremont, Idaho son of William Thomas and Edith Woodward (Fuller) McClendon. Children.

1. LEONA McCLENDON b. 12 Dec. 1925 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. WILLIAM ALLEN McCLENDON b. 25 July 1928 Pine, Gila, Arizona
3. HAZEL McCLENDON b. 4 Sept. 1930 Vernal, Uinta, Utah d. 6 Feb. 1944 Mesa, Maricopa. Arizona

4. LAWRENCE ALLEN McCLENDON b. 16 July 1932 Pine, Gila, Arizona
5. SHIRLEY McCLENDON b. 16 Jan. 1935 Pine, Gila, Arizona
6. EUGENE McCLENDON b. 10 July 1937 Pine, Gila, Arizona
7. LORENA McCLENDON b. 20 July 1940 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
8. LORANA McCLENDON b. 20 July 1940 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
9. JAMES HOWARD McCLENDON, JR. b. 2 Oct. 1944 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
10. CLARENCE L. ALLEN McCLENDON b. 7 Mar. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Roxie and Howard lived most of their lives in the Pine area until 1937 when they moved to Mesa for their daughter's health. He has worked in Hawaii, Central America, and Arabia.

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by CHARLES

WARNER HAROLD ALLEN b. 26 Sept. 1894 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Warner Hoopes and Frances Busby (Peterson) Allen md. (1) 12 April 1916 Emma Rebecca Holt b. 17 Aug. 1899 Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee dau. of Adam Clark and J. Florence (Foster) Holt. (div.) Md. (2) Mary Smith. Children.

1. EMMA DOROTHY ALLEN b. 25 Sept. 1916 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 25 Sept. 1916
2. HAROLD LEE ALLEN b. 21 Sept. 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. WAYNE HOLT ALLEN b. 16 Oct. 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. FLORENCE FANNIE ALLEN b. 5 May 1920 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 23 Jan. 1923
5. MARJORIE MABEL ALLEN b. 30 Nov. 1921 Chino Valley, Yavapai, Arizona

ADELAIDE BERNICE ALLEN b. 7 Sept. 1896 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Warner Hoopes and Frances Busby (Peterson) Allen md. Harold Dwight Despain b. 21 Nov. 1893 Granite, Salt Lake, Utah son of Oscar Newell and Lizzie Adell (Boyce) Despain.

Bernice and Harold are both returned missionaries and are active in the Prescott Branch. He is a stonemason and Contractor.

Harold and Bernice Despain

MERLE MAESER ALLEN b. 4 Aug. 1898 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Warner Hoopes and Frances Busby (Peterson) Allen md. 6 Oct. 1920 Chino, Yavapai, Arizona Centenna Haymore b. 6 Oct. 1901 Colonia Oaxaca, Sonora, Mexico dau. of Franklin Demarcus and Pearl Melissa (Wilson) Haymore. Children.

1. ADONNA BERNICE ALLEN b. 14 Nov. 1921 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
2. TENNA JOAN ALLEN b. 19 Mar. 1924 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona

The Merle Allen Family

3. MERLE MAESER ALLEN, JR. b. 6 June 1932 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona.

Merle and Centenna reside in Prescott from where he operates two wholesale grocery warehouses, one in Prescott and one in Clarkdale. They have been blessed with the privilege of doing missionary work in this area and he has been President of the Arizona District of the California Mission. Tenna has worked diligently beside him in the Church. He has also been active in Civic affairs. They both bear strong testimonies of the Gospel.

MABEL ALLEN b. 24 Nov. 1905 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Warner Hoopes and Frances Busby (Peterson) Allen md. 29 Oct. 1928 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Verd Arthur Hanks b. 12 June 1904 Grover, Wayne, Utah son of Walter Ernest and Mary Ellen (Stewart) Hanks Children.

The Verd Hanks Family

1. FANNIE ELLEN HANKS b. 30 Dec. 1930 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
2. VERD ALLEN HANKS b. 21 Aug. 1933 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona d. 25 Aug. 1944 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
3. SUE NANCY HANKS b. 4 Nov. 1936 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona

Mabel and Verd are active Church workers and missionaries. He has filled two missions. He has made his living as a salesman and at present is selling groceries.

The Joseph Lee Allen Family

JOSEPH LEE ALLEN b. 23 Apr. 1908 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Warner Hoopes and Frances Busby (Peterson) Allen md. 24 Oct. 1930 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Vergie Wilkins b. 4 June 1911 Franklin, Greenlee, Arizona dau. of Earley Jeptha and Carrie Mae (Gale) Wilkins. Children.

1. VIRGINIA LOUISE ALLEN b. 9 Jan. 1933 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
2. BARBARA JO ALLEN b. 11 Feb. 1936 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Joseph and Vergie have filled many positions in the Prescott Branch and have considered no request too large for their church. He is at present Mayor of Prescott. He filled a Southern States Mission. They own a food locker plant in Prescott.

RICHARD MICHAEL ALLEN b. 8 June 1911 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Warner Hoopes and Frances Busby (Peterson) Allen md. 1 Feb. 1935 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Velma Lucile Christensen b. 6 Jan. 1910 St. David, Cochise, Arizona dau. of Alfonzo and Mignon (Curtis) Christensen. Children.

The Richard Michael Allen Family

1. BROOKIE JAMAR ALLEN b. 7 Feb. 1936 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
2. RICHARD MICHAEL ALLEN, JR. b. 5 Feb. 1937 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
3. WARNER HELLER ALLEN b. 3 Feb. 1942 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona d. 26 Mar. 1944 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
4. ORIS FONZ ALLEN b. 3 May 1944 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
5. CHRISTI MARILLA ALLEN b. 29 Apr. 1948 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
6. JON KENNETH ALLEN b. 31 Mar. 1951 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona

Richard and Velma have filled many Church offices faithfully. He filled a mission in the East Central States and she filled a mission in the Eastern States. He is in the retail grocery business, and is a Board member of the Prescott Community Hospital. She has been especially active in Civic organizations connected with the schools, and her musical talents have enabled her to be useful for the Church and community.

CHARLES ASHAEL ALLEN b. 31 July 1896 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 2 Apr. 1919 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Ida Lillywhite b. 13 Oct. 1896 Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona dau. of Charles Wilden and Margaret (Coplan) Lillywhite. Children.

1. ELMA ALLEN b. 10 Jan. 1920 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona
2. DONETTA ALLEN b. 23 Aug. 1921 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona d. 12 June 1925
3. ASHAEL LESTER ALLEN b. 24 Sept. 1924 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
4. GEORGE WILDEN ALLEN b. 20 Apr. 1930 Hollywood, Los Angeles, California

Ashael early (six years) learned the power of prayer. One dark night he lost his prize top and after a fruitless search he remembered the teachings of his parents about prayer. In all confidence he prayed to find his top and his

prayer was granted. He was a mischievous boy in school and got the blame for many things he didn't do. He helped his mother milk cows to keep his father in the mission field. While working in Bluewater, New Mexico he was called to the Southern States Mission. He started out with a hat, a suit case, and one shirt besides what he wore. His Aunt Hattie Miller stopped him and told him to come in and she supplied him with many of the necessities for missionary life. As his mission was during the first world war he was often called a "slacker". He was mobbed once and had the unusual experience of being poisoned once by a woman who much to her surprise found him alive the next morning. She said she was testing the Lord concerning, "These signs shall follow them that believe, they could drink deadly poison and it should not hurt them." He was sick all the next day but kept on working.

He was blessed with many manifestations of the Spirit. On one occasion he saw many devils enter a building. He and his companion were sent to a small settlement to dedicate a member's grave. As it was Sunday, they announced they would hold a meeting at the schoolhouse at 8 o'clock (the regular time and meeting place of another church.) Everyone came out to see who would hold the meeting and the preacher of the other church was very angry. Ashael told him that the Lord said, "If you are not one, you are not mine", and suggested that they hold their meeting together. After much haggling Ashael was assigned to preach first. After his sermon and dismissal he took a seat in the audience and exercised all faith that no evil spirits would be able to operate that evening. (His companion secretly hoped that they would as he wanted to see the show.) As the other minister conducted the service of song and prayer, Ashael sat and perspired until he was wringing wet. Suddenly, the spirits came! "I saw them enter in at a forty-five degree angle just below the ceiling on both sides; one of them struck me in the spine from one end to the other. At that instant the preacher began to shake and tremble and jumped up and down, a woman (who seemed to be one of the leaders) had a baby, a few months old, on her lap, she was sitting on the stand; she jumped up and the baby rolled onto the floor. The whole house was in an uproar. I looked at my companion and he had a very distressed look on his face. I nodded toward the door and he immediately got up and started for the door. The people commenced to shout "You can't endure sound doctrine". They went out of the building to a clump of oaks and he asked his companion if he had enough, and the companion agreed that he had. They knelt in prayer and then returned to the schoolhouse and commanded that through the priesthood they held that the spirits depart. The house became so quiet that you could hear a pin drop, and they were grateful that they had been masters of the situation.

After his marriage to Ida, they moved to Los Angeles where he worked for the police department until his retirement in 1943. Since then he and his wife have filled another mission in the Spanish-American Mission and are at present farming in Farmington, New Mexico.

Ida and her family were driven from Mexico by the Revolutionists. She

worked at the O. S. Stapley Hardware Co. as secretary until her marriage to Ashael.

George, Elma, Ida, Ashael and Lester Allen.

BLANCHE ALLEN b. 15 Feb. 1898 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 3 June 1923 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Joseph Collins Leavitt b. 20 June 1899 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Lyman and Ann Eliza (Hakes) Leavitt. Children all born at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

1. JOSEPH ALLEN LEAVITT b. 8 July 1924
2. BERT RANDALL LEAVITT b. 29 Sept. 1925
3. MONETA LEAVITT b. 29 Sept. 1927
4. FLOYD LYMAN LEAVITT b. 8 June 1929
5. JOHN SEYMOUR LEAVITT b. 17 May 1931 d. 11 May 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
6. JOE ANN LEAVITT b. 18 Dec. 1932
7. BARBARA LEAVITT b. 26 Aug. 1934

The Joseph Leavitt Family (Blanche Allen)

8. FAWN LEAVITT b. 4 Mar. 1938

9. FERN LEAVITT b. 19 Sept. 1939

Joe and Blanche have lived in Arizona all their lives. Joe grew up in Pine and filled a mission in the Southern States. In Auguest, 1925 he became a city of Mesa Police officer and has served as a police officer ever since. He is active as a High Priest in the Mesa Second Ward and is a Ward Teacher. Blanche, being one of the older children in the family, was very responsible in helping with the younger children. She became her father's helper milking cows when they found that being around cows helped her lose a hacking cough which developed in the winters.

She developed a severe case of typhoid fever while her father was in the mission field and she was told that if she would be good that Ashael would give her a pony (Peggy) for her very own. After her recovery, Peggy and Blanche spent many days playing hookey from school. Blanche attended school at Tempe Normal and later taught at St. Johns before her marriage. Her steadfastness and tenacity has been a source of inspiration to all. Joe and Blanche have lived humbly and faithfully, teaching their family to do the same.

Loren and Rita (Kempton) Allen

HYRUM LOREN ALLEN b. 7 Oct. 1901 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 1 June 1929 Rita Kempton b. 8 Sept. 1902 Safford, Graham, Arizona dau. of Ira N. and Maude (Packer) Kempton.

Loren and Rita have been active in Church and Civic organizations. They are both experienced school teachers having taken special training at the University of Southern California at Los Angeles. He is now serving as 2nd Counselor in the Mesa Stake Presidency and is farming for a living.

Paul Crandall, Sr. and Barbara Allen

Barbara Jean, Paul Jr., Wilford, Don, Charles and John Allen

BARBARA ALLEN b. 5 Oct. 1903 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 16 June 1924 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona Paul Leslie Crandall b. 28 Nov. 1901 Layton, Graham, Arizona son of Myron Marcellus and Clara Mabel (Packer) Crandall. Children all born in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

1. BARBARA JEAN CRANDALL b. 3 June 1926
2. PAUL LESLIE CRANDALL, JR. b. 5 June 1928
3. WILFORD MYRON CRANDALL b. 21 Oct. 1931
4. DON ASHAEL CRANDALL b. 31 July 1933
5. CHARLES LEE CRANDALL b. 21 Dec. 1935
6. JOHN ALLEN CRANDALL b. 26 Sept. 1937

Barbara and Paul grew up in the Salt River and Gila valleys. Both have filled many positions of leadership in Church and Civic organizations. Barbara has served on the Primary Stake Board for 20 years and has participated with Paul in Arizona politics. Paul is an outstanding scouter and is a member of the Bishopric of the Mesa 1st Ward.

JOHN R. ALLEN b. 29 Oct. 1905 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 25 Nov. 1929 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Delia Ann Freestone b. 10 Dec. 1906 Safford, Graham, Arizona dau. of George and Charlotte (Packer) Freestone. Children.

1. MARVIN CHARLES ALLEN b. 11 Mar. 1931 Los Angeles d. 15 Mar. 1931

2. JOHN WILLIAM ALLEN b. 21 Jan. 1934 Globe, Gila, Arizona

DeAnn, Johnny, Bobby, John and Delia

3. ROBERT DANIEL ALLEN b. 22 Sept. 1938 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

4. DELIA LILLIAN ALLEN b. 12 Mar. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, (adopted) d. 17 Sept. 1950 (sealed 12 July 1950 in Logan Temple).

John "Bat" and Delia grew up in the Mesa area and took an active part in the Church. As they grew older and married they were able to work together in many of their Church activities. They both came from farm families and obtained college educations. "Bat" was an outstanding athlete and later did a lot of coaching. He has served as Superintendent of the Fort Grant Industrial School for boys, Dean of Men at Arizona State College and farmed besides his teaching. In recent years he has mainly farmed and carried on various business interests.

When their son John was six years old he became desperately ill with a kidney ailment, (nephritis). His condition became so serious he was given 24 hours to live. That night John and Delia called in two newly returned missionaries to administer to him and he was promised that he would live and be well and strong. The next morning the doctor was astonished at the change that had come over the patient. Within a week all signs of the sickness had left him. Today Johnny is an outstanding collegiate athlete.

Besides teaching school and farming Delia and John have served many hours each week in the Church. He is at present Bishop of the Mesa Ninth Ward. Their adopted daughter recently passed away after a short illness of leukemia.

Mary, Gove Jr. Gary, Maggie, Gove Sr., and Loren

GOVE LIAHONA ALLEN b. 26 July 1907 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 26 Sept. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 19 May 1933 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Mary Magdalene Pace b. 9 Sept. 1913 Woodruff, Navajo, Arizona dau. of James Byrum and Adeline (Savage) Pace. Children.

1. GOVE LIAHONA ALLEN, JR. b. 2 June 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. GARY BYRUM ALLEN b. 15 Mar. 1938 Tucson, Pima, Arizona
3. MARY JANEANNE ALLEN b. 8 Nov. 1941 Tucson, Pima, Arizona
4. LOREN PACE ALLEN b. 22 Dec. 1946 Tucson, Pima, Arizona

Gove grew up in the Mesa and Gilbert area and was outstanding for his athletic ability. Shortly before completing college at Flagstaff he received a call to the Eastern States Mission. While in the Mission Field he and his companion played basketball with the Hancock Pippins of Hancock County, Maryland. A week before a big tournament they received their transfer to another part of the Mission. The manager sent in a petition to the Mission President requesting them to stay longer. About fifty people signed it, among whom were the Catholic Father, Protestant Ministers, bankers, and prominent business men of the town. They were allowed to stay to play the game and

they won. At the close of the season Gove was presented with a trophy for being the most valuable player and best support on the team. Many doors were opened to them through this activity. Upon his return home he completed school and began teaching Industrial Arts. He married Maggie Pace who had grown up in Woodruff and who had also been a student at Flagstaff College. They both were active school teachers. He served as Bishop of Fort Thomas Ward for a short time before moving to Colorado to get his Master of Arts Degree. He became ill with leukemia so he moved his family to Mesa so he could get them established before his death. Since his death Maggie has continued teaching school. His children take a prominent part in school and Church activities in Mesa.

Waldo Allen, Mary Waldo and Marion

MARY ALLEN b. 1 Sept. 1910 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 1 Aug. 1935 Santa Ana, Orange, California Waldo Collins Hardison b. 31 Dec. 1898 Santa Panea, California son of Edwin A. and Mary (Walker) Hardison. Children.

1. WALDO ALLEN HARDISON b. 10 Oct. 1936 Ajo, Pima, Arizona
2. MARION WALKER HARDISON b. 6 Mar. 1938 Ajo, Pima, Arizona

Mary and Waldo live in Vallejo, California where they are active in the Church. Mary taught school before her marriage and has continued teaching whenever the occasion arose.

Loa, Russell, Eva, Sandra, and Vangie Mae

RUSSELL HOOPES ALLEN b. 7 July 1914 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 4 June 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Eva Webb b. 6 Sept. 1915 Tucson, Pima. Arizona dau. of Albert Dorus and Vangie Mae (Winn) Webb. Children.

1. VANGIE MAE ALLEN b. 18 Nov. 1939 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. LOA ALLEN b. 13 Apr. 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. ROZETTA ALLEN b. 6 Aug. 1946 Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico d. 6 Aug. 1946

4. SANDRA ALLEN b. 31 May 1951 Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico

Russell and Eva are both native Arizonans. He filled a mission to the Samoan Islands and she filled one to the Eastern States. Russell was successful in athletics in high school and was an agricultural student at the A. C. in Logan. At present they are living in Kirtland, New Mexico where he is the vocational agriculture instructor at the High School. He and his family are all active in the Church.

Lois Ann, Lois, Donna Sue, Ben, Jeanette

BEN RICH ALLEN b. 5 June 1916 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 29 July 1940 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Lois Palmer b. 26 Feb. 1918 Taylor, Navajo, Arizona dau. of Wesley and Lillian Ann (Bushman) Palmer. Children.

1. LOIS ANN ALLEN b. 18 Mar. 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. DONNA SUE ALLEN b. 16 Dec. 1945 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. JEANETTE ALLEN b. 18 July 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Ben spent his youth in Mesa, Goodyear, Gilbert and Chandler. He attended Mesa Union High School and upon graduation received the "Powers Award" for scholarship, leadership and athletics. He is an Osteopathic Physician and Surgeon in Mesa where he also owns his own clinic and hospital. He is on the committee for Arizona Hospital Inspection.

He filled an Argentine mission from 1937 to 1940 and has been active with the Spanish American Ward in Mesa. He has also been Scout Master in the Mesa First Ward. His wife, Lois grew up in Mesa and has been outstanding in Church activities.

At present Ben and Lois are serving in the Uraguayan Mission where he is Counselor to the Mission President.

JOSEPH SEYMOUR ALLEN b. 5 Nov. 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Aricopa, Arizona son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Allen md. 27 Apr. 1939 Henrietta Gietz b. 28 Nov. 1920 Safford, Graham, Arizona dau. of Charles and Bertha (Morris) Gietz. Children.

Henrietta and Joseph Allen

1. JOAN ALLEN b. 22 Mar.

1941 Safford, Graham, Arizona

2. JUDY ALLEN b. 6 Nov. 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. ELIZABETH ALLEN b. 13 Apr. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. MILDRED JEAN ALLEN b. 3 July 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
5. JOSEPH CHARLES ALLEN b. 6 May 1952, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Joe grew up in Gilbert and Mesa and graduated with honors from the Mesa High School. He was awarded a trophy for being outstanding in sportsmanship, scholarship, and leadership. As a Freshman he played football on the Varsity Team with his older brothers Ben and Russell. He attended Gila College at Thatcher where he met and married Henrietta. He has made his living in the mines, carpentering and farming. Henrietta is an experienced stenographer.

Their oldest daughter was badly burned on the back when she was four years old which required skin grafting. Due to the administrations of the elders she was able to leave the hospital much sooner than the doctors expected.

Ralph and Hortense

Gerald, Ivis, Esther, Madge, Milton, Bob, Helen and Clifford

HORACE RALPH FULLER b. 26 Nov. 1894 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Horace Cornelius and Adelaide Cedilla (Allen) Fuller md. 29 Apr. 1917 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona Hortense McClellan b. 22 Sept. 1900 Colonia Juarez, Chi., Mexico dau. of David Alvin and Esther (Turley) McClellan. Children.

1. HORACE ALVIN FULLER b. 2 Sept. 1918 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona d. 9 June 1919 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona
2. GERALD RALPH FULLER b. 8 Sept. 1919 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona
3. IVIS FULLER b. 27 Mar. 1921 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. ESTHER FULLER b. 8 Feb. 1923 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
5. MADGE FULLER b. 25 Dec. 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
6. MILTON EUGENE FULLER b. 27 Aug. 1926 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
7. ROBERT F. FULLER b. 31 May 1929 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
8. PATRICIA HELEN FULLER b. 2 Dec. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
9. CLIFFORD LACEY FULLER b. 6 July 1938 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Ralph and Hortense Fuller live in Mesa where he is a plastering contractor. They have both been very active in the Church. Ralph was reared in the Mesa area, while Hortense spent her early life in the Church colonies in Mexico before the revolution. Ralph has filled three Stake missions and four of their children have served in the Mission Field.

ELIZABETH ADELAIDE FULLER b. 26 Mar. 1897 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

dau. of Horace Cornelius and Adelaide Cedilla (Allen) Fuller md. 24 Nov. 5 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona David Kenneth DeWitt b. 16 Dec. 1894 Springerville, Apache, Arizona son of Abel Alexander and Caroline (Skousen) DeWitt. Children.

1. ELEANOR GAYLE DEWITT b. 16 Aug. 1918 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona
2. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE DEWITT b. 2 Nov. 1919 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona
3. CAROLINE LARUE DEWITT b. 8 May 1921 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. JOYCE KAY DEWITT b. 9 July 1929 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Betty, Elizabeth, Kenneth, Carol Joyce and Gayle

Elizabeth and Kenneth spent their early years in Mesa and Springerville. Kenneth's people later moved to the Gila Valley. He lost his left hand in a hunting accident while in his early teens. His family later moved to Chandler where he and Elizabeth met and were married. Elizabeth taught in the Chandler public school and was active in the Church. Since their family grew up, Elizabeth returned to teaching for four years before traveling with her husband in his highway consti

Johnny, David, John, Lillian, Sylvia and Cheryl

JOHN SEYMOUR FULLER b. 15 Feb. 1901 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of

Horace Cornelius and Adelaide Cedilla (Allen) Fuller md. 28 July 1926 Logan, Cache, Utah Lillian Hulet b. 21 Oct. 1906 Alta, Teton, Wyoming dau. of Sylvester Silas and Sara Ann (Dalley) Hulet. Children.

1. ARLENE FULLER b. 28 Dec. 1927 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona d. 10 Sept. 1945 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. JOHN SEYMOUR FULLER, JR. b. 9 Jan. 1931 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
3. SYLVIA FULLER b. 2 Oct. 1935 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
4. DAVID ADRIAN FULLER b. 29 Nov. 1944 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
5. CHERYL FULLER b. 29 Aug. 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

John grew up in Mesa and Chandler before going to the University at Tucson to get his degree in Agriculture. He sang in the University Quartet and Glee Club and was a polo player on the team which held the championship of the southwest for three consecutive years. He was an expert horseman and rifleman. Besides teaching and farming he has done lots of writing of pageants, plays, editorials, articles, poetry and songs.

Lillian grew up in Driggs, Idaho, but went to high school at Tucson for three years where she met John. She returned to finish school, after which she was Deputy County Clerk, Ex-officia Auditor and Recorder for Teton County Idaho until she was married. They are both active Church workers.

Ann, Faun, Dena, Donald, Orin and Janet Fuller

ORIN C. FULLER b. 8 Aug. 1903 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Horace Cornelius and Adelaide Cedilla (Allen) Fuller md. 7 Apr. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Faun Ellsworth b. 30 Mar. 1905 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of George Franklin and Sarah Maria (Follett) Ellsworth. Children all born in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

1. JANET FULLER b. 29 Jan. 1933
2. ANN FULLER b. 10 Feb. 1935
3. DENA FULLER b. 6 May 1938
4. DONALD ORIN FULLER b. 18 Mar. 1945

Orin and Faun live in Mesa where he farms and has various other investments. Orin's youth was spent on a ranch where he learned to handle animals. He became a school teacher after filling a mission in the Northern States. He was Principal of the Alma school for ten years.

Faun is a trained librarian and teacher. They have both been outstanding in their Church activities, she in the Relief Society and he in the Seventies.

MABEL CLARINDA PETERSON b. 23 Oct. 1911 Mesa, Maricopa Arizona dau. of Charles H. and Adelaide Cedilla (Allen Fuller) Peterson md. 29 May 1939 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Earnest Morgan Skinner b. 29 July 1916 Nounan, Bear Lake, Idaho son of Nephi and Etta May (Morgan) Skinner. Children.

Mabel, Joel, Charles, Morgan, Stephen, Earnest, and Shauna

1. EARNEST MORGAN SKINNER, JR. b. 28 Apr. 1940 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. CHARLES ALLEN SKINNER b. 16 Oct. 1942 Farmington, Davis, Utah
3. STEPHEN WAYNE SKINNER b. 3 Mar. 1946 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
4. SHAUNA SKINNER b. 26 Apr. 1948 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
5. JOEL MICHAEL SKINNER b. 14 Feb. 1951 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
6. DAVID PETERSON SKINNER b. 9 May 1952 Montpelier, Idaho

Mabel grew up in the Mesa area, studied business at Lamson's College in Phoenix and worked at the Highway Department. She graduated from Arizona State College in Tempe, taught school in Mesa, and was later made secretary to the Superintendent of the Mesa Grade Schools. Earnest grew up on a ranch in Idaho and was educated at Logan A. C. They both filled a Mission to the Eastern States before their marriage and have continued in their Church activities. He is a member of the Bannock Stake Presidency and is Principal of the Bannock Stake Seminary. She has been outstanding in music.

Thomas Raymond Wilcox b. 28 Aug. 1895 Littleton, Morgan, Utah son of Thomas Feris and Eliza (Criddle) Wilcox md. 1 Jan. 1924 Humbolt, Yavapai, Arizona Mattie Ella Sampson (div. 1926).

Feris Clifford Wilcox b. 12 Dec. 1897 Littleton, Morgan, Utah son of Thomas Feris and Eliza (Criddle) Wilcox md. 14 Aug. 1918 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona Ouida Farley b. 24 Aug. 1900 Jerome, Yavapai, Arizona dau. of James M. and Jennie (Green) Farley. Children.

1. James Feris Wilcox b. 17 July 1919 Hayden, Pinal, Arizona

2. Thomas Clifford Wilcox b. 26 Nov. 1921 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona.

Thomas, Margie, Feris, Ouida and James Wilcox

Alice Lovenia Wilcox b. 10 Sept. 1899 Garland, Box Elder, Utah dau. of Thomas Feris and Eliza (Criddle) Wilcox md. 8 Dec. 1923 St. Johns, Apache, Arizona Claude Lee b. 14 Oct. 1898 Nutrioso, Apache, Arizona son of John Willard and Lucinda (Clark) Lee. Children.

1. Lawrence Willard Lee b. 18 Sept. 1924 St. Johns, Apache, Arizona d. 22 Feb. 1930 Nutrioso, Apache, Arizona
2. Hazel Lee b. 26 Feb. 1929 Nutrioso, Apache, Arizona
3. Karan Feris Lee b. 10 Jan.. 1937 St. Johns, Apache, Arizona

Hazel Wilcox b. 3 May 1902, Farmington, Davis, Utah dau. of Thomas Feris and Eliza (Criddle) Wilcox md. 26 May 1924 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona Arizona Weaver Beltram Wren b. 27 Dec. 1899 Rock Springs, Texas son of John C. and Bessie (Weaver) Wren. Children.

Laurance, Weaver, Howard, Richard and Hazel.

1. Laurance Thomas Wren b. 3 Jan. 1925 Chino Valley, Yavapai, Arizona
2. Howard Clinton Wren b. 5 Jan. 1926 Chino Valley, Yavapai, Arizona
3. Richard Beltram Wren b. 8 Mar. 1940 Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona

Norma, James Brown, Marjorie, Belva and George

Belva Wilcox b. 12 Oct. 1904 Farmington, Davis, Utah dau. of Thomas Feris and Eliza (Criddle) Wilcox md. 4 Feb. 1924 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona George B. Jones b. 23 Dec. 1898 Camp Verde, Yavapai, Arizona son of William A. and Martha Jane (Human) Jones. Children.

1. Marjorie Yvonne Jones b. 25 Nov. 1924 Chino Valley, Yavapai, Arizona

2. Lloyd Jones b. and d. 18 Aug. 1927 Chino Valley, Yavapai, Arizona
3. Norma Louise Jones b. 10 Feb. 1930 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona

Judith and Donald

JUDITH WILCOX b. 5 Aug. 1915 Mesa, Arizona dau. of Thomas Feris and Clarinda Knapp (Allen) Wilcox md. (1) 17 Oct. 1932 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona Russel Alexander Nicoll b. 4 Apr. 1910 Fort Wingate, McKinley, New Mexico son of Joseph Franklin and Sarah Matilda (Butler) Nicoll. Md. (2) 2 Feb. 1942 Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico Fred Arnold Lind b. 10 June 1904 Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois son of Walter E. and Anna (McMahon) Lind. Children.

1. DONALD LEROY NICOLL b. 7 Jan. 1933 Chino Valley, Yavapai, Arizona

Judith and Fred live in El Paso and are in the automotive upholstery and glass installation business. She has been a Primary secretary and teacher.

PEARL ALLEN b. 29 Aug. 1902 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. 9 Oct. 1931 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Daniel Drew Jorgensen b. 7 Oct. 1900 American Fork, Utah, Utah son of Daniel H. and Eva (Cunningham) Jorgenson. Children.

Marianne, Drew, Pearl and David

1. DAVID DREW JORGENSEN b. 22 Apr. 1937 Provo, Utah, Utah
2. MARIANNE PEARL JORGENSEN b. 26 Sept. 1940 Provo, Utah, Utah

Pearl and Drew live in Ogden. They are both experienced teachers. Pearl worked at the home of Apostle John A. Widtsoe while attending the University of Utah. She is very talented in music and art.

ELIJAH CECIL ALLEN b. 30 Jan. 1904 Mesa, Arizona son of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. 7 June 1930 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Marilla Solomon b. 10 June 1903 Shumway, Navajo, Arizona dau. of Edwin Drew and Eleanor (Jennings) Solomon. Children.

1. CECIL NORRIS ALLEN b. 17 Feb. 1931 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. TERRY S. ALLEN b. 20 Dec. 1932 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
3. ELEANOR PEARL ALLEN b. 9 Mar. 1936 San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas
4. JOHN LAWRENCE ALLEN b. 25 Mar. 1941 Brownwood, Brown, Texas

5. DWIGHT ALLEN b. 16 Dec. 1946 Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico

6. KENNETH GEORGE ALLEN b. 31 Dec. 1948 Winslow, Navajo, Arizona d. 2 Feb. 1949 Winslow, Navajo, Arizona

Cecil and Rilla grew up in Arizona. He filled a mission in New Zealand and taught at the Maori Agricultural College. After his return he worked for the J. C. Penney Co. until the outbreak of the war. His war service was in the Pacific and he was released as a Major in the Air Force in 1946. Since his return he has worked as a J. C. Penney Co. Store Manager and they are now living in Winslow, Arizona. Cecil was the first Bishop of the Glendale, Arizona Ward. Wherever they have lived, they have been active in the Church.

The Cecil Allen Family

THORA ALLEN b. 27 Nov. 1905 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. 1 June 1928 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona William Henry Harless b. 14 Feb. 1902 Kelsey, Upshur, Texas son of William Crousin and Mary Matilda (Pennington) Harless. Children.

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARLESS Jr. b. 18 Sept. 1929 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

2. KAY ALLEN HARLESS b. 20 Jan. 1931 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona d. 9 Apr. 1931 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

William Henry Harless Family

3. J. BRUCE HARLESS b. 6 June 1933 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

4. YVONNE HARLESS b. 2 July 1945 Thatcher, Graham, Arizona

Bill and Thora are living in Thatcher where he is President of the Gila Junior College. He took his Ph. D. At Stanford University. He is widely experienced in the field of education, having served at the Mesa Union High School, Tolleson Union High School, and as Director of Personnel at Arizona State College at Flagstaff. He has also been Director of Research for the Arizona State Department of Education. He is a member of the St. Joseph Stake High Council. Thora is an exceptional musician, excelling in piano.

VILATE ALLEN b. 20 Nov. 1907 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. 21 June 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Wilford Pratt Cardon b. 28 Oct. 1909 Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico son of Louis Paul and Irene (Pratt) Cardon. Children.

1. MARILYN PEARL CARDON b. 24 July 1933 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. SUSETTE VILATE CARDON b. 10 Apr. 1937 Tucson, Pima, Arizona
3. WILFORD ALLEN CARDON b. 12 Dec. 1939 Tucson, Pima, Arizona
4. ELIJAH ALLEN CARDON b. 5 Sept. 1941 Safford, Graham, Arizona
5. KATHERINE CARDON b. 5 Mar. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
6. CRAIG ALLEN CARDON b. 30 Dec. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

The "Pat" Cardon Family

Vilate and "Pat" live in Mesa where he is the wholesale dealer for the Shell Oil products in the Mesa area. They are both active Church workers. Vilate is well known for her violin music. Both are college graduates, Pat in Law and Vilate in Education.

TAFT LAVERE ALLEN b. 3 Nov. 1909 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. (1) 29 Sept. 1930 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Bernice Lee. Md. (2) 14 Aug. 1931 Salt Lake City Marva Perkins. (3) 10 Nov. 1935 Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona Romona Mae Roth b. 18 May 1913 Auston, Cook, Illinois dau. of Robert William and Jennie (Pruett) Roth. Children.

Mona, Virginia, Karen and Taft

1. VIRGINIA JANE ALLEN b. 11 April 1937 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. KAREN JOAN ALLEN b. 31 July 1940 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Taft and Mona live in Ingleside, California where he is in the Real Estate business.

FRIHOFF NIELSON ALLEN b. 31 Dec. 1911 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. 17 Sept. 1935 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Cora Owens b. 13 June 1916 Heber, Navajo, Arizona dau. of Franklin

Horace and Lucy Lenore (Eager) Owens. Children.

1. FRIHOFF GRANT ALLEN b. 26 Feb. 1936 Tucson, Pima, Arizona

2. PATRICIA JO ALLEN b. 16 May 1938 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

3. SUZANNE ALLEN b. 24 June 1940 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

4. CLARK ELIJAH ALLEN b. 11 Nov. 1942 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

The Frihoff Allen Family

5. DAVID KAY ALLEN b. 21 June 1944 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
6. LINDA LAVERNE ALLEN b. 22 Aug. 1947 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
7. LUCY LENORE ALLEN b. 18 Apr. 1950 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
8. CORA ALLEN b. 21 July 1951 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Frihoff took an active part in oratory circles in Mesa during his school years. He worked for the J. C. Penney store for ten years being transferred several times during that period. Since 1937 he has sold life insurance. He and Cora have outstanding records in their Church work and have been active wherever his work called him.

Delbert and Priscilla Layton Family

PRISCILLA ALLEN b. 4 Mar. 1914 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. 23 Dec. 1936 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Delbert Claridge Layton b. 11 Jan. 1914 Eden, Graham, Arizona son of Leslie William and Ellen (Grimshaw) Layton. Children.

1. NELL LOUISE LAYTON b. 18 July 1937 Solomonsville, Graham, Arizona
2. DELBERT SCOTT LAYTON b. 26 Nov. 1939 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
3. SAMUEL ALLEN LAYTON b. 29 June 1947 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
4. GAYLE LAYTON b. 29 June 1949 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Priscilla and Delbert are cattle ranching in the Wickenburg area. They have a home in Phoenix and are active in the Phoenix Fifth Ward.

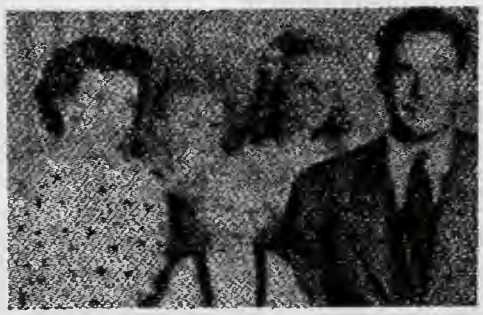
Dr. and Mrs. J. N Allred and Family

ROBERTA ALLEN b. 23 July 1916 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. 14 Oct. 1938 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Joseph Newel Allred b. 15 Jan. 1915 Central, Graham, Arizona son of Joseph Newberry and Myrtle Ellis (Porter) Allred. Children.

1. JOSEPH NIELSON ALLRED b. 31 July 1939 Safford, Graham, Arizona
2. ROBERT GRAHAM ALLRED b. 20 Sept. 1941 Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colorado
3. DIANA ALLRED b. 4 Jan. 1945 Ogden, Weber, Utah
4. JOHN ALLEN ALLRED b. 1 Nov. 1947 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona
5. MARLIN PORTER ALLRED b. 26 Feb. 1949 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona
6. GEORGE LESLIE ALLRED b. 7 Oct. 1951 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona

Roberta attended schools in Mesa, Provo, and Tempe. She received her B. A. degree at Tempe and taught school in Mesa before her marriage. Newel grew in the Gila valley and attended school at Tempe to prepare for veterinary school. After their marriage he attended school at Logan and Fort Collins, Colorado. While there, she worked as a legal stenographer and taught typing at the Army Air Force Technical Training School at Colorado State College. They are at present in private practice in Tempe, Arizona.

During her youth, she was saved by the power of faith and prayer from the crippling effects of spinal menengitis and typhoid fever.



Gerald Mecham Allen Family

GERALD MECHAM ALLEN b. 22 June 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. (1) 22 Apr. 1936 Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona Faye Lee b. 6 Nov. 1919 Kirtland, San Juan, New Mexico dau. of Albert H. and Blanch (Wheeler) Lee. (div. Sept. 1945). Md. (2) Aug. 1946 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Connie

Afton Williams dau. of Robert Adelbert and Elsie Johanna Marie (Nybo) Williams.

Children by Faye Lee:

1. NONA FAYE ALLEN b. 17 Feb. 1937 Ganado, Apache, Arizona
2. GERALD LEE ALLEN b. 12 June 1941 Tucson, Pima, Arizona

Children by Afton Williams:

3. WILFORD ELIJAH ALLEN b. 12 Jan. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
4. MARIE ALLEN b. 12 Apr. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Gerald grew up in Mesa and attended the University of Arizona at Tucson. He was a Captain in the Cavalry of the U. S. Army during the 2nd World War.

JEAN ALLEN b. 12 Sept. 1923 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Allen md. 3 June 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Hyrum Madsen Ipson b. 7 Apr. 1924 Junction, Piute, Utah son of Joseph and Hattie Permelia (Morrill) Ipson. Children.

Hyrum Madsen and Jean Allen Ipson Family

1. CAROL GEAN IPSON b. 15 Mar. 1948 Richfield, Piute, Utah
2. MADALENE IPSON b. 12 Apr. 1949 Richfield, Piute, Utah
3. HYRUM MADSEN IPSON b. 21 June 1951 Richfield, Piute, Utah

Jean and Madsen live in Junction, Utah where he farms and serves as County Treasurer. Before her marriage she taught dancing and health education at the Mesa High school and was Stake dance director. He was a prisoner of war in Germany during the 2nd World War. They are both active workers in the Garfield Stake.

The Family of D'Orr Child.

ELNORA HANSON b. 13 Apr. 1914 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Heber and Priscilla (Allen) Hanson md. 27 May 1931 Logan, Cache, Utah Utah Albert D'Orr Child b. 10 Mar. 1914 Fairview, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Horace Ezra and Eliza Jane (Taggart) Child.

1. LARUE CHILD b. 16 June 1932 Fairview, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. JENNYLYN CHILD b. 18 Mar. 1936 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. VERN D'ORR CHLD b. 3 Sept. 1944 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

4. DIANE CHILD b. 1 June 1946 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

D'Orr and Elnora farm in Freedom, Wyoming where he is also Bishop of the Freedom Ward. They have worked hard on the farm all their lives. They have always been faithful to the Church.

Joseph Nielson Family

JOSEPH FREDERICK NIELSON b. 25 Mar. 1911 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico son of Joseph Frederick and Deborah (Allen) Nielson md. 24 Aug. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Marian Pratt dau. of Nephi and Marian Charlotte (Hurley) Pratt. Children.

1. FREDERICK PRATT NIELSON, JR. b. 30 May 1937 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico

2. RUTH ROSE NIELSON b. 30 May 1938 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico

3. LOIS NIELSON b. 15 Jan. 1941 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico

4. DOUGLAS JOSEPH NIELSON b. 17 July 1942 Grants, Valencia, New Mexico

5. RUBY NIELSON b. 30 Apr. 1944 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico

6. JOHN ALLEN NIELSON b. 31 Oct. 1945 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico

7. CAROL NIELSON b. 19 Dec. 1947 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico d. 18 April 1950 (burned)

8. MARGARET NIELSON b. 8 June 1949 Grants, Valencia, New Mexico

Joseph and Marian live in Bluewater, New Mexico. Joseph has worked at farming and ranching and has been very prominent in the Church in the area in which they live. He took part in athletics and was a member of the band. He filled a Mexican Mission. Marian graduated at the age of fifteen as Valedictorian of the Mesa High School. She received her B. A. degree in education from the Arizona State College in Tempe, and taught school in Mesa for two years. She is the District Primary organist of the West New Mexico district of the Western States Mission.

ALLEN GODFRED NIELSON b. 14 May 1914 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico son of Joseph Frederick and Deborah (Allen) Nielson md. 29 Sept. 1937 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Luella Russell b. 5 Nov. 1913 Thatcher, Graham, Arizona dau. of Henry Utelis and Harriett Louisa (Brewer) Russell. Children.

The Allen Nielson Family

1. NELLA LOUISE NIELSON b. 4 Oct. 1938 Bluewater, Valencia, New Mexico

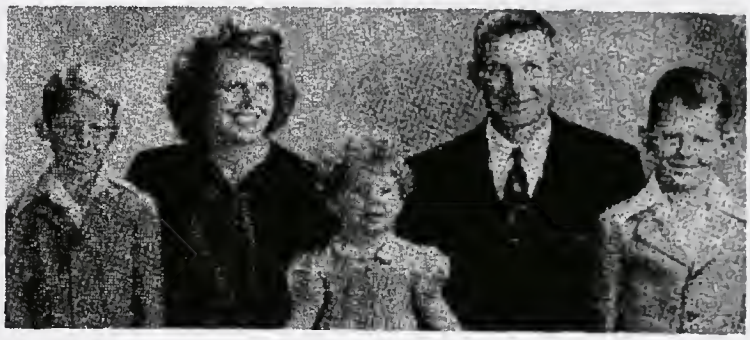
2. ALLEN RUSSELL NIELSON b. 19 Jan. 1940 Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico

3. ANN NIELSON b. 7 Nov. 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

4. CHRISTENA NIELSON b. 25 Dec. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Allen and Luella live in Mesa where he is manager of the Farmers' Building Material Company Lumberyard. They are both returned missionaries and are active in the Church. Luella is a graduate beautician and owned her own beauty shop in Mesa before her marriage.

The Joseph W. Andrus Family



ELIZABETH EMMA NIELSON b. 24 Apr. 1917 Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico dau. of Joseph Frederick and Deborah (Allen) Nielson md. 1 Sept. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Joseph Wesley Andrus b. 30 Dec. 1909 Holladay, Salt Lake, Utah son of Joseph Boyce and Harriet Emily (Stevenson) Andrus. Children.

1. JOSEPH MILO ANDRUS b. 9 Oct. 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

2. CALVIN NIELSON ANDRUS b. 25 May 1944 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah

3. LAVON ANDRUS b. 7 May 1947 Coalville, Summit, Utah

Elizabeth and Joseph Wesley live in Riverton, Wyoming where he is engaged in civil engineering for the government. They are both active Church workers and she is a leading musician. She taught at the New Mexico Institute of Musical Education.

Deryll, Oma, Elmo

OMA PHELPS b. 11 Aug. 1906 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Allen) Phelps md. (1) July 1924 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona William Wayne Stapp b. 26 Feb. 1907 Kelsey, Upshire, Texas son of William Walter and Lula Rensy (Linley) Stapp. Md. (2) 21 Apr. 1934 Lloyd William Martin d. 19 Nov. 1947 Yuma, Yuma, Arizona. Md. (3) 24 Dec. 1948 Elmo Carroll Long b. 8 May 1890 Hubbard City, Texas son of Robert Hector and Ida Cora (Pate) Long. Children.

1. BETTIE RUTH STAPP (MARTIN) b. 1 Apr. 1925 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

2. RONALD DERYLL STAPP (MARTIN) b. 4 Nov. 1926 San Jose, Santa Clara, California

Oma took a great deal of responsibility in helping to rear her brothers and sisters while her mother taught school during the depression. She and Elmo are at present living in Yuma, Arizona.

The Lewis Ashael Phelps Family

LEWIS ASHAEL PHELPS b. 13 Feb. 1909 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Allen) Phelps md. 25 Mar. 1937 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Muriel Brimhall b. 16 Aug. 1917 Taylor, Navajo, Arizona dau. of George H. and Rosetta (Palmer) Brimhall. Children.

1. LEWIS ALLEN PHELPS b. 24 Mar. 1938 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. LAURA JO PHELPS b. 24 Oct. 1939 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. J. RUSSEL PHELPS b. 13 Feb. 1942 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. MELVIN DOUGLAS PHELPS b. 8 Dec. 1944 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
5. NORRIS DARWIN PHELPS b. 30 Dec. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
6. ROSANN PHELPS b. 2 Oct. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Lewis filled a Mission in Scotland and England. After his graduation from college, he started work for the Mesa School System where he supervises and directs the Visual Aid work. Lewis and Muriel are set-apart temple workers.

GENEVIEVE PHELPS b. 9 Apr. 1911 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Allen) Phelps md. 8 Nov. 1935 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona James Wallace Wilkins b. 8 May 1915 Nutrioso, Apache, Arizona son of Orson and Leona (Lund) Wilkins. Children.

The Wallace Wilkins Family

1. WALLACE PHELPS WILKINS b. 9 Feb. 1940 Springerville, Apache, Arizona
2. ORSON STUART WILKINS b. 25 Mar. 1943 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
3. JERRY LEON WILKINS b. May 1946 Springerville, Apache, Arizona
4. CHARLOTTE HANNAH WILKINS b. 27 Dec. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Genevieve and Wallace live in Springerville, Arizona. He is president of the St. John Stake Mission and she is Stake Secretary. He filled a mission in the East Central States while she taught school.

LEON HYRUM PHELPS b. 10 June 1914 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of

Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Allen) Phelps md. (1) 4 Dec. 1939 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Frances Mae Knight b. 17 Dec. 1918 Montgomery, Alabama. Md. (2) 15 Dec. 1944 Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico Selma Geiger b. 17 May 1911 Selma, Dallas, Alabama dau. of Doctone Benjamine and Ann (Knight) Geiger.

The Leon Phelps Family

Children by Frances:

1. GEORGIA KAY PHELPS b. 2 Sept. 1941 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Children by Selma:

2. KAREN ANN PHELPS b. 13 Sept. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

3. JEANINE PHELPS b. 10 Nov. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

4. DUKE ORSON DELL PHELPS b. 20 Sept. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Leon graduated from Gila College at Thatcher, Arizona and filled a mission in the East Central States where he sang with the Mission Quartet. He is a bookkeeper for the Lily Ice Cream Co. He and Selma are faithful workers in the Church.

The John White Family

ELIZABETH PHELPS b. 21 July 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Allen) Phelps md. 7 June 1941 Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona John Casad White b. 13 June 1914 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California son of John Z. and Bessie Zoe (McDowell) White. Children.

1. JOHN CASAD WHITE, JR. b. 29 Dec. 1944 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona

2. KATHRYN WHITE b. 8 Nov. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, White

3. DEBORA WHITE b. 2 Aug. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Elizabeth and John live in Mesa where he is Principal of the Mesa High School. She was blessed with a fine singing voice and majored in music at the Arizona State College at Flagstaff. She supervised music in the Flagstaff City School System. John is also musical and they are in constant demand for entertainment. She has done outstanding choir work for the Church and they are both willing workers.

ORSON ALLEN PHELPS b. 26 Dec. 1919 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona son of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Allen) Phelps md. 22 Apr. 1940 Tempe,

Maricopa, Arizona Lorraine Sorenson b. 6 Sept. 1920 Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Joseph Alexander and Laura Maude (Ellsworth) Sorenson. Children.

1. DERYLL WAYNE PHELPS b. 2 Feb. 1942 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. RICHARD BRENT PHELPS b. 14 May 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Orson and Lorraine live in Mesa where they are active in the Mesa Fifth Ward. He is an experienced wheel alignment man.

Orson Phelps Family

WILLIAM OLEN WATKINS b. 17 July 1906 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Allen) Watkins md. 28 Oct. 1927 Mesa, Arizona Mary Elizabeth Murray dau. of Joseph Smith and Lillian Mildred (Davis) Murray. Children.

Olen, Mary, Robert, Ila, Flora, Mary, Ruth and Joseph

1. FLORA JEAN WATKINS b. 28 Jan. 1929 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. ROBERT OLEN WATKINS b. 20 June 1930 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona
3. MARY LOUISE WATKINS b. 29 June 1932 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona
4. RUTH ELANOR WATKINS b. 15 Aug. 1935 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona
5. JOSEPH RUSSELL WATKINS b. 28 Nov. 1937 Vernal, Uinta, Utah
6. ILA MARIE WATKINS b. 27 Mar. 1941 Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

Olen and Mary are active Church workers and have been wherever they have lived. His occupation is trucking and carpentering.

GALEN HATCH WATKINS b. 1 Oct. 1907 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Allen) Watkins md. 30 Jan. 1934 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Doris Steed b. 27 Jan. 1914 Farmington, Davis, Utah dau. of Franklin David and Annie Amelia (Robinson) Steed. Children.

1. JULIA ANN WATKINS b. 22 April 1935 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. THOMAS STEED WATKINS b. 21 Jan. 1937 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

3. SYLVIA WATKINS b. 26 Nov. 1938 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

4. GALEN FRANKLIN WATKINS b. 22 July 1944 Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

Galen filled a Mission to the Southern States and a Stake Mission in the Los Angeles Stake. He has been a Boy Scout Committeeman in the Firestone Ward in the Los Angeles Stake. Doris has worked as a Primary officer and as organist for the ward choir.

The Galen Hatch Watkins Family

WARNER RUSSELL WATKINS b. 6 Dec. 1908 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Allen) Watkins md. 27 Oct. 1927 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Ida Perkins b. 18 Oct. 1910 Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona dau. of Jesse Nelson and Mabel (Stratton) Perkins. Children all b. in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona except first.

1. LORUM RUSSELL WATKINS b. 27 Oct. 1928 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona

2. IDA MERLENE WATKINS b. 23 June 1931

3. MABEL JEAN WATKINS b. 23 Nov. 1932

4. WAYNE LAVEER WATKINS b. 6 Sept. 1937

5. WARNER R. WATKINS b. 19 Nov. 1941

6. LORAINE WATKINS b. 12 Apr. 1943

7. NORMAN LEWIS WATKINS b. 9 Nov. 1951

Warner and Ida live in Phoenix where he is Fleet Superintendent for the Calhoun Brothers Transportation Company. Through prayers and special blessings he has lived through many narrow escapes involving his work. His grandmother Watkins commented "God takes care of the Allens". Warner's motto has always been, "Look only for the good in people". Ida has always been active in the Church, serving wherever she was called in the auxiliary organizations. She has been President of the Relief Society and Primary.

Joseph Heber Watkins Family

JOSEPH HEBER WATKINS b. 23 Dec. 1913 Clifton, Franklin, Idaho son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Allen) Watkins md. 20 Dec. 1935 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Helen Ray b. 17 Aug. 1916 Provo, Utah, Utah dau. of Marion and Vivian Florette (Huish) Ray. Children all b. in Sacramento, Sacramento, California except first.

1. VIVIA MARIE WATKINS b. 29 Nov. 1936 Stockton, Sacramento, Calif.
2. JAMES HEBER WATKINS b. 19 Dec. 1939
3. FLORETT WATKINS b. 7 Oct. 1943
4. LERAE WATKINS b. 21 Dec. 1944
5. DEAN RICHARD WATKINS b. 24 June 1947

Heber and Helen are active Church workers. He filled a Mission to the Central States and a Sacramento Stake Mission.

WAYNE ALLEN WATKINS b. 25 Nov. 1915 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Thomas and Julia (Allen) Watkins, md. 10 Jan. 1938 Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico Theatta Fry b. 31 Mar. 1918 East McKeesport, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, dau. of James Benjamin and Lydia Jean (McCullough) Fry. Children.

Wayne Allen Watkins Family

1. CHARLENE WATKINS b. 20 Dec. 1938 Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico
2. JAMES ALLEN WATKINS b. 20 Jan. 1941 Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico
3. LINDA GAYLE WATKINS b. 1 Nov. 1943 Lomita, Los Angeles, Calif.

Wayne and Theatta have traveled a great deal as their employment demanded. He has worked in trucking and well drilling besides serving in the Navy. She completed a commercial course and worked for the Department of Agriculture before her marriage.

ANCIL NED WATKINS b. 19 Aug. 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Allen) Watkins md. 8 Oct. 1937 Florence, Pinal, Arizona Flora Belle Brewer b. 23 May 1921 Lebanon, Navajo, Arizona dau. of John Hyrum and Catherine Alvira (Webb) Brewer. Children.

1. ALLEN NED WATKINS b. 19 Feb. 1939 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. KATHERENE WATKINS b. 30 July 1941 Jerome, Yavapai, Arizona
3. FLORA ROSE WATKINS b. 4 Oct. 1947 Redlands, San Bernardino, California.

Ned and Flora Bell are both active Church workers. While in the Navy Ned acted as assistant Chaplain most of the time.

Standing:
Ancil and Allen Watkins
Siting:
Flora Belle, Flora Rose
and Katherine

DELMER DE MAR WATKINS b. 25 May 1920 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Allen) Watkins md. (1) 17 May 1941 Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico Erdene Gordon b. 7 Feb. 1922 Rector, Clay, Arkansas dau. of Cecil and Gertrude (Riggs) Gordon. Md. (2) Sept. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Helen Popa b. 6 July 1919 Niles, Ohio dau. of Michael George and Margaret (Fekete) Popa.

The Delmer DeMar Watkins Family

Children of Helen Popa by first marriage:

1. Richard Frank Veres b. 21 June 1937 Beaverfalls, Pennsylvania
2. Ronald James Veres b. 17 Aug. 1941 Beaverfalls, Pennsylvania

Child by Erdene:

1. SHARON SUE WATKINS b. 16 Apr. 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Child of Delmer and Helen:

1. DENNIS DEMAR WATKINS b. 6 July 1950 Torrance, California

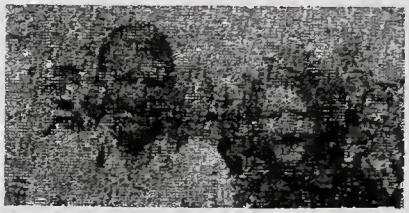
Dennis Watkins

Delmer is a graduate of the Phoenix Academy of Beauty Culture and followed his trade at the Hotel El Rancho in Gallup, New Mexico until World War II. During the war he was with the 40th Engineer Combat Regiment which made invasions on Sicily, Salerno, Italy, Anzio, Southern France and finally crossed the Rhine. His first marriage was unsuccessful, but his marriage to Helen has been a joy. She has been an outstanding student and secretary. They are both active in the Torrance Ward in Torrance, California. He is employed as bookkeeper-accountant at the Torrance Auto Parts.

The James Malen Allen Family

JAMES MALEN ALLEN b. 20 July 1912 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of James David and Nora Belle (Horne) Allen md. (1) Lillie Mae (---) (div.) Md. (2) 22 Mar. 1945 Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico Mabel Louise Schutz b. 8 Sept. 1917 St. Louis, Missouri dau. of Henry and Amelia (Mueller) Schutz. Children.

1. JAMES DUANE ROBERT ALLEN b. 16 Apr. 1946 St. Louis, Missouri



"Harlo" and Ethel, James, Harold, and Blake

DOROTHY ETHEL ALLEN b. 12 May 1914 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of James David and Nora Belle (Horne) Allen md. 6 Sept. 1935 Florence, Pinal Arizona Thomas Horald Messinger b. 26 Mar. 1911 Thatcher, Graham, Arizona son of Blake Smith and Mary (Rose) Messinger. Children.

1. BLAKE SMITH MESSINGER b. 9 June 1937 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. HORALD ALLEN MESSINGER b. 26 Nov. 1939 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. JAMES D. MESSINGER b. 9 Dec. 1945 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. JEANNETTE MESSINGER b. 15 Aug. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
5. MICHAEL MESSINGER b. 25 Aug. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Richard, Margery, Karen Ann and Richard Philip

MARGERY ALLEN b. 23 Oct. 1916 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of James David and Nora Belle (Horne) Allen md. (1) 19 Oct. 1935 Florence, Pinal, Arizona Richard E. Brubaker b. 23 Feb. 1912 Independence, Jackson, Missouri (div.) Md. (2) O. Lee Wilson. Children.

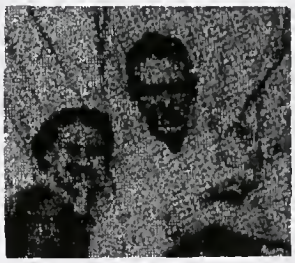
1. RICHARD PHILIP BRUBAKER b. 3 Feb. 1942 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. KAREN ANN BRUBAKER b. 19 June 1944 St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri

DAVID GRANT ALLEN b. 21 May 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of

James David and Nora Belle (Horne) Allen md. 2 Nov. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah Norene Watkins b. 11 June 1919 dau. of Henry Cobb and Hester Caroline (Rogers) Watkins. (div.) Children.

1. DAVID GRANT ALLEN, JR. b. 11 June 1939 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. NORENE JOYCE ALLEN b. 4 Nov. 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

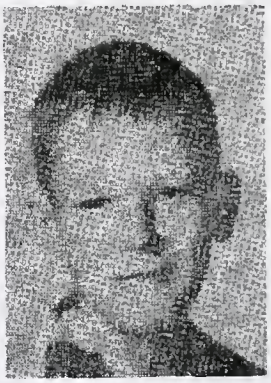
Norene, Grant and Junior



Norene Joyce and David Grant Junior

ROBERT FREDRIC ALLEN b. 5 Sept. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of James David and Nora Belle (Horne) Allen md. 28 July 1942 Manti, San Pete, Utah Verla Millet b. 28 June 1923 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of George Francis and Perilla Ann (Bond) Millet. Children.

Verla and Bob Allen



Larry Allen

Gary Allen

Perilla Allen

1. LARRY F. ALLEN b. 19 Dec. 1943 Provo, Utah, Utah
2. GARY R. ALLEN b. 23 May 1945 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. PERILLA KAY ALLEN b. 9 Mar. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa Arizona

NORA BELLE ALLEN b. 12 Oct. 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of James David and Nora Belle (Horne) Allen md. 12 Apr. 1941 Wickenburg, Maricopa, Arizona Roy E. Lane b. 13 Feb. 1922 Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado son of Samuel L. and Ora (---) Lane. Children.

1. LINDA LEE LANE b. 18 Dec. 1942 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. VICKIE SUE LANE b. 15 Mar. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

GLADYS MAVEL ALLEN b. 5 Jan. 1908 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Ira Joseph LeRoy and Gladys Estella (Johnson) Allen md. 23 Apr. 1926 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona Allen Rowley b. 10 May 1901 Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico son of Jesse Noah and Lucy Alvina (Norton) Rowley. Children.

1. COLLEEN ROWLEY b. 23 July 1927 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. JOYCE ROWLEY b. 7 Jan. 1929 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
3. MAXINE ROWLEY b. 17 Feb. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. GLENDA ROWLEY b. 18 Oct. 1934 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
5. JERRY ALLEN ROWLEY b. 22 Nov. 1937 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
6. RONNA SUE ROWLEY b. 29 June 1942 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Arden Rowley

Keith Tenney

ROSILLA ALLEN b. 2 Dec. 1909 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Ira Joseph LeRoy and Gladys Estella (Johnson) Allen md. (1) 10 Aug. 1926 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona Edwin Jesse Rowley b. 12 July 1899 Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico d. 28 Feb. 1935 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona son of Jesse Noah and Lucy Alvina (Norton) Rowley. Md. (2) 2 Mar. 1946 Lordsburg, New Mexico Jacob Hamblin Tenney b. 4 Aug. 1891 Nutrioso, Apache, Arizona son of Warren and Ella (Hamblin) Tenney.

Children of Rosilla Allen and Edwin Jesse Rowley:

1. LOIS ROWLEY b. 7 June 1927 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. DUANE ALLEN ROWLEY b. 21 Jan. 1929 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. ARDEN ALLEN ROWLEY b. 9 June 1930 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
4. ELAINE ROWLEY b. 19 July 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
5. JOANNE ROWLEY b. 26 June 1934 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Children of Rosilla Allen and Jacob Hamblin Tenney:

1. KEITH LYNN TENNEY b. 10 Dec. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

BERNARD FRANCIS ALLEN b. 27 Dec. 1919 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Ira Joseph LeRoy and Gladys Estella (Johnson) Allen md. 1 Jan. 1941 Tucson, Pima, Arizona Rose Macknin b. Detroit, Wayne, Michigan dau. of Isadore and Kate (Gerst) Macknin (both born in Russia). Children.

1. SHERRY LYNN ALLEN b. 19 Feb. 1943 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. GARY KENNETH ALLEN b. 19 Aug. 1948
3. TERRY RICHARD ALLEN

RUTH ALLEN b. 28 Apr. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Ira Joseph LeRoy and Gladys Estella (Johnson) Allen md. (1) May 1940 Elmo McBroom (div.) Md. (2) 14 May 1945 Carl Conrad Baker.

Child of Ruth Allen and Elmo McBroom:

1. CAROLYN McBROOM b. 10 Jan. 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

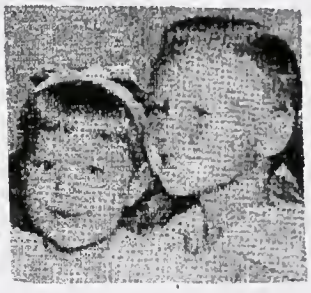
Children of Ruth Allen and Carl Conrad Baker:

1. BEVERLY ANN BAKER b. 30 May 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. RONALD CARL BAKER b. 6 Mar. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. SHARON KAY BAKER b. 23 Dec. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

J. L. Allen and Nada Cluff

Nada Louise and Richard

Kenneth



JUNIOR LEROY ALLEN b. 12 Apr. 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Ira Joseph LeRoy and Gladys Estella (Johnson) Allen md. 25 May 1943 Nada Ellen Cluff Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona b. 21 Mar. 1927 Central, Graham, Arizona dau. of Wilford and Mary Ethlyn (Norton) Cluff. Children.

1. RICHARD LEROY ALLEN b. 3 Jan. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. NADA LOUISE ALLEN b. 3 Apr. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. KENNETH WAYNE ALLEN b. 2 May 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

CHARLES RAY (ALLEN) b. 6 Sept. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Sidney Levi and Mary Esther (Skousen) Ray Allen md. 2 Feb. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Fern Reed b. 22 Aug. 1927 Pima, Graham, Arizona dau. of James W. and Myrtle Almira (Taylor) Reed. Children.

Fern, Charles and Molly Ray

1. MOLLY RAY b. 13 Sept. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. CHRISTINA RAY b. 9 Dec. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

IRIS LURA SANDERS b. 29 Nov. 1913 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Perry Ray and Annie Minerva (Allen) Sanders md. 20 June 1935 Beaumont, Riverside, California Cyrus Lewis Edwards son of Cyrus Lewis, Sr. and Iva May (Spurgeon) Edwards. Children.

1. ROBERT LEWIS EDWARDS b. 17 Feb. 1948 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

RUTH MAXINE SANDERS b. 17 Mar. 1915 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Perry Ray and Annie Minerva (Allen) Sanders md. (1) 10 Apr. 1933 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Gail Elmo Mourey b. 31 Oct. 1912 Vernal, Uinta, Utah son of Ray and Elizabeth (McCarroll) Mourey. Md. (2) 27 Jan. 1940 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Manuel Frank Ortega Gallagher b.

4 Oct. 1904 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California son of Tom and Cleo (Ortega) Gallagher.
Child by Gail Mourey:
1. RONALD GAIL MOUREY b. 16 Sept. 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Child by Manuel Frank Ortega Gallagher:
1. DONALD LEWIS ORTEGA GALLAGHER b. 12 Aug. 1941 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

FRANKLIN MURRAY SANDERS b. 10 Apr. 1916 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Perry Ray and Annie Minerva (Allen) Sanders md. (1) 21 Feb. 1935 Santa Ana, California Mary Kemp. (div.) Md. (2) 25 Aug. 1941 Los Angeles Los Angeles, California Beatrice Anne (Rooke) Carpenter b. 21 May 1921 Los Angeles, California dau. of Frank Langsberry and Anna Marie (Boesl) Rooke.
Children of Franklin Murray Sanders and Mary Kemp:
1. MICHAEL MURRAY SANDERS b. 22 Sept. 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Children of Beatrice Anna (Rooke) Carpenter Sanders and first union:
1. Thomas Laurence Carpenter b. 19 Sept. 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

CARL DENNIS SANDERS b. 10 Sept. 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Perry Ray and Annie Minerva (Allen) Sanders md. (1) 21 Sept. 1937 Santa Ana, Orange, California Mildred Marie Olin (div. 21 June 1947). Md. (2) 4 Oct. 1947 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Helen Marie (Amyx) Hall b. Oct. 1918 Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico dau. of Arthur Dean and Nellie Edith (Murray) Amyx.
Children of Carl Dennis Sanders and Mildred Marie Olin:
1. MONA LEE SANDERS b. 9 May 1938 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
Children of Helen Marie Amyx and Mr. Hall:
1. Deanna Jean Hall b. 18 July 1939 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
2. Willie June Hall b. 27 Nov. 1940 South Gate, L. A., California

ANNIE NORENE SANDERS b. 27 Aug. 1919 Liberty, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Perry Ray and Annie Minerva (Allen) Sanders md. 23 July 1938 Santa Ana, Orange, California Eugene George Fields b. 23 Sept. 1916 Watts, Los Angeles, California son of Willard George and Leone (Adams) Fields. Children.
1. SANDRA LEE FIELDS b. 17 July 1941 Chicago, Cook, Illinois
2. BRADLEY NEIL FIELDS b. 13 Nov. 1944 South Gate, Los Angeles, Calif.

MYRON ALLEN SANDERS b. 29 Aug. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Perry Ray and Annie Minerva (Allen) Sanders md. 30 Apr. 1945 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, Catherine Willamina Jackman b. 22 Dec. 1921 Darbay, Wisconsin dau. of Henry William and Katherine (Fischer) Jackman.

Elmo Anderson and Arlene Willden

John Jared Anderson

James Willden Anderson

ELMO JAMES ANDERSON b. 3 Apr. 1918 Cowley, Big Horn, Wyoming son of James Ira and Winnie Mae (Allen) Anderson md. 11 June 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Arlene Margaret Willden b. 29 May 1922 Mancos, Montezuma, Colorado dau. of Jared Craig and Harriet (Challander) Willden. Children.

1. JAMES WILLDEN ANDERSON b. 10 Feb. 1943 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
2. JOHN JARED ANDERSON b. May 1947 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
3. ROBERT ALLEN ANDERSON b. 11 Sept. 1948 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

Elmo filled a Northern States Mission and he and Arlene are active in the Church.

IONA ANDERSON b. 17 May 1919 Ogden, Weber, Utah dau. of James Ira and Winnie Mae (Allen) Anderson md. 8 Nov. 1935 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Jack Austin Ware b. 20 Feb. 1916 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California son of Paul Arden and Katherine Elizabeth (Yager) Ware. Children.

1. GENE ANDERS WARE b. 30 Aug. 1938 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. RUTH ELIZABETH WARE b. 14 Oct. 1940 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
3. PATRICIA ANN WARE b. 20 Jan. 1943 Hawthorne, Los Angeles, Calif.
4. JACK DENTON WARE b. 8 June 1945 St. George, Washington, Utah
5. RICHARD ARDON WARE b. 2 Apr. 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah
6. JESSE BRENT WARE b. 6 July 1950 St. George, Washington, Utah

Iona and Jack have lived most of their lives in the Inglewood Stake in California. Besides their regular Church work he has been a home missionary for three and a half years.

Erma and Rulon Taylor

Allan Grant

Louise Ann

ERMA ANDERSON b. 31 Oct. 1923 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

dau. of James Ira and Winnie Mae (Allen) Anderson md. 26 Feb. 1946 Rulon Ellison Taylor b. 26 July 1921 Aetna, Alberta, Canada son of John Edward and Olive Lavina (Ellison) Taylor. Children.

1. ALLAN GRANT TAYLOR b. 2 May 1947 Provo, Utah, Utah
2. LOUISE ANN TAYLOR b. 21 Sept. 1948 Hood River, Oregon

Erma and Rulon have traveled a great deal with the Armed Forces. He graduated from B. Y. U. and from a Hydraulic Engineering School at Cascade Locks, Oregon. Since his return to the Army he has been working with Atomic Energy.

THELMA PAULINE LIPE b. 22 Nov. 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Howard Johnny Lentell Lipe and Hazel Naomi (Allen) Lipe md. (1) 2 Nov. 1936 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California Mark Lawrence Martin b. 12 Sept. 1912 Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado son Seferino and Audie (Sanders) Martin (div.) Md. (2) 22 June 1946 San Antonio, Bexar, Texas Wilmar George Horn b. 19 Jan. 1921 San Antonio, Bexar, Texas son of George Robert and Irmgarde E. (Pape) Horn.

1. LAWRENCE MARK MARTIN b. 10 Aug. 1937 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California d. 19 Nov. 1938.

Child by Wilmar George Horn:

1. SUSAN MARIE HORN b. 10 Nov. 1948 San Antonio, Bexar, Texas

Nadine, Hugh Steven

MELZA NADINE LIPE b. 4 Sept. 1919 Humbolt, Yavapai, Arizona dau. of Howard Johnny Lentell and Hazel Naomi (Allen) Lipe md. 30 May 1942 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Hubert Milton Smith b. 22 June 1919 Peoria, Peoria, Illinois son of Clair W. and Pauline (McQueen) Smith. Children.

1. STEVEN CLAIR SMITH b. 10 May 1947 Pasadena, Los Angeles, Calif.

ANITA ARIEL LIPE b. 1 May 1921 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Howard Johnny Lentell and Hazel Naomi (Allen) Lipe md. (1) 18 Aug. 1940 Yuma, Yuma, Arizona Jack Wallace Inglis b. 9 Sept. 1919 St. Paul, Ramsey, Minn. (div.) Md. (2) 3 May 1947 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Harry Kenneth Thurston b. 27 Jan. 1923 Lock Port, Niagara, New York son of James Raymond and Marguerete (Rose) Thurston. Children.

Harry, Sharon and Anita

1. SHARON LORRAINA INGLIS b. 12 Jan. 1942 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

BARBARA JEAN LIPE b. 1 May 1932 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California dau. of Howard Johnny Lentell and Hazel Naomi (Allen) Lipe md. 28

Aug. 1949 James Frank Runnels b. 15 Dec. 1927 Lanton, Oklahoma son of James Williams and Una Opal (Burns) Runnels. Address: 268 Grape St., San Bernardino, California

ELLEN ELAINE ALLEN b. 14 June 1923 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California dau. of Preston Hopkins and Cora (Ellsworth) Allen md. Harold William Santrizos b. 29 July Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, Children.

1. GARY HAROLD SANTRIZOS b. 7 Feb. 1943 Maywood, Los Angeles, California

2. TOMMY J. SANTRIZOS b. 25 Aug. 1947 South Gate, Los Angeles, California

DORIS DEAN ALLEN b. 3 Jan. 1925 Inglewood, Los Angeles, California dau. of Preston Hopkins and Cora (Ellsworth) Allen md. 7 Mar. 1941 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada Edwin James Hammon, Jr. b. 17 Oct. 1921 Santa Paula, Ventura, California son of Edwin James Hammon. Children.

1. MICHAEL LEWIS HAMMON b. 7 Jan. 1943 Maywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

LEONA McCLENDON b. 12 Dec. 1925 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of James Howard and Eliza Roxy (Allen) McClendon md. (1) Roy H. Horton, Jr. (div.) Md. (2) 29 Nov. 1947 Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico Thomas Earber Uptain b. 6 Feb. 1923 Lewis, Montezuma, Colorado son of Owen Jasper and Sarah A. (Alger) Uptain.

Child by Roy H. Horton, Jr.

1. WILLIAM HAROLD HORTON b. 12 Jan. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Child by Thomas Earber Uptain.

2. BONNIE BETHENE UPTAIN b. 17 Sept. 1948 Tempe, Maricopa, Ariz.

SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by CHARLES

HAROLD LEE ALLEN b. 21 Sept. 1917 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Warner Harold and Emma Rebecca (Holt) Allen md. 12 Apr. 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Margaret Willey b. 5 Sept. 1921 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada dau. of William Theodore and Violet Naomi (Crowton) Willey.

The Harold Lee Allen Family

Harold Lee is a Los Angeles police officer and has played on a number of famous basketball teams on the coast. Children.

1. JUDITH LEE ALLEN b. 15 Jan. 1942 Bell, Los Angeles, California

2. HAROLD THEODORE ALLEN b. 21 Sept. 1943 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

3. RICHARD RAY ALLEN b. 18 Sept. 1945 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

WAYNE HOLT ALLEN b. 16 Oct. 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Warner Harold and Emma Rebecca (Holt) Allen md. 10 Nov. 1940 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Melba Peterson b. 16 Sept. 1918 Thatcher, Graham, Arizona dau. of Alma and Blanche Allred (Bilby) Peterson.

The Wayne Holt Allen Family

Wayne and Melba live in Mesa where he is a real estate broker and manager of Al's Motor Sales. They are both active in the Church. Children.

1. SANDRA GALE ALLEN b. 26 Apr. 1941 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. ROBIN WAYNE ALLEN b. 21 July 1943 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
3. CHERYL LEOMA ALLEN b. 9 Oct. 1946 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona
4. MELODY ALLEN b. 22 Feb. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

MARJORIE MABEL ALLEN b. 30 Nov. 1921 Chino, Yavapai, Arizona dau. of Warner Harold and Emma Rebecca (Holt) Allen md. 11 Oct. 1940 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Wayne Barr Schelken b. 31 Aug. 1913 Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah son of John Jacob and Lydia Ann (Gibson) Schelken. Children.

1. DONNA ANN SCHELKEN b. 16 Aug. 1941 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
2. LINDA LEE SCHELKEN b. 14 Jan. 1943 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

ADONNA BERNICE ALLEN b. 14 Nov. 1921 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona dau. of Merle Maeser and Centenna (Haymore) Allen md. 14 May 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Robert Clayton Patch b. 15 Jan. 1921 Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota son of Renford Matthew and Irma Martone (McKeever) Patch.

Adonna and Robert both filled missions in California. He is a professor at the B.Y.U. working on his Masters Degree. Children.

1. PAMELA PATCH b. 3 Aug. 1944 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
2. CAMILLE HELEN PATCH b. 7 Jan. 1946 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona
3. ROBERT ALLEN PATCH b. 20 June 1947 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona

TENNA JOAN ALLEN b. 19 Mar. 1924 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona dau. of Merle Maeser and Centenna (Haymore) Allen md. 20 June 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Donald Oliver Corbitt b. 1 Apr. 1924 Creston, Union, Iowa son of Mervin Charles and Eva Marie (Anderson) Corbitt.

Joan and Donald have been active in the Church. She is teaching in the Tucson School System while Donald is completing his Business Course at the University. Children.

1. CORIANE BERNICE CORBITT b. 21 Feb. 1948 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona

ELMA ALLEN b. 10 Jan. 1920 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Charles

Ashael and Ida (Lillywhite) Allen md. 31 Dec. 1938 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Henri Milano b. 14 July 1916 Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah son of Francesco and Jesvina Maria Leantino (Pascal) Milano. Children.

1. FRANK ASHAEL MILANO b. 14 Nov. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. DONNA FRANCENE MILANO b. 24 Apr. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. MILA ANN MILANO b. 21 Nov. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

The Ashael Lester Allen Family

ASHAEL LESTER ALLEN b. 24 Sept. 1923 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California son of Charles Ashael and Ida (Lillywhite) Allen md. 29 Dec. 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Marilyn Murphy b. 27 May 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Frank Bennett and Katherine (Ure) Murphy.

Lester and Marilyn live in California and are active in the Church. He completed his Ph. D. in 1951 and is a college instructor in the field of zoology.

Children:

1. KATHERINE ALLEN b. 28 July 1946 Glendale, Los Angeles, California
2. DONNA CHRISTINE ALLEN b. 1 Aug. 1947 Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.
3. CHARLES LESTER ALLEN b. 23 Jan. 1950 Los Angeles, Los Angeles California
4. BEN MURPHY ALLEN b. 3 Sept. 1951 Costa Mesa, California

Allen and Donna

JOSEPH ALLEN LEAVITT b. 8 July 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Joseph Collins and Blanche (Allen) Leavitt md. 20 June 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Donna Arlene Wells b. 14 July 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah dau. of Walter and Anna Elly Sigrid (Jensen) Wells.

Allen is attending the college of Osteopathy and Surgery in Los Angeles. Donna was a telephone operator /before her marriage. Children.

1. DONNA JO LEAVITT b. 6 Mar. 1950 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

BERT RANDALL LEAVITT b. 29 Sept. 1925 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Joseph Collins and Blanche (Allen) Leavitt md. 27 Jan. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Rosalie Kelly b. 26 May 1930 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Raymond Jonathan and Nora (Coplin) Kelly. Bert filled a Western Canadian Mission after his return from the Coast Guard. Children.

1. MURIEL JEAN LEAVITT b. 14 Dec. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

MONETA LEAVITT b. 29 Sept. 1927 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Joseph Collins and Blanche (Allen) LeaVitt md. 29 Nov. 1946 Haywood Hancock Muse b. 22 Apr. 1925 Wardville, Atoka, Oklahoma son of Haywood Hancock and Sula (---) Muse. Children.

1. STEPHEN H. MUSE b. 20 Nov. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. DWIGHT H. MUSE b. 9 Aug. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

/

Barbara and Vick

BARBARA JEAN CRANDALL b. 3 June 1926 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Paul Leslie and Barbara (Allen) Crandall md. 31 August 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Victor Louis Nielsen, Jr. b. 25 Apr. 1927 Omaha, Nebraska son of Victor Louis and Hazel Ethel (Coston) Nielsen. Barbara and Vick live in Superior, Arizona where he is in the newspaper business.

Eleanor and Paul

PAUL LESLIE CRANDALL, JR. b. 5 June 1928 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Paul Leslie and Barbara (Allen) Crandall md. 21 Nov. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Eleanor Gay Pew dau. of Ellis and Eliza (Bond) Pew. Paul L. filled a Hawaiian Mission and he and Eleanor are both active in the Church.

GERALD RALPH FULLER b. 8 Sept. 1919 Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona son of Horace Ralph and Hortense (McClellan) Fuller md. 6 June 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Glenda Richardson b. 27 Dec. 1917 Ashurst, Graham, Arizona dau. of Gilbert and Barbara Annie (Fuller) Richardson. Address: Box 255 College Station, Texas.

Gerry, Glenda Barbara Ann Gerald, and Gilbert Fuller

Gerald and Glenda have been very active in Church and Temple work. She filled a Mission in the New England States and he has been a gifted

Genealogist since his youth. He was professor of agriculture at Arizona State College until he moved to Texas where he is attending Veterinary School at Texas A. & M. Children.

1. GERALD RALPH FULLER, JR. b. 3 Feb. 1944 Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
2. GILBERT RONALD FULLER b. 23 Mar. 1945 Ft. George G. Mead, Anne Arundel, Maryland
3. BARBARA ANN FULLER b. 1 Jan. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
4. GLEN ROBERT FULLER b. 19 Jan. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

IVIS FULLER b. 27 Mar. 1921 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Horace Ralph and Hortense (McClellan) Fuller md. 14 Sept. 1940 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona Lorin Myles Farr II b. 23 Feb. 1914 St. Johns, Apache, Arizona son of Lorin Myles and Effie Louisa (Peterson) Farr I. Address Box 3- Fredonia, Arizona.

Ivis and Myles Farr

Myles and Ivis reside in Fredonia, Arizona where he teaches in the public school system and operates a custom-built furniture business. Children.

1. LORIN MYLES FARR III b. 20 July 1941 St. Johns, Apache, Arizona d. 17 July 1948 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. IVIS ADELE FARR b. 3 Nov. 1943 Cedar, Iron, Utah
3. PATRICIA LOUISE FARR b. 23 Jan. 1947 Kanab, Kane, Utah
4. MARY BESS FARR b. 5 Dec. 1948 Kanab, Kane, Utah

Linden, Garth, Esther and Marc Dial

ESTHER FULLER b. 8 Feb. 1923 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Horace Ralph and Hortense (McClellan) Fuller md. 24 May 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Linden B. Dial b. 15 Feb. 1922 Shelley, Bingham, Idaho son of William Hiram and Della Louisa (Beckstrand) Dial.

Esther and Linden are both returned missionaries from the European Mission; Esther in the British, Linden in the Swiss-Austrian and British. Children.

1. IAN GARTH DIAL b. 12 Mar. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. MARC EUGENE DIAL b. 6 July 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

MADGE FULLER b. 25 Dec. 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Horace

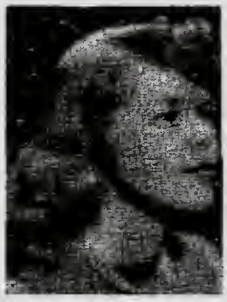
Ralph and Hortense (McClellan) Fuller md. 27 May 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Melvyn Thomas Shelley b. 4 Oct. 1921 St. Joseph City, Navajo, Arizona son of Thomas Heber and Eva (Tanner) Shelley.

Madge, Tommy, Melvyn and Monte

Madge filled an Eastern States Mission and is an experienced legal stenographer. Melvyn completed a Spanish-American Mission and besides his private law practice is the Navajo County Attorney in Holbrook, Arizona. Children.

1. MONTE FULLER SHELLEY b. 6 Jan. 1950 Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona
2. THOMAS H. SHELLEY b. 22 Aug. 1951 Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona

PATRICIA HELEN FULLER b. 2 Dec. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Horace Ralph and Hortense (McClellan) Fuller md. 17 Apr. 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Harrison Kerry Frost b. 25 Jan. 1927 Kanab, Kane, Utah son of David Harrison and Mary (Rider) Frost.



Helen

Kerry

Helen and Kerry live in Kanab, Utah. He filled a Hawaiian Mission. She did the majority of the typing and part of the proof-reading of this book.

Dee, Gayle, Stephen and Weldon Taylor

ELEANOR GAYLE DEWITT b. 16 Aug. 1918 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of David Kenneth and Elizabeth Adelaide (Fuller) DeWitt md. 5 Nov. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Weldon Johnson Taylor b. 30 June 1908 Provo, Utah, son of William Weldon and Nora (Johnson) Taylor.

Gayle and Weldon live in New York City where he is receiving higher education. He is on leave of absence from the Brigham Young University faculty. He is a professor in the Department of Marketing. They are both active Church members. He has served as Bishop and as a High Councilman since 1941. He filled a Mission to the Northern States Mission. Children.

1. STEPHEN DEWITT TAYLOR b. 12 Aug. 1945 Provo, Utah, Utah
2. WILLIAM DEWITT TAYLOR b. 20 Dec. 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah

The Marion Vance Family

ELIZABETH ADELAIDE DEWITT b. 2 Nov. 1919 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of David Kenneth and Elizabeth Adelaide (Fuller) DeWitt md. 28 June 1940 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Marion Isaac Vance b. 28 Sept. 1916 Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona son of Leonard A. and Josephine (Spilsbury) Vance.

Betty and Marion farm in the Kyrene area in Arizona. They are both active among the Spanish-speaking people of the Church. He filled a Mission to the Argentine and later he and his family returned to fill another mission. Children.

1. DAVID MARION VANCE b. 21 May 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. KENNETH LEONARD VANCE b. 8 Oct. 1942 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. SUSAN VANCE b. 24 Aug. 1945 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona
4. CATHERINE JO VANCE b. 31 Dec. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
5. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL VANCE b. 25 Oct. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

The Dwight Dana Family

CAROLINE LARUE DEWITT b. 8 May 1921 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of David Kenneth and Elizabeth Adelaide (Fuller) DeWitt md. 20 Feb. 1942 Urbana, Champaign, Illinois Isaac Dwight Dana b. 21 Dec. 1918 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Hugh and Edna Melissa (Hunsaker) Dana.

Carol and Dwight live in Mesa and are active in the Church. She was a receptionist and stenographer before her marriage. He filled a Mission in Argentina. Children.

1. KAREN DANA b. 22 Feb. 1945 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona
2. DIANE DANA b. 16 June 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. ISAAC DWIGHT DANA, JR. b. 21 Aug. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.
4. DENISE DANA b. 21 Aug. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

JOYCE KAY DEWITT b. 9 July 1929 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of David Kenneth and Elizabeth Adelaide (Fuller) DeWitt md. 7 Dec. 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah Murice Kent Haws b. 4 Aug. 1926 Provo, Utah, Utah son of Guy Murice and Ruia (Steele) Haws. Children.

1. CYDNE HAWS b. 8 Aug. 1951 Richland, Washington

James Feris Wilcox b. 17 July 1919 Hayden, Pinal, Arizona son of Feris Clifford and Ouida (Farley) Wilcox md. 21 Sept. 1945 Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas Margie Elaine Craig b. 31 Dec. 1926 Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas dau. of John C. and Ana Jewel (Crawford) Craig. Children.

1. John Feris Wilcox b. 5 Dec. 1946 Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas
2. Patsy Elaine Wilcox b. 20 Nov. 1948 Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas
3. Cathy Jane Wilcox b. 15 Jan. 1951 Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas

(2) Thomas Clifford Wilcox b. 26 Nov. 1921 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona son of Feris Clifford and Ouida (Farley) Wilcox md. 10 May 1946 Long Beach, California Earlene (Pond) Jones b. 1 Jan. 1923 Telluride, San Miguel, Colorado (div. 1949) Children

1. Sharon Kae Wilcox b. 22 Feb. 1947 Long Beach, California

Hazel Lee b. 26 Feb. 1929 Nutrioso, Apache, Arizona dau. of Claude and Alice Lovenia (Wilcox) Lee md. 3 Sept. 1949 Charley Glen Moats b. 19 Oct. 1926 Solomonville, Graham, Arizona son of Charles Ernest and Zilpha Miriam (Kempton) Moats. Children.

1. Dennis Glenn Moats b. 26 Aug. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. Larry Lee Moats b. 23 July 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Howard Clinton Wren b. 5 Jan. 1926 Chino Valley, Yavapai, Arizona son of Weaver B. and Hazel (Wilcox) Wren md. 20 Dec. 1949 Eleanore Victoria Waldron b. 24 Sept. 1925 Hollywood, Los Angeles, California dau. of Waldemor V. and Vida (Anderson) Waldron. Children.

1. Nancy Jo Wren b. 6 Dec. 1951 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona

Marjorie Yvonne Jones b. 25 Nov. 1924 Chino Valley, Yavapai, Arizona, Arizona dau. of George B. and Belva (Wilcox) Jones md. 19 Dec. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona James C. Brown b. 26 Mar. 1921 Tucson, Pima, Arizona son of Harold C. and Mary (Young) Brown. Children.

1. Johanna Christine Brown b. 19 July 1951 El Monte, California

LARUE CHILD b. 16 June 1932 Fairview, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Albert D'Orr and Elnora (Hanson) Child md. 9 Feb. 1951 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Dwayne Penrose Wright b. 18 Mar. 1931 Afton, Franklin, Wyoming son of Lyman Sidney and Vernessa (Penrose) Wright.

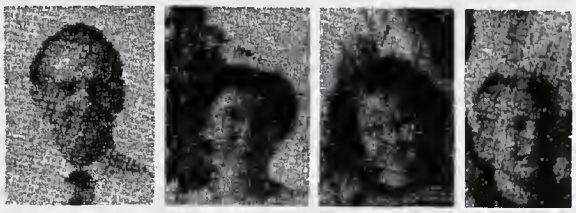
LaRue and Dwayne Wright

BETTIE RUTH STAPP (MARTIN) b. 1 Apr. 1925 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of William Wayne and Oma (Phelps) Stapp md. 30 Oct. 1942 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona John Larring Heck b. 17 Apr. 1920 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio

son of Allyn Richard and Flora Jane (Sides) Heck. Children.

1. SHIRLEY HANNAH HECK b. 21 Sept. 1943 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona d. 1950 of luekemia

2. JOHN ALLYN HECK b. 10 Oct. 1944 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio



Jack, Bettie, Shirley and John Heck

FLORA JEAN WATKINS b. 28 Jan. 1929 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of William Olen and Mary Elizabeth (Murray) Watkins md. 26 Oct. 1946 Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada Stanley Grant Clark b. 4 Feb. 1924 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California son of Ralph Samuel and Silver Fern (Watkins) Clark.

Flora Jean has been active in the Church and Stanley received several awards for his war service. Children.

Flora, Stanley and Linda Lee Clark

1. LINDA LEE CLARK b. 17 Oct. 1947 Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

Geraldine and Russell Watkins

Teri LaRac

LORUM RUSSELL WATKINS b. 27 Oct. 1928 Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona son of Warner Russell Watkins and Ida (Perkins) Watkins md. 26 Feb. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Geraldine Nations b. 30 Dec. 1929 Neblett, New Mexico dau. of Thomas and Beatrice (Williams) Nations.

Russell and Geraldine live in Phoenix where he is employed by the Calhoun Brothers Transport Company. He has been active in scouting. They are both ardent Church workers. Children.

1. TERI LA RAE WATKINS b. 6 Mar. 1948 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

IDA MERLENE WATKINS b. 23 June 1931 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Warner Russell and Ida (Perkins) Watkins md. 27 Aug. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Merril Ray Garrard b. 20 Sept. 1927 Burley, Idaho, son of Lester Ray

Ida and Merril Garrard

Carol Jean Garrard

and Blanch Eliza (Bowcutt) Garrard.

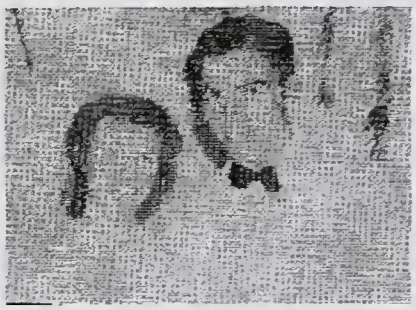
Ida and Merril live in Phoenix where he is employed by the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company. They have always been faithful Latter-day Saints. Children.

1. CAROL JEAN GARRARD b. 17 Feb. 1950 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

MABEL JEAN WATKINS b. 23 Nov. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Warner Russell and Ida (Perkins) Watkins md. 23 Nov. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, Owne Woodruff Allen, Jr. b. 1 Aug. 1927 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California son of Owen Woodruff and Adah (Pomeroy) Allen, Sr.

Mabel Jean has been an outstanding musician and secretary. Her life was spared twice; once from drowning, and once from contact with live electric wires.

Owen has been outstanding in the Boy Scouts. His chief interest has been in agriculture. They are at present living in Casa Grande where they are active in the branch. Children.



Mabel Jean and Owen Allen, Jr.

1. SANDRA JEANNE ALLEN b. 3 Jan. 1951

Colleen and Ray Pickens

Jimmie Dennis Sheila

COLLEEN ROWLEY b. 23 July 1927 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Allen R. and Gladys Mavel (Allen) Rowley md. 6 Dec. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa Arizona Rayburn Pickens b. 21 Aug. 1926 New Albany, Mississippi son of James Franklin and Olga May (Elder) Pickens. Children.

1. JIMMIE LLOYD PICKENS b. 23 Sept. 1947 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona
2. SHEILA LOUISE PICKENS b. 21 Sept. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. DENNIS WAYNE PICKENS b. 11 Feb. 1951 Burtonwood Air Force Base, Burtonwood, Lincolnshire, England

(2) JOYCE ROWLEY b. 7 Jan. 1929 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Allen and Gladys Mavel (Allen) Rowley md. 27 Apr. 1949 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona Harold Gleston Olsen b. 9 Nov. 1914 Hancock, Minnesota son of Hans Christian and Anna Christina (Petersen) Olsen. Children.

1. DENISE OLSEN b. 28 Oct. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Joyce Olsen

MAXINE ROWLEY b. 17 Feb. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Allen and Gladys Mavel (Allen) Rowley md. 21 Dec. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Ralph Lewis Brooks b. 4 April 1934 son of Lewis and Katie May (Williams) Brooks.

GLENDA ROWLEY b. 18 Oct. 1934 Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona dau. of Allen and Gladys Mavel (Allen) Rowley md. 12 Apr. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona James Delbert Finch b. 6 Apr. 1931 Bloomfield, San Juan, New Mexico son of William Clyde and Pearl (Norton) Finch. Children.

1. JAMES DELBERT FINCH, JR. b. 5 Feb. 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Lois Rowley Shepherd

Michele, Carl Edwin, Donald Arden Shepherd

LOIS ROWLEY b. 7 June 1927 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Edwin Jesse and Rosilla (Allen) Rowley md. 29 Apr. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Max George Shepherd b. 8 Nov. 1926 Montrose, Montrose, Colorado son of Rollins Don Carlos and Zelora Mae (Hiett) Shepherd. Children.

1. MICHELE SHEPHERD b. 14 Dec. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
2. CARL EDWIN SHEPHERD b. 30 Apr. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
3. DONALD ARDEN SHEPHERD b. 23 July 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

DUANE ALLEN ROWLEY b. 21 Jan. 1929 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona son of Edwin Jesse and Rosilla (Allen) md. Jan. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona Gwendolyn Ann Dubian b. 27 Dec. 1933. Children.

1. KIMBALL DUANE ROWLEY b. 6 Jan. 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Duane Rowley

ELAINE ROWLEY b. 19 July 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Edwin Jesse and Rosilla (Allen) Rowley md. 12 Oct. 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona William Baker son of Alfred H. and Elna (Farnsworth) Baker. Children.

1. MELINDA BAKER b. 8 Jan. 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

Joanne and Jack Schnepf

JOANNE ROWLEY b. 26 June 1934 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona dau. of Edwin Jesse and Rosilla (Allen) Rowley md. 23 Dec. 1949 Jack Eldon Schnepf b. Nov. Children.

1. NANDEINA SCHNEPF b. 10 May 1951

ANDREW LEE ALLEN JR. b. 16 Aug. 1932 Burton Cattaraugus, New York son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda(Knapp) Allen md. (1) 4 Mar. 1872 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Minerva Whittle b. 15 May 1854 Ft. Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Thomas Levi and Mary Jane (Butterfield) Whittle d. 18 Sept. 1929 Cove, Cache, Utah. He d. 8 June 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah. Md. (2) 8 May 1884 Logan, Cache, Utah Ann Spackman b. 8 Nov. 1868 West Woody, Berkshire, England dau. of Edward and Rosanna (Black) Spackman d. 2 June 1900 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Family of Andrew Lee and Minerva W. Allen

Children of Andrew Lee Allen, Jr. and Minerva Whittle:

1. ANDREW THOMAS ALLEN b. 27 Nov. 1872 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. SIDNEY ALMOND ALLEN b. 3 Dec. 1874 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 9 Oct. 1887 (unmd)
3. ELIJAH WILLIAM ALLEN b. 16 Aug. 1876 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. MINERVA OLIVE ALLEN b. 1 Aug. 1878 Richmond, Cache, Utah
5. DAVID KIMBALL ALLEN b. 21 Aug. 1880 Richmond, Cache, Utah
6. LEVI SOLOMON W. ALLEN b. 30 Dec. 1882 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. CHARLES EPHRAIM ALLEN b. 27 Nov. 1884 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. ELSIE PERCINDA ALLEN b. 11 Dec. 1886 Cove, Cache, Utah
9. ISAAC WALTER ALLEN b. 23 Jan. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah
10. AARON MOSES ALLEN b. 20 Feb. 1892 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 19 Jan. 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah
11. JAMES ETHER ALLEN b. 13 Apr. 1894 Cove, Cache, Utah

Children of Andrew Lee Allen, Jr. and Ann Spackman:

1. CLARINDA ANN ALLEN b. 14 Mar. 1886 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. ROSANNA ALLEN b. 30 Aug. 1888 St. George, Washington, Utah
3. JULIA CONSTANCE ALLEN b. 30 Aug. 1890 Afton, Uinta, Wyoming
4. ETHEL ELLEN ALLEN b. 20 July 1892 Afton, Uinta, Wyoming d. 23 Oct. 1892 Afton, Uinta, Wyoming.

Rosanna, Ann, Clarinda
Julia and Ethel

Rosanna Allen

Rosanna owes her hands to the faith of her father as he would not let the doctor amputate them when they were badly frozen. Andrew sat by his three year old daughter's bed day and night, anointing her hands with olive oil and changing the linens. This went on for several months. His constant prayers were answered and she lost only the tips of her fingers. As she grew older and learned of her father's faith she dedicated the use of her hands to her father. She cared for her father and his first wife Minerva, until their deaths, then she cared for her brother, Thomas. She now resides at Salt Lake City.

Andrew Thomas and
Edith Ann Bennett

ANDREW THOMAS ALLEN b. 27 Nov. 1872 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. (1) Dec. 1896 Catherine Spencer (no issue, sep.) Md. (2) 28 Nov. 1900 Edith Ann Bennett dau. of William Bennett. Children.

1. ANDREW KENNETH ALLEN b. 24 Nov. 1901 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. WILLIAM BENNETT ALLEN b. 22 Feb. 1903 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 13 Mar. 1903
3. ARVOUD BENNETT ALLEN b. 6 Mar. 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 19 Mar. 1905
4. ALEITHA (LETHA) ALLEN b. 19 Sept. 1906 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho
5. LA RETTA ALLEN b. 1 Jan. 1909 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. PHILIP LEGRAND ALLEN b. 21 Sept. 1912 Cove, Cache, Utah

Thomas and Edith Allen farmed at Cove for a number of years. He is also a carpenter and they now reside in Salt Lake City, Utah. Thomas filled a mission in the Southern States. They have both been active church workers.

ELIJAH WILLIAM ALLEN b. 16 Aug. 1876 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. 17 Sept. 1901 Logan, Cache, Utah Rose Titensor b. 12 Aug. 1880 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Thomas and Elizbeth (Bradbury) Titensor. Children.

Elijah William and
Rose T. Allen

1. VIRGINIA T. ALLEN b. 14 Aug. 1902 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. CORAL ALLEN b. 21 Dec. 1904 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. WILLIAM THEODORE ALLEN b. 7 July 1908 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. NELDA ALLEN b. 3 Jan. 1912 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. NORA LOUISE ALLEN b. 14 Oct. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah

Elijah and Rose were both active temple workers. She has great artistic ability in decorating her home and landscape. Elijah filled a mission in the Southern States and was a trained machinist for the railroad.

Minerva Olive Allen and Joseph Smith Biggs Family

MINERVA OLIVE ALLEN b. 1 Aug. 1878 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. 11 Feb. 1897 Logan, Cache, Utah Joseph Smith Biggs b. 18 Nov. 1875 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of John and Jane Theodora (Wright) Biggs. Children.

1. OSIE ALLEN BIGGS b. 27 June 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. DELLA OPHELIA BIGGS b. 5 Apr. 1902 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. ANDREW JOHN BIGGS b. 21 Sept. 1903 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. JOSEPH SIDNEY BIGGS b. 26 Sept. 1905 Cove, Cahce, Utah
5. CHARLES ALLEN BIGGS b. 5 Oct. 1907 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. RUTH MINERVA BIGGS b. 9 Jan. 1910 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. WESLEY ALLEN BIGGS b. 23 Dec. 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. WILLIS ALLEN BIGGS b. 19 June 1914 Cove, Cache, Utah
9. ETHER ALLEN BIGGS b. 28 Jan. 1917 Cove, Cache, Utah
10. REBECCA ALLEN BIGGS b. 7 Feb. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah
11. REX ALLEN BIGGS b. 2 Feb. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah
12. OLIVE ALLEN BIGGS b. 23 Mar. 1924 Cove, Cache, Utah

Olive and Joseph Biggs have retired from farming and live in Salt Lake City, Utah. Joseph filled two Southern States missions and both of them have been

active in the Cove Sunday School. Olive has worked in the Primary. The children were raised on the large farm and found plenty of work to do keeping a large patch of strawberries and raspberries.

David K. and Emma Lucinda Allen

Millie and Zeeta Margaret Allen

DAVID KIMBALL ALLEN b. 21 Aug. 1880 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. 16 Sept. 1903 Logan, Cache, Utah Emma Lucinda Curtis b. 25 Jan. 1883 Park City, Summit, Utah d. 3 July 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of George William and Emma Lucinda (Haws) Curtis. Children

1. EMMA LUCINDA ALLEN b. and d. 1904 Newton, Cache, Utah
2. MILLIE CURTIS ALLEN b. 31 Oct. 1906 Newton, Cache, Utah
3. ZEETA MARGARET ALLEN b. 28 Apr. 1913 Chicago, Cook, Illinois
4. DAVID WALTER ALLEN d. in infancy Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

David Kimball Allen has been an outstanding physician and surgeon holding the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He is at present on the Orthopedic Staff of the Veterans' Hospital and L. D. S. Hospital at Salt Lake City. The following is taken from the Utah Biography Volume II:

"In November, 1917, he enlisted and was sent to Camp Travis, Texas, as orthopedic surgeon in charge of that department. In April, 1918, he was transferred to Philadelphia for special study at the University of Pennsylvania, and in August of that year went overseas, being attached to the British in the Welsh Metropolitan Hospital at Cardiff, Wales, doing reconstruction surgery. For a time he was engaged in similar work at the Alder Hey Military Hospital at Liverpool, and in December, 1918, joined the United States Base Hospital No. 58 in France and was acting commander in charge of records. In April, 1919, he received his honorable discharge at Camp Jackson, North Carolina. He went into the military service as a first lieutenant and was promoted to captain in August, 1918, and is now a major in the Medical Officers Reserve Corps.

His war service overseas brought him great opportunities to familiarize himself with the great work being accomplished in orthopedic surgery, and that special work has been emphasized in his private practice since returning to Salt Lake City. He is a member of the staff of the Latter Day Saints Hospital at Salt Lake, is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons and a member of the Utah State, Salt Lake County and American Medical Associations.

He belongs to the American Legion, and since 1919 has been attending specialist to the Veterans Bureau. He is a member of the Military Surgeons Medical Corps and the Gorgas Memorial Institute of Tropical and Preventive Medicine." His wife, Emma Lucinda, served as Church organist at Park City, Utah; worked in the LeGrand Ward Relief Society; and held membership in the Delta Gammas' Mothers' Club and the Auxiliary Salt Lake County Medical Society. Millie and Zeeta Margaret have both had extensive schooling. Millie teaches English at East High School in Salt Lake City and Zeeta Margaret's profession is that of a legal secretary.

Solomon Allen Family

LEVI SOLOMON WHITTLE ALLEN b. 30 Dec. 1882 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. 20 Dec. 1905 Logan, Cache, Utah Rachel Monson b. 31 July 1885 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Christian Hans and Ella (Jensen) Monson. Children:

1. VIVIAN MONSON ALLEN b. 17 Nov. 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. KERMIT MONSON ALLEN b. 3 May 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 14 Aug. 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. REED MONSON ALLEN b. 4 Nov. 1913 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. LEE SAUL ALLEN b. 16 June 1927 Logan, Cache, Utah

Sol and Rachel Allen have been sincere workers in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints throughout their lives. Sol filled a Tahitian mission and has served in all of the auxiliary organizations. He has been an active scouter for more than thirty years and was awarded the Silver Beaver Award for outstanding service 5 Feb. 1941. He is a member of the executive board of the Cache Valley Council of the Boy Scouts of America. Rachel has taught Sunday School for forty years and has served in many outstanding executive positions. Sol holds the office of High Priest. They own and operate 150 acres of land in Cove, Utah. Their son, Lee, has also been active in Boy Scout work and other Chufch activities.

CHARLES EPHRAIM ALLEN b. 27 Nov. 1884 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. 23 Dec. 1909 Logan, Cache, Utah Lovinia Brower b. 20 Nov. 1888 Wilford, Idaho dau. of John Taylor and Jane Victoria (Telford) Brower. Children.

1. HELEN MINERVA ALLEN b. 25 Mar. 1911 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. CHARLES SHERMAN ALLEN b. 4 May 1913 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
3. ELOISE ALLEN b. 27 Mar. 1915 Salt Lake City. Salt Lake, Utah

Charles Ephraim Allen Family

4. FRANCES LUANA ALLEN b. 16 Sept. 1916 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

5. ANDREW LEE ALLEN b. 12 May 1926 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California d. 23 Oct. 1940 Los Angeles, California

Charles Ephraim and Lovinia live at 376 Linda Rosa Avenue, Pasadena, California. He completed an Eastern States mission and a Pasadena Stake Mission. He holds the office of High Priest. Lovinia has worked in the Primary and the Relief Society and also filled a Pasadena Stake Mission. They have done a great deal of traveling as his occupation has been managing, organizing, selling, mining, and insurance. She is an expert dressmaker.

ELSIE PERCINDA ALLEN b. 11 Dec. 1886 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. 12 Sept. 1907 Daniel Larsen Clark son of Daniel and Mary (Larsen) Clark. Children.

Elsie and Daniel Clark

1. DANIEL AARON CLARK b. 15 Oct. 1908 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. DAVID ALLEN CLARK b. 26 May 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. ANDREW CARL CLARK b. 10 Aug. 1916 Cove, Cache, Utah d. in New Jersey
4. KEITH ALLEN CLARK b. 7 Apr. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. IDA A. CLARK b. 11 Nov. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. ROSS A. CLARK b. 5 Sept. 1924 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. MARGERY CLARK b. Dec. 1927 Cove, Cache, Utah

Elsie attended sewing and dressmaking school in Logan and taught in the Primary.

David W. Allen
I. Walter Allen

ISAAC WALTER ALLEN b. 23 Jan. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. (1) 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Dorothy Kirk d. 1928 Moab, Utah md. (2) 24 May 1930 Daisy Akers (Davis) Taylor b. 31 May 1900 Divide, Colorado dau. of Byrum and Melissa (Akers) Davis.

Children of Isaac Walter Allen and Dorothy Kirk:

1. DAVID WALTER ALLEN b. 31 Mar. 1925

Isaac Walter Allen graduated from Rush Medical College in Chicago and took his internship at the Grant Hospital. He returned to Utah and was Acting Assistant Surgeon for the War Veterans Bureau at the Utah State Agricultural College. He was a lieutenant in World War I. He became Superintendent Doctor of the County Hospital at Moab, Utah in the spring of 1920. It was just beginning with three rooms and under his careful guidance, hard work, and financial aid it has grown to thirty rooms. He established clinics and health centers in the surrounding localities. He was known to answer the call for help regardless of weather or distance. Once he saved a woman's life by riding three relay horses over the snow covered mountains in the night. He was an excellent surgeon and practiced for twenty-eight years. He retired in 1948. Daisy Allen was left a widow with four children so Doctor Allen married her and she has made him a happy home.

David Walter (Dick) lives in Los Angeles where he is assistant manager of Health and Accident Department of the Continental Casualty Company.

JAMES ETHER ALLEN b. 13 Apr. 1894 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Minerva (Whittle) Allen md. 29 Jan. 1919 Manti, San Pete, Utah Wavie Ione Hyer b. 16 Nov. 1898 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Brigham and Emma (Bright) Hyer. Children

1. CAROL ALLEN b. 3 July 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. HELEN ALLEN b. 10 Feb. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

James and Wavie are active in the Cove Ward. He has always been a community worker and has taken a prominent part in the building of the new Church house.

James Ether Allen Family

Clarinda Cafferty

CLARINDA ANN ALLEN b. 14 Mar. 1886 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Andrew Lee and Ann (Spackman) Allen md. 18 Mar. 1908 Logan, Cache, Utah Walter Decker Cafferty b. 17 Nov. 1881 Fairview, Franklin, Idaho d. 21 Aug. 1940 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of George Decker and Eleckeda Dieann (Lake) Cafferty. Children.

1. THORA CAFFERTY b. 16 Jan. 1909 Fairview, Franklin, Idaho
2. CARRIE CAFFERTY b. 12 Aug. 1910 Fairview, Franklin, Idaho
3. EDNA CAFFERTY b. 12 Jan. 1914 Oakley, Idaho
4. GEORGINA CAFFERTY b. 15 Nov. 1918 Rexburg, Idaho
5. ADA CAFFERTY b. 11 June 1921 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

The George Q. Matkin Family

JULIA CONSTANCE ALLEN b. 30 Aug. 1890 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Andrew Lee and Ann (Spackman) Allen md. 20 Dec. 1911 Logan, Cache, Utah George Quayle Matkin b. 3 Apr. 1887 Hyde Park, Cache, Utah son of Samuel and Permelia Juliann (Drury) Matkin. Children.

1. HILDA ALLEN MATKIN b. 17 Jan. 1913 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. SAMUEL MATKIN b. 22 Feb. 1914 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 22 Feb. 1914
3. ANDREW CHARLES MATKIN b. 6 Mar. 1915 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
4. LEOTA MATKIN b. 13 Jan. 1917 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
5. ANNIE MATKIN b. 6 Sept. 1918 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
6. GEORGE ORIEL MATKIN b. 9 Nov. 1919 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
7. BLANCHE MATKIN b. 9 Apr. 1922 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
8. FENTON ALLEN MATKIN b. 6 Jan. 1924 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
9. ELOISE MATKIN b. 12 Jan. 1925 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
10. LA VAR MATKIN b. 6 May 1927 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
11. CONRAD MATKIN b. 30 Mar. 1929 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho d. 20 Apr. 1929
12. BERT MATKIN b. 15 Apr. 1930 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho d. 6 Nov. 1947
13. LAZELLE MATKIN b. 13 Nov. 1933 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho

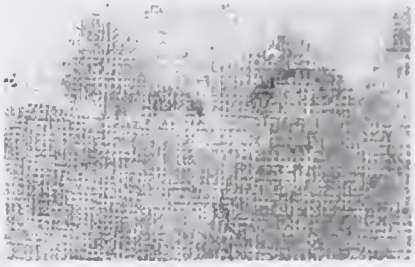
Julia and George are both children of second plural wives. They learned the value of hard work when they were young and continued it throughout their lives. They homesteaded at Swan Lake, Idaho and went through all the hardships of the original pioneers in preparing their land and providing the conveniences which they now have. Through their labors their children have received good educations, are active in church organizations and three have filled missions.

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN
by ANDREW

ANDREW KENNETH ALLEN b. 24 Nov. 1901 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Thomas and Edith Ann (Bennett) Allen md. 24 Nov. 1924 Richmond,

Cache, Utah Ethel Stocks b. 23 Sept. 1902 Lewiston, Cache, Utah dau. of Moroni Heward and Mary Florence (Bright) Stocks. Residence 2142 Wayside, Compton, California. Children.

1. KAY LEVORE ALLEN b. 14 Nov. 1927 Lewiston, Cache, Utah



Andrew K. Allen Family

Vincent Breglio Family

ALEITHA (LETHA) ALLEN b. 19 Sept. 1906 Fairview, Idaho dau. of Andrew Thomas and Edith Ann (Bennett) Allen md. 20 July 1939 Riverside, California Vincent Stanley Breglio (Briglo). Residence in Los Angeles, California. Children.

1. VINCENT JOSEPH BREGLIO b. 12 Sept. 1940

LA RETTA ALLEN b. 1 Jan. 1909 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Andrew Thomas and Edith Ann (Bennett) Allen md. 20 Aug. 1928 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho David Lewis Fletcher b. 29 Feb. 1904 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Adam J. and Margaret (Lewis) Fletcher. Children.

1. CAROL LOU FLETCHER b. 19 Feb 1932 Grace, Idaho
2. KAREN LEE FLETCHER b. 21 Aug. 1951

David Lewis Fletcher Family

Philip and Iola Allen

(2) PHILIP LEGRAND ALLEN b. 21 Sept. 1912 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Thomas and Edith Ann (Bennett) Allen md. 18 Jan. 1948 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Iola M. Leymon b. 4 July 1922 St. Joseph, Missouri dau. of Ita M. and Minnie (Luber) Leymon.

Child of Iola Leymon by first husband:

1. Wayne Ita Allen b. 30 Oct. 1942 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

VIRGINIA T. ALLEN b. 14 Aug. 1902 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Elijah William and Rose (Titensor) Allen md. 18 Nov. 1925 Clyde Heber England b. 24 Aug. 1903 Plain City, Utah. Children

1. DEVORE ALLEN ENGLAND b. 1927
2. WILLIAM CLYDE ENGLAND b. 1929
3. RICHARD ENGLAND b. 1938

CORAL ALLEN b. 21 Dec. 1904 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Elijah William and Rose (Titensor) Allen md. (1) 14 July 1923 Milo Clawson Lewis b. 3 Jan. 1901 Lewiston, Cache, Utah d. 1930 Ogden, Weber, Utah son of Riley Lewis, Md. (2) 20 May 1939 Verl Kirby Doan b. in California.

Children of Coral Allen and Milo Clawson Lewis:

1. PAUL CLAWSON LEWIS b. 21 Aug. 1924 Ogden, Weber, Utah
2. VA NILE LEWIS b. 29 Nov. 1926 Ogden, Weber, Utah

Children of Coral Allen and Verl Kirby Doan:

1. CAROLYN LEE DOAN b. 1942
2. CHERYL DIANNE DOAN b. 1946

THEODORE WILLIAM ALLEN b. 7 July 1908 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Elijah William and Rose (Titensor) Allen md. (1) Pearl Slater (div.) Md. (2) Venna Jean Sen.

Children of Theodore William Allen and Pearl Slater:

1. VERLIN ALLEN b. 1932 d. 1942
2. GALE ALLEN b. 1938

Children of Theodore William Allen and Venna Jean Sen:

1. LOU JEAN ALLEN b.

NELDA ALLEN b. 3 Jan. 1912 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Elijah William and Rose (Titensor) Allen md. Walter H. Fuchs. Children.

1. CHARLES WENDELL FUCHS b. 1945
2. WILLIAM WALTER FUCHS b. 1950

NORA LOUISE ALLEN b. 14 Oct. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Elijah William and Rose (Titensor) Allen md. Wendell Hughes Sorensen. Children.

1. DAVID ALLEN SORENSEN b. 1946

OSIE ALLEN BIGGS b. 27 June 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. 6 Nov. 1920 Arthur Bond Golson. Children.

1. BETTY BEA GOLSON b. 8 Aug. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. CLAUD BOND GOLSON b. 23 Mar. 1923 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
3. FLOYD GRADY GOLSON b. 15 Mar. 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
4. ANDREW WESLEY GOLSON b. 17 May 1933 Ogden, Weber, Utah
5. JOSEPH CLEON GOLSON b. 27 Oct. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
6. DAVID ARTHUR GOLSON b. 7 Apr. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

DELLA OPHELIA BIGGS b. 5 Apr. 1902 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. (1) 22 Dec. 1920 Logan, Cache, Owen E. Larsen b. 17 Dec. 1898 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 17 Dec. 1933 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Erastus Snow and Ruth (Cornish) Larsen. Md. (2) 2 Dec.

1936 Logan, Cache, Utah Ralph Lewis Van Noy b. 8 Apr. 1889 Clamon, Idaho.
Children of Della Ophelia Biggs and Owen E. Larsen:

1. DALE OWEN LARSEN b. 13 May 1922 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. AVERILL JOYCE LARSEN b. 8 Feb. 1924 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. GARTH SNOW LARSEN b. 17 Jan. 1926 Cove, Cache, Utah

Children of Della Ophelia Biggs and Ralph Lewis Van Noy:

1. RUTH VAN NOY b. 24 Jan. 1938 Richmond, Cache, Utah

ANDREW JOHN BIGGS b. 21 Sept. 1903 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs, md. 15 June 1925 Amy Loraine Gittens b. 4 Mar. 1907 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Glazier) Gittens. Children.

1. BEVERLY BIGGS b. 27 Apr. 1927 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. COLLEEN BIGGS b. 29 Jan. 1929 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
3. ANDREW JAY BIGGS b. 26 June 1931 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
4. BARBARA BIGGS b. 4 Apr. 1933 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
5. WENDELL G. BIGGS b. 1 Apr. 1936 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
6. DIXIE RUTH BIGGS b. 1 June 1938 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
7. OLIVE PEGGY BIGGS b. 12 Dec. 1940 Logan, Cache, Utah
8. BENNIE JOE BIGGS b. 20 Aug. 1943 San Diego, San Diego, California
9. MICHAEL BIGGS b. 30 Nov. 1946 San Diego, San Diego, California

JOSEPH SIDNEY BIGGS b. 26 Sept. 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. 11 Dec. 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Vera Condie dau. of John William and Rilla May (Pendleton) Condie. Children.

1. EUGENE SIDNEY BIGGS b. 29 Mar. 1930 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. JOHN CLAIRE BIGGS b. 10 Oct. 1932 St. Anthony, Freemont, Idaho
3. LARRY CONDIE BIGGS b. 7 July 1941 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. SUSAN BIGGS b. 8 June 1946 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

CHARLES ALLEN BIGGS b. 5 Oct. 1907 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. 10 May 1947 Anna Elizabeth Fredrickson b. 7 Feb. 1915 dau. of Clarence Marcus and Bertha (Neuenswander) Fredrickson.

RUTH MINERVA BIGGS b. 9 Jan. 1910 dau. of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. (1) 25 Jan. 1928 Logan, Cache, Utah Glen Artell Rawlins b. 18 Jan. 1909 Lewiston, Cache, Utah d. 8 Jan. 1937 son of Glen and Lelia (Wheeler) Rawlins. Md. (2) 14 Apr. 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Ezra Taft Benson, Jr. b. 20 Sept. 1916 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Ezra Taft and Vera (Thatcher) Benson, Sr.

Children of Ruth Minerva Biggs and Glen Artell Rawlins:

1. GLEN LA VOR RAWLINS b. 22 Aug. 1928 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
2. FAYE RAWLINS b. 18 June 1932 Lewiston, Cache, Utah

WESLEY ALLEN BIGGS b. 23 Dec. 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs, md. 11 Aug. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Mable Marie Young b. 10 Aug. 1916 dau. of William and Vera Marie (March) Young..

WILLIS ALLEN BIGGS b. 19 June 1914 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. (1) 1 Aug. 1934 Logan, Cache, Utah Leda May Atkinson dau. of Henry Atkinson. (div. 10 Jan. 1940). Md. (2) 21 June 1947 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada Ann Jestina Douglas b. 10 May 1913 Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Walter McGregor and Jestina (Edwards) Douglas.

Children of Willis Allen Biggs and Leda May Atkinson:

1. WILLIS LEE BIGGS b. 24 Jan. 1936 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. STEVEN HENRY BIGGS b. 20 Dec. 1939 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

ETHER ALLEN BIGGS b. 28 Jan. 1917 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. 26 June 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah June Frances C. Lowe b. 11 June 1918 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Robert and Olive (Cartwright) Lowe. Children.

1. DEANNA LOWE BIGGS b. 5 Feb. 1939 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. DELORES BIGGS b. 6 Apr. 1941 Richmond, Cache, Utah
3. JULIE BIGGS b. 15 Nov. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
4. NEAL LOWE BIGGS b. 12 Mar. 1948 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah

REBECCA ALLEN BIGGS b. 7 Feb. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. 10 June 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Stanley Elmo Lundgreen b. 19 Dec. 1918 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Elmo and Rae (Coleman) Lundgreen. Children.

1. LAUREL STANLEY LUNDGREEN b. 27 July 1938 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 1 Aug. 1938
2. JOEL STANLEY LUNDGREEN b. 17 Apr. 1940 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. LA RENE LUNDGREEN b. 21 May 1943 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
4. REX JAY LUNDGREEN b. 29 Apr. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Rebecca and Stanley Lundgreen are living in the California mission where they are very active in the Church.

REX ALLEN BIGGS b. 2 Feb. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. 7 Oct. 1942 San Diego, San Diego, California Helen Clarie Cox b. 12 Dec. 1924 Wilmar, Los Angeles, California dau. of John Samuel and Essie Iola (Butler) Cox. Children.

1. REX ALLEN BIGGS, JR. b. 9 July 1943 San Diego, San Diego, California
2. LARRY BIGGS b. 6 Dec. 1944 San Diego, San Diego, California
3. ILENE FRANCES BIGGS b. 13 May 1946 San Diego, San Diego, California
4. BRUCE WAYNE BIGGS b. 29 Sept. 1947 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

Rex and Helen Biggs reside in San Diego since his release from the service.

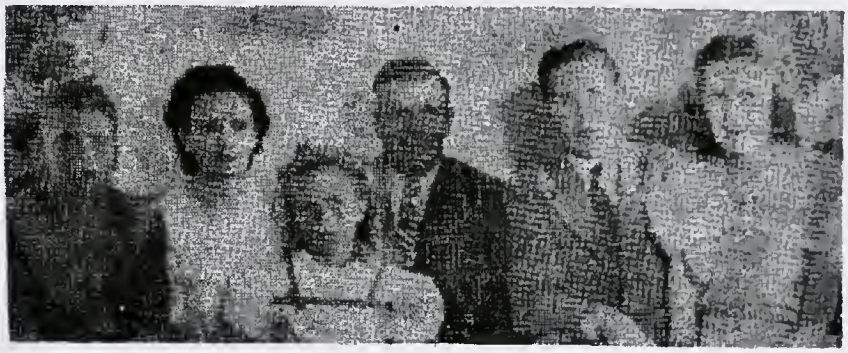
His occupation is tile, floor, and wall layer. He has been an outstanding scouter.

OLIVE ALLEN BIGGS b. 23 Mar. 1924 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Allen) Biggs md. 30 Sept. 1942 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho John Randolph Bair b. 14 Dec. 1906 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of John Francis and Annie (Spackman) Bair. Children.

1. MARGO BAIR b. 6 July 1943 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
2. ALAN JOHN BAIR b. 26 June 1945 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
3. LA VAR JOSEPH BAIR b. 6 Jan. 1951

Olive and John Bair are active workers in the Lewiston Ward.

Vivian Monson Allen Family



VIVIAN MONSON ALLEN b. 17 Nov. 1906 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Levi Solomon W. and Rachel (Monson) Allen md. 21 May 1930 Logan, Cache, Utah Flora Greene b. 4 Nov. 1906 Turner, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Joseph Platt and Mary Ann (Read) Greene. Children.

1. VEE NARD ALLEN b. 16 Feb. 1931 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. ARDIS ALLEN b. 15 June 1932 Pocatello, Idaho
3. GARY GREENE ALLEN b. 28 Dec. 1935 Logan, Cache, Utah
4. ALYS ALLEN b. 11 June 1941 Richmond, Cache, Utah

Vivian and Flora Allen farm and raise beef cattle in Cove. They are busy in Church work. He filled a Texas-Louisiana Mission (1946-47) and is in the Cove Ward Bishopric. She served on the Primary Stake Board and is a counsellor in the Y. W. M. I. A.

REED MONSON ALLEN b. 4 Nov. 1913 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Levi Solomon W. and Rachel (Monson) Allen md. 23 Dec. 1936 Logan, Cache, Utah Neta Eskelson b. 7 Nov. 1916 Smoot, Wyoming dau. of LeRoy and Violet (Staley) Eskelson. Children.

1. REED JED ALLEN b. 2 Oct. 1937 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. ACE E. ALLEN b. 11 Mar. 1939 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. BOB LYNN ALLEN b. 13 June 1943 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
4. BLAINE E. ALLEN b. 21 Nov. 1944 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. VARR E. ALLEN b. 15 May 1946 Logan, Cache, Utah
6. CAROL SUE ALLEN b. 13 Oct. 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah
7. KATHY ALLEN b. 5 Sept. 1951 Logan, Cache, Utah

Reed and Neta Allen live in Cove where he buys and sells cattle. They

were both educated in local schools and are active in Cove Ward.

Reed Monson Allen Family

HELEN MINERVA ALLEN b. 25 Mar. 1911 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Charles Ephraim and Lovinia (Brower) Allen md. 18 July 1931 Clarence Abner Allen b. 24 May 1911 Coalville, Summit, Utah son of Elijah C. and Lillian Belle (Bigler) Allen. Children.

1. ROBIN KAY ALLEN b. 29 Mar. 1936

2. LUANA IRIS ALLEN b. 16 May 1937

Robin, Helen, Clarence, Luana Allen

Clarence and Helen Allen live on Wasatch Avenue in Venice, California. They are members of the MarVista Ward. He is a partner in an electrical contracting company in Santa Monica, California

Ramona, Sherman and Jimmy Sue Allen

CHARLES SHERMAN ALLEN b. 4 May 1913 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Charles Ephraim and Lovinia (Brower) Allen md. 26 Feb. 1938 Frances Ramona Bean b. 14 Feb. 1916 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California dau. of Arthur Rupert and Flossie Darling (Finnie) Bean. Children.

1. JIMMIE SUE ALLEN b. 12 Apr. 1942

Ramona and Charles live in Everett, Washington where he is a carpenter and cabinet maker. He was ordained a deacon 2 Oct. 1928.

ELOISE ALLEN b. 27 Mar. 1915 Salt Lake, City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Charles Ephraim and Lovinia (Brower) Allen md. 14 July 1937 Verne Jenson Miller b. 16 Aug. 1914 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of John Clarence and Elnora (Jenson) Miller. Children.

1. VERNE ALLEN MILLER b. 16 Oct. 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

2. KAREN VICTORIA MILLER b. 22 Feb. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

3. BARBARA JEAN MILLER b. 1 Feb. 1949 Santa Monica, California

Verne Jenson Miller Family

Eloise and Verne have worked in the auxiliary organizations of the Church wherever they have lived. He is a Certified Public Accountant at Bell Garden, California. They live at 407 East Fernfield Drive, Monterey, California.

Harvey Lagerson Family

FRANCES LUANA ALLEN b. 16 Sept. 1916 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Charles Ephraim and Lovinia (Brower) Allen md. 29 Mar. 1940 Harvey Andrew Lagerson b. 6 Dec. 1916 Minneapolis, Minnesota son of Fredrick Andrew and Selma Capitola (Larsen) Lagerson. Children.

1. FREDRICK LEE LAGERSON b. 1 May 1941 Inglewood, California

2. SALLY ANNETTE LAGERSON b. 24 July 1943 Culver City, California

3. PEGGY CHRISTINE LAGERSON b. 7 Apr. 1945 Santa Monica, California

They reside at 1328 Holmby Avenue, Los Angeles, California. He is an electrician and business agent for I. B. E. W. She is a member of Reseda Ward where she serves as a primary teacher.

CAROL ALLEN b. 3 July 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of James Ether and Wavie Ione (Hyer) Allen md. 28 July 1950 Logan, Cache, Earl Ray McEntire son of Wells and Ida (Davis) McEntire.

Carol has a lovely singing voice and has been active in the Church. Her husband filled a mission to Great Britian. She is a school teacher and he farms in Preston, Idaho.

HELEN ALLEN b. 10 Feb. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of James Ether and Wavie Ione (Hyer) Allen md. 5 Aug. 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah Eldred Bodily. Children.

1. GRANT JAMES BODILY b. 20 Nov. 1950

THORA CAFFERTY b. 16 Jan. 1909 Fairview, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Walter Decker and Clarinda Ann (Allen) Cafferty md. 15 Dec. 1926 Alvin Alonzo Cahoon. Children.

1. ERMA CAHOON b. 30 Oct. 1927 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

2. ROLAND CLYDE CAHOON b. 19 Apr. 1929 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. NELLIE BONNITA CAHOON b. 2 Apr. 1935 Thatcher, Franklin, Idaho
4. LOU DONNETTE CAHOON b. 26 Apr. 1937 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. ALVIN DEVEER CAHOON b. 27 Mar. 1940 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

CARRIE CAFFERTY b. 12 Aug. 1910 Fairview, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Walter Decker and Clarinda Ann (Allen) Cafferty md. 29 Sept. 1941 John B. Wilson.

EDNA CAFFERTY b. 12 Jan. 1914 Oakley, Idaho dau. of Walter Decker and Clarinda Ann (Allen) Cafferty md. 10 Apr. 1939 O. Paul Beecher. Children

1. WALTER PAUL BEECHER b. 25 Jan. 1943 Portland, Oregon
2. JOSIE EDNA MAE BEECHER b. 24 June 1946 Portland, Oregon

ADA CAFFERTY b. 11 June 1921 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Walter Decker and Clarinda Ann (Allen) Cafferty md. 1 May 1942 Ross Chester Beecher. Children.

1. ROSS CHESTER BEECHER, JR. b. 30 Jan. 1943 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
2. EDWARD EARL BEECHER b. 4 Feb. 1946 Portland, Oregon d. 5 Feb. 1946
3. ROBERT EUGENE BEECHER b. 4 Feb. 1946 Portland, Oregon d. 4 Feb. 1946

The Leavitt Family

HILDA ALLEN MATKIN b. 17 Jan. 1913 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of George Quayle and Julia Constance (Allen) Matkin md. 24 Oct. 1933 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Golden Carbridge Leavitt b. 20 May 1909 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of William and Caroline Frances (Carbridge) Leavitt. Children.

1. GARRY M. LEAVITT b. 26 Aug. 1934 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
2. GAROLD W. LEAVITT b. 19 June 1938 Nyssa, Malheur, Idaho
3. MARLENE LEAVITT b. 30 Mar. 1940 Nyssa, Malheur, Idaho
4. DARLENE LEAVITT b. 30 Mar. 1940 Nyssa, Malheur, Idaho

ANDREW CHARLES MATKIN b. 6 Mar. 1915 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho son of George Quayle and Julia Constance (Allen) Matkin md. (1) 7 Nov. 1933 Logan, Cache, Utah Judith Deanna Larsen b. 12 Oct. 1915 Downey, Bannock,

Idaho dau. of David Lorenzo and Bessie Clare (Bloxham) Larsen. Md. (2) 17 Nov. 1944 Boise, Ada, Idaho Iris Marie Cross b. 25 May 1927 Chappell Garden, Nebraska dau. of Marvin Rufus and Margaret Ellen (Jackson) Cross.

Children of Andrew Charles Matkin and Judith Deanna Larsen:

1. GEORGE KAYLE MATKIN b. 20 Sept. 1934 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho
2. ANDREW DOYLE MATKIN b. 21 July 1938 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. DAVID ROYCE MATKIN b. 28 Dec. 1939 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

Children of Andrew Charles Matkin and Iris Marie Cross:

1. MARVIN JAY MATKIN b. 29 Apr. 1946 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho
2. MARGARET MARIE MATKIN b. 5 June 1947 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

Andrew and Iris Matkin

The Vard Guy Harris Family

LEOTA MATKIN b. 13 Jan. 1917 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho dau. of George Quayle and Julia Constance (Allen) Matkin md. 3 July 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Vard Guy Harris b. 29 Aug. 1917 Grace, Bannock, Idaho son of Guy and Vara (Hubbard) Harris. Children

1. GEORGE VARD HARRIS b. 3 Nov. 1941 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. JULIA ANNE HARRIS b. 17 Sept. 1943 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
3. ELDRED M. HARRIS b. 1 Apr. 1946 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho d. 9 Feb. 1949
4. JACK MATKIN HARRIS b. 30 June 1948 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. JILL HARRIS b. 25 Sept. 1949 Grace, Bannock, Idaho

Leota and Vard both filled missions in the East Central States and are still active Church workers.

ANNIE MATKIN b. 6 Sept. 1918 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho dau. of George Quayle and Julia Constance (Allen) Matkin md. 31 Mar. 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Ariel Elmer Stone b. 12 Sept. 1912 Chapin, Teton, Idaho son of James Frederick and Minerva Carolina (Smith) Stone.

Children.

1. NANCY ANN STONE b. 21 Feb. 1938 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho.

2. AMY LOUISE STONE, b. 5 Apr. 1942 Driggs, Teton, Idaho

3. BETH ROSA STONE b. 28 Nov. 1944 Driggs, Teton, Idaho

4. MARGARET MARIE STONE b. 5 June 1947 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

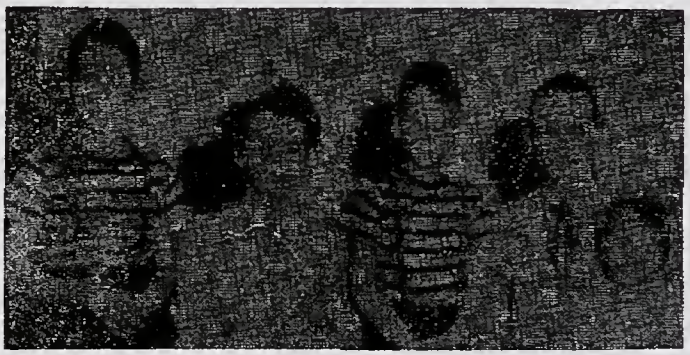
The Elmer Stone Family

The George Oriel Matkin Family

GEORGE ORIEL MATKIN b. 9 Nov. 1919 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho son of George Quayle and Julia Constance (Allen) Matkin md. 24 Jan. 1942 Preston, Franklin, Idaho Ruth Penrose b. 22 May 1920 Downey, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Fred and Julia Abigail (Coffin) Penrose. Children.

1. REUEL PENROSE MATKIN b. 20 May 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. RALPH ORIEL MATKIN b. 10 Nov. 1943 Malad, Oneida, Idaho
3. JEANNE MATKIN b. 26 Apr. 1947 Kemmerer, Lincoln, Wyoming
4. RONALD P. MATKIN b. 24 July 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah

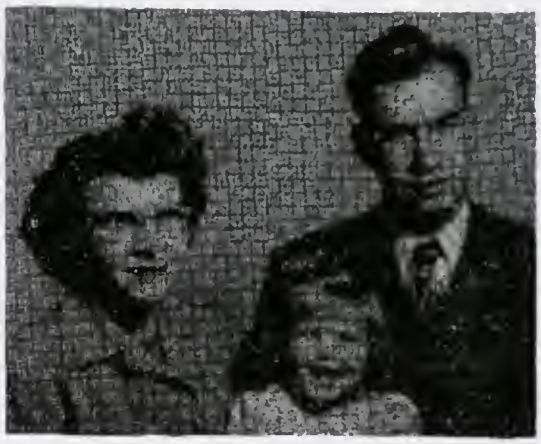
Blanche M. and Robert Hoggan Family



BLANCHE MATKIN b. 9 Apr. 1922 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of George Quayle and Julia Constance (Allen) Matkin md. 10 Nov. 1940 Preston, Franklin, Idaho Robert Morn Hoggan b. 31 Dec. 1919 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of James and Vernetia (Winward) Hoggan. Children.

1. ROBERT BRUCE HOGGAN b. 8 Oct. 1941 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
2. JERRY MATKIN HOGGAN b. 13 Jan. 1944 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
3. JULIA CONSTANCE HOGGAN b. 31 Aug. 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

ELOISE MATKIN b. 12 Jan. 1925 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of George Quayle and Julia Constance (Allen) Matkin md. 11 Aug. 1946 Swan Lake, Bannock, Idaho Samuel Howe Wyrouck b. 9 Apr. 1925 Lewistown, Furgus, Montana son of Samuel Albert and Annabel (Lapierre) Wyrouck. Children.



Eloise, Cheryl and Samuel Wyrouck

1. CHERYL LYNN WYROUCK b. 25 June 1947 Butte, Silver Bow, Montana
2. SUSANNE WYROUCK b. 9 July 1949 Butte, Silver Bow, Montana
3. JOANNE WYROUCK b. 9 July 1949 Butte, Silver Bow, Montana

Lavar Matkin Family

LAVAR MATKIN b. 6 May 1927 Swan Lake, Idaho son of George Quayle and Julia Constance (Allen) Matkin md. 9 Jan. 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah Walene Perkins b. 2 Aug. 1928 Clifton, Idaho dau. of Leroy Mendenhall and Pearl Lillian (Viehweg) Perkins. Children.

1. CONRAD MATKIN b. 4 Mar. 1951
2. KURTLAND MATKIN b. 4 Mar. 1951

Lavar and Walene are living in Swan Lake, Idaho and are active in the Church. Lavar filled a South African mission and is at present a member of the Portneuf Stake High Council where he is advisor to the 181st Quorum of Seventies and is in charge of Fact-Finding and Statistical Department of the Stake.

SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by ANDREW

CAROL LOU FLETCHER b. 19 Feb. 1932 Grace, Idaho dau. of David Lewis and La Retta (Allen) Fletcher md. 26 Dec. 1949 Ronald L. Sisk.

Carol and Ronald Sisk.

DEVORE ALLEN ENGLAND b. 1927 son of Clyde Heber and Virginia (Allen) England md. Carol East.

WILLIAM CLYDE ENGLAND b. 1929 son of Clyde Heber and Virginia (Allen) England md. Jeanette Hurst.

PAUL CLAWSON LEWIS b. 21 Aug. 1924 son of Milo Clawson and Coral (Allen) Lewis md. Lucile Burton. Children

1. TAWNA ROSE LEWIS b. 1948
2. MICHAEL PAUL LEWIS b. 1950

VA NILE LEWIS b. 29 Nov. 1926 dau. of Milo Clawson and Coral (Allen) Lewis md. Gordon Keith Risser. Children.

1. GORDON KEITH RISSER, JR.

BETTY BEA GOLSON b. 8 Aug. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Arthur Bond and Osie Allen (Biggs) Golson md. 29 Mar. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Donald Charles Garner. Children.

1. BETTE SUSAN GARNER b. 3 Jan. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. JON GRADY GARNER b. 20 Dec. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

FLOYD GRADY GOLSON b. 15 Mar. 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Arthur Bond and Osie Allen (Biggs) Golson md. 11 Nov. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Hannah Beth Rees b. 15 Feb. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Fred Alvin and Ellen (Greer) Rees. Children.

1. CHRISTINE GOLSON b. 18 Aug. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

DALE OWEN LARSEN b. 13 May 1922 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Owen E. Larsen and Della Ophelia (Biggs) Larsen md. 7 Feb. 1944 Preston, Franklin, Idaho Margene Wickham b. 31 May 1925 Mt. Home, Duchesne, Utah dau. of Lavon and Alice (Hampton) Wickham.

GARTH SNOW LARSEN b. 17 Jan. 1926 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Owen E. and Della Ophelia (Biggs) Larsen md. 4 Sept. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Shirley Mae Coleman b. 27 Feb. 1928 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of William Ervin and Bernice (Wilcox) Coleman.

BEVERLY BIGGS b. 27 Apr. 1927 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. Andrew John and Amy Loraine (Gittens) Biggs md. 26 May 1945 San Diego, San Diego, California Johnie LeRoy Crosswhite b. 23 Oct. 1925 Hennessey, Kingfisher, Oklahoma son of Roy Elrey and Lucinda (Lane) Crosswhite. Children.

1. JUDY ANN CROSSWHITE b. 7 Mar. 1946 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.
2. JERI LYNN CROSSWHITE b. 21 May 1948 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.
3. PATRICIA CROSSWHITE b. 25 Apr. 1949 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

FAYE RAWLINS b. 18 June 1932 Lewiston, Cache, Utah dau. of Glen Artell and Ruth Minerva (Biggs) Rawlins md. 17 Aug. 1948 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah Phillip Pierce Rogers b. 16 Oct. 1930 San Diego, San Diego, California son of Alva Chester and Anne (Pierce) Rogers.

ARDIS ALLEN b. 15 June 1932 Pocatello, Idaho dau. of Vivian Monson and Flora (Greene) Allen md. 13 Sept. 1951 Logan, Cache, Utah Joseph Richard Waite on of Delmar and Lucille (Baxter) Waite.

ERMA CAHOON b. 30 Oct. 1927 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Alvin Alonzo and Thora (Cafferty) Cahoon md. 10 Nov. 1945 Charles R. Nelson, Children.

1. GUY CHARLES NELSON

JAMES

James and Mary Mathews Allen

JAMES ALLEN b. 12 Oct. 1833 Burton, Cattaraugus, New York, d. 17 Jan. 1890 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda (Knapp) Allen md. 24 Dec. 1860 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California Mary Elizabeth Mathews b. 6 July 1842 Maryvale, Mississippi d. 13 Nov. 1912 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Benjamin F. and Temperence (Weeks) Mathews. Children.

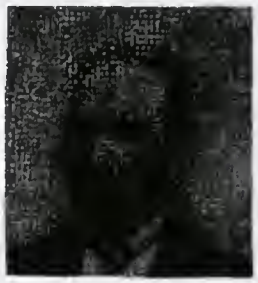
1. CAROLINE AMELIA ALLEN b. 23 Nov. 1861 San Bernardino, S. B., California
2. SARAH EMELINE ALLEN b. 31 Dec. 1863 San Bernardino, S. B., Calif.
3. LYDIA ALLEN b. 4 Nov. 1865 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. JAMES ALLEN b. 25 July 1868 Richmond, Cache, Utah
5. MARY ABIGAIL ALLEN b. 7 Dec. 1870 Richmond, Cache, Utah
6. LEVI SIDNEY ALLEN b. 26 Mar. 1872 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 1 Nov. 1873
7. BENJAMIN MATHEWS ALLEN b. 21 Oct. 1875 Richmond, Cache, Utah
8. TEMPERENCE CLARINDA ALLEN b. 26 Aug. 1877 Richmond, Cache, Utah

The Brower Family

CAROLINE AMELIA ALLEN b. 23 Nov. 1861 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California d. 8 Dec. 1933 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Mathews) Allen md. 2 Apr. 1882 Joshua Brower b. 3 May 1862 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 9 July 1935 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Uriah C. and Margaret (Hussey) Brower. Children.

1. JAMES ARTHUR BROWER b. 9 Jan. 1883 Richmond, Cache, Utah

2. JOSHUA ALBERT BROWER b. 1 Feb. 1885 Richmond, Cache, Utah
3. WILLIAM FREDRICK BROWER b. 11 Apr. 1887 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. MARY FERN BROWER b. 23 Sept. 1889 Richmond, Cache, Utah
5. GEORGE WAYNE BROWER b. 14 Oct. 1893 Richmond, Cache, Utah
6. CHARLES GALES BROWER b. 22 Mar. 1895 Richmond, Cache, Utah
7. LYDIA EMMELINE BROWER b. 23 July 1899 Ora, Freemont, Idaho


Will Cottle

SARAH EMELINE ALLEN b. 31 Dec. 1863 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California d. 31 July 1938 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Mathews) Allen m d. 27 Apr. 1880 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho William H. Cottle b. 26 July 1859 Bristow, Eng. d. 31 July 1924 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Cottle. Children.

1. WILLIAM HENRY COTTLE, JR. b. 28 Jan. 1882 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. JAMES ALLEN COTTLE b. 22 Mar. 1884 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 22 Mar. 1884
3. TEMPERENCE CLARINDA COTTLE b. 22 Dec. 1884 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 7 Feb. 1885
4. MARY ELIZABETH COTTLE b. 15 Dec. 1886 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
5. LEO ALLEN COTTLE b. 10 Oct. 1888 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
6. LENORA BELL COTTLE b. 1 Mar. 1891 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
7. BENNIE ALLEN COTTLE b. 18 May 1894 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 29 Sept. 1918 in France
8. BYRDIE COTTLE b. 18 May 1894 Franklin, Franklin; Idaho d. 7 Oct. 1894
9. DANIEL WRIGHT COTTLE b. 4 July 1895 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 4 July 1895
10. JESSIE AMELIA COTTLE b. 17 July 1896 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
11. SARAH LAVERN COTTLE b. 23 May 1903 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
12. RUTH COTTLE b. 4 Mar. 1908 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

Charles and Lydia Parsons

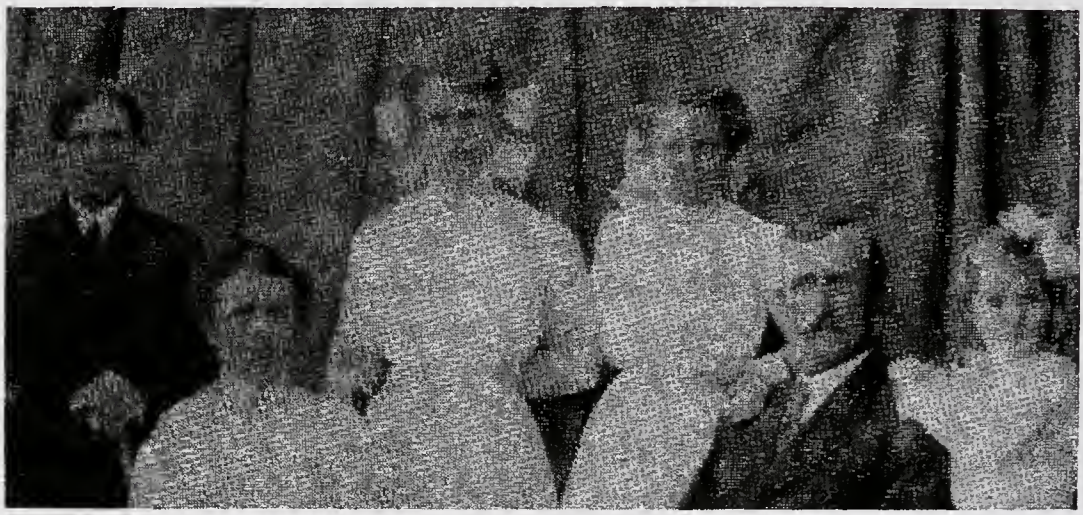
LYDIA ALLEN b. 4 Nov. 1865 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 12 Mar. 1946 Provo, Utah, Utah dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Mathews) Allen md. (1) 15 July 1893 Charles Walter Parsons b. 22 Feb. 1867 Essex, England d. 13 July 1897 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of John Robert and Frances Evelyn (Wybrow) Parsons. Md. (2) 26 Feb. 1913 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Reuben Alexander Mathews (brother of her mother). He disappeared. Child.

1. JAMES WALTER PARSONS b. 13 Apr. 1897 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 14 Apr. 1897

James and Mary Allen

JAMES ALLEN b. 25 July 1868 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 1 Feb. 1929 Sparks, Nevada son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Mathews) Allen md. 30 Mar. 1892 Mary (Mamie) Fordham b. 16 July 1870 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah d. 6 Oct. 1914 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Amos Pierre and Elizabeth (Hughes) Fordham. Children.

1. VERDA MAY ALLEN b. 9 Dec. 1893 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. EDNA ALLEN b. 20 Apr. 1897 Franklin, Cache, Utah
3. JAMES PIERRE ALLEN b. 24 Sept. 1900 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho (unmd.)
4. ANITA ALLEN b. 8 June 1903 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho



The Willard Robinson Family

MARY ABIGAIL ALLEN b. 7 Dec. 1870 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 16 July 1943 Magma, Utah dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Mathews) Allen md. 30 Mar. 1892 Richmond, Cache, Utah Willard Robinson b. 4 Jan. 1869 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 4 Dec. 1934 Magma, Utah son of John and Ann (Gregson) Robinson. Children.

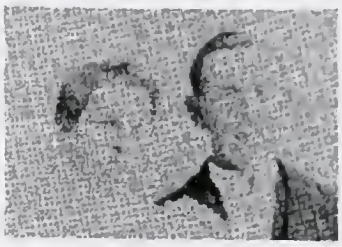
1. CHLOMANIA ROBINSON b. 31 Jan. 1893 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. JOHN WILLARD ROBINSON b. 3 Jan. 1895 Richmond, Cache, Utah
3. MURIEL ANN ROBINSON b. 1 Nov. 1896 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. LYDIA ROBINSON b. 22 Jan. 1900 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 22 Jan. 1900
5. MARY EDITH ROBINSON b. 4 May 1903 Richmond, Cache, Utah

TEMPERENCE CLARINDA ALLEN b. 26 Aug. 1877 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Mathews) Allen md. 10 May 1899 Logan, Cache, Utah Joseph Arthur Meikle b. 10 Jan. 1877 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of James and Harriet L. (Peacock) Meikle. Children.

1. MARGUERITE MEIKLE b. 13 Apr. 1900 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

2. MARY ABIGAIL MEIKLE b. 12 Oct. 1902 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

3. JOSEPH GLEN MEIKLE b. 2 Nov. 1903 Smithfield, Cache, Utah d. 15 Feb. 1920. (unmd.).



Temperence and Joe Meikle

4. ZELDA MEIKLE b. 6 Mar. 1905 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

5. SARAH LOUISE MEIKLE b. 16 Feb. 1907 Cache, Fremont, Idaho

6. EARL MEIKLE b. 12 Aug. 1909 Cache, Fremont, Idaho

7. JAMES ALLEN MEIKLE b. 7 Sept. 1911 Smithfield, Cache, Idaho

8. LENORA MEIKLE b. 5 Feb. 1915 Smithfield. Cache, Utah

9. FRANCIS ARTHUR MEIKLE b. 15 Mar. 1917 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

10. DONALD PAUL MEIKLE b. 18 June 1919 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

11. TEMPIE IRIS MEIKLE b. 27 Aug. 1921 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

Temperence Clarinda and Joseph made their home in Smithfield, Utah until 1906, then moved to Cache, Idaho. But the winters were too long and too severe, and they returned to Smithfield 15 Dec. 1910.

She has been quite active in Church and civic affairs. She was president of the first religion class organized in Richmond. She worked in the Richmond and Smithfield primaries, relief societies, and was secretary of the relief society while living in Idaho, President of the Sarah Woodruff Camp of Utah Pioneers, and worked several years on the ward reunion committee. In the fall of 1942, she and her husband were called as missionaries to work in the Logan Temple, which they felt was a great honor.

Her hobbies are flowers and handwork.

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by JAMES

JAMES ARTHUR BROWER b. 9 Jan. 1883 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Joshua and Caroline Amelia (Allen) Brower md. Dec. 1907 Marysvale, Idaho Alice Helena Sharp b. 18 Nov. 1888 Marysvale, Idaho. Children.

1. MONA RUTH BROWER b. 14 Apr. 1907 Marysvale, Idaho d. 26 Mar. 1908

2. ARTHUR WAYNE BROWER b. 7 July 1909 Springfield, Utah, Utah

3. HELEN MARIE BROWER b. 2 May 1911 Marysvale, Idaho

4. KENNETH C. BROWER b. 20 Aug. 1913 Kilgore, Idaho

5. JAMES ARTHUR BROWER b. and d. 27 Nov. 1915 Spencer,

6. ZELMA BETTY BROWER b. 29 July 1919 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

JOSHUA ALBERT BROWER b. 1 Feb. 1885 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Joshua and Caroline Amelia (Allen) Brower md. 22 Jan. 1908 Logan, Cache, Utah Ivy Harris b. 30 Oct. 1887 Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Children.

1. ALBERT CARL BROWER b. 16 May 1909 Marysvale, Idaho

2. VENNA BROWER b. 26 Apr. 1913 Marysvale, Idaho
3. MARJORIE AMELIA BROWER b. 3 Jan. 1919 Marysvale, Idaho
4. MELVIN HARRIS BROWER b. 5 Dec. 1925 St. Anthony, Idaho
5. ROBERT DELANO BROWER b. 20 Feb. 1933 Trenton, Utah

WILLIAM FREDRICK BROWER b. 11 Apr. 1887 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 7 Feb. 1927 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Joshua and Caroline Amelia (Allen) Brower m d. 26 Aug. 1912 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Elizabeth Fortier b. 1 Feb. 1889 Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Children.

1. WILLIAM FREDRICK BROWER, JR. b. 27 Dec. 1913 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

MARY FERN BROWER b. 23 Sept. 1889 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Joshua and Caroline Amelia (Allen) Brower md. 20 Oct. 1909 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Lorin Mc Gavin b. 28 Sept. 1883 Basin, Cassia, Idaho son of James Dunn and Margaret (Lockhart) Mc Gavin. Lorin filled a mission in the Southern States. Children.

1. BLANCHE LOUISE MC GAVIN b. 25 May 1910 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho
2. AMELIA LUCILE MC GAVIN b. 16 Aug. 19192 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho
3. NEITA CLEONE MC GAVIN b. 18 Aug. 1914 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho
4. GEORGIA MAY MC GAVIN b. 4 May 1917 Lima, Beaverhead, Montana
5. LORIN KEITH MC GAVIN b. 25 June 1920 Richmond, Cache, Utah
6. DOTTIE MARGARET MC GAVIN b. 25 July 1926 Richmond, Cache, Utah
7. ROBERT GORDEN MC GAVIN b. 26 Jan. 1929 Richmond, Cache, Utah
8. NOLAN CHAD MC GAVIN b. 4 Feb. 1934 Richmond, Cache, Utah

GEORGE WAYNE BROWER b. 14 Oct. 1893 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Joshua and Caroline Amelia (Allen) Brower md. 1 Aug. 1918 Flavia Barney of Caldwell, Idaho. Children.

1. MAX BROWER b. 1920 Chehalis, Washington
2. CAROL BROWER b. 1921 Chehalis, Washington d. 1946 Alaska (drowned) unmd.

LYDIA EMMELINE BROWER b. 23 July 1899 Ora, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Joshua and Caroline Amelia (Allen) Brower md. 3 times. No children by any of her marriages.

WILLIAM HENRY COTTLE, JR., b. 28 Jan. 1882 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of William Henry and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Cottle md. (1) Jennie Ursula Allred b. 13 Mar. 1887 Lewiston, Cache, Utah dau. of George Riley and Mary Isadore (Layne) Allred. Md. (2) Velma McNeal of Preston, Franklin, Idaho. Children.

1. WILLIAM GAROLD COTTLE b. 12 Jan. 1906 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
2. GWENDOLYN LEONE COTTLE b. 28 Oct. 1907 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

Mary Elizabeth Olsen

MARY ELIZABETH COTTLE b. 15 Dec. 1886 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William Henry and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Cottle md. 4 Mar. 1905 Logan, Cache, Utah Wallace Hans Olsen b. 19 Mar. 1882 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Hans C. Olsen and Annette (Petersen) Olsen. Children.

1. WALLACE HENRY OLSEN b. 8 June 1908 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
2. SARAH ALEINE OLSEN b. 23 July 1910 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
3. MAX WELDON OLSEN b. 13 Sept. 1916 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

LEO ALLEN COTTLE b. 10 Oct. 1888 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of William Henry and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Cottle md. (1) Dean Bessie Dopp b. 14 June 1893 Lewiston, Cache, Utah dau. of William Henry and Marian (Glover) Dopp. Md. (2) Elda (Wilkinson) Collings b. 28 Dec. 1902 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho.

Children of Leo Allen Cottle and Dean Bessie Dopp:

1. ERMA DEAN COTTLE b. 3 Dec. 1912 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
2. JEAN COTTLE b. 28 May 1918 Lewiston, Cache, Utah

Children of Leo Allen Cottle and Elda (Wilkinson) Collings:

1. PAULINE COLLINGS COTTLE b. 19 Oct. 1936 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

LENORA BELL COTTLE b. 1 Mar. 1891 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William Henry and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Cottle md. 27 Aug. 1915 Harry Moyer Whitmer. No children.

BENNIE ALLEN COTTLE b. 18 May 1894 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 29 Sept. 1918 in France son of William Henry and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Cottle md. 1 Oct. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah Rubbenett Chatterton. Children.

1. FRANCENE COTTLE b. 26 Sept. 1918 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

JESSIE AMELIA COTTLE b. 17 July 1896 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William Henry and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Cottle md. (1) Myrton Templeton, d. in Arizona flood. No children. Md. (2) 5 Dec. 1929 Monte Richard Hales of Provo, Utah, Utah.

SARAH LAVERN COTTLE b. 23 May 1903 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William Henry and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Cottle md. 6 July 1927 Bear Lake, Idaho Victor Miles Jones b. 27 Mar. 1901 Dayton, Idaho d. 24 Oct. 1937 Murray, Utah. Children.

1. ALAN CLAIR JONES b. 17 Jan. 1931 Milford, Utah

2. ANN JONES b. 14 Aug. 1936 Murray, Utah

RUTH COTTLE b. 4 Mar. 1908 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William Henry and Sarah Emeline (Allen) Cottle md. 11 Dec. 1925 Preston, Franklin, Idaho Clarence Bell Brown b. 7 Mar. 1907 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Amos Bell and Laura Jane (Holman) Brown. Children.

1. CORINNE BROWN b. 21 Oct. 1926 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
2. CLARENCE BELL BROWN, JR., b. 11 June 1928 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
3. SHARON MAE BROWN b. 31 July 1930 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
4. AMOS PAUL BROWN b. 16 Oct. 1931 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
5. WILLIAM COTTLE BROWN b. 21 Sept. 1932 Richmond, Cache, Utah

VERDA MAY ALLEN b. 9 Dec. 1893 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of James and Mary (Fordham) Allen md. 10 June 1915 Logan, Cache, Utah Rene Charles Halgren b. 17 June 1893 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Oscar Charles and Minnie (Hobbs) Halgren. Children.

1. VIRGINIA MAY HALGREN b. 18 Dec. 1918 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. CHARLES ALLEN HALGREN b. 2 Mar. 1921 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
3. SPENCER VAL HALGREN b. 12 July 1923 Lewiston, Cache, Utah

EDNA ALLEN b. 19 Apr. 1897 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of James and Mary (Fordham) Allen md. 31 Mar. 1920 Logan, Cache, Utah Kernel Buxton Toolson b. 19 Apr. 1898 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of George Peter and Elizabeth (Buxton) Toolson. Children.

1. EUNICE TOOLSON b. 1 July 1923 Logan, Cache, Utah

ANITA ALLEN b. 8 June 1903 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of James and Mary (Fordham) Allen md. 28 Dec. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah Floyd Richard Talbot b. 17 Mar. 1902 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of Richard Alfred and Irene (Griffith) Talbot. Children.

1. SYBIL TALBOT b. 24 Nov. 1929 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
2. RICHARD TALBOT b. 27 Dec. 1931 Lewiston, Cache, Utah

CHLOMANIA ROBINSON b. 31 Jan. 1893 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Willard and Mary Abigail (Allen) Robinson md. 6 Mar. 1923 Weiser, Idaho Calvin Eugene Caldwell b. 31 Jan. 1896. Children.

1. ELAINE CALDWELL b. 25 May 1925 Pendleton, Oregon
2. ENID CALDWELL b. 12 Sept. 1928 LeGrand, Oregon

JOHN WILLARD ROBINSON b. 3 Jan. 1895 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Willard and Mary Abigail (Allen) Robinson md. 28 June 1923 Mary Orpha Larson b. 22 Aug. 1898 Mendon, Utah.

MURIAL ANN ROBINSON b. 1 Nov. 1896 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Willard and Mary Abigail (Allen) Robinson md. 3 May 1922 Salt Lake City,

Salt Lake, Utah LeRoy Mallory b. 28 May 1896 Cokeville, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Charles Lemuel and Emily Sophie (Stoffers) Mallory. Children.

1. RAY WILLARD MALLORY b. 27 Oct. 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

2. DOUGLAS ROBINSON MALLORY b. 20 Feb. 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

3. CAROL GENE MALLORY b. 28 Mar. 1930 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

LeRoy Mallory and Family

MARY EDITH ROBINSON b. 4 May 1903 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Willard and Mary Abigail (Allen) Robinson md. 26 June 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Gordon Martin Breeze b. 7 Dec. 1897.

MARGUERITE MEIKLE b. 13 Apr. 1900 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. 5 Mar. 1923 Sylvanus Raymond b. 5 Oct. Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Alonzo and Zylphia (Noble) Raymond. Children.

1. ZYLPHIA JEANNE RAYMOND b. 20 Dec. 1923 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. GLENNA RAYMOND b. 21 Apr. 1929 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

MARY ABIGAIL MEIKLE b. 12 Oct. 1902 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. 22 Feb. 1922 William Beutler b. 28 Aug. 1900 Benson, Cache, Utah son of Gotlieb and Mary (---) Beutler. Children.

1. SHIRLEE MAVIS BEUTLER b. 8 Jan. 1923 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. BETTY LOU BEUTLER b. 30 Jan. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. JOYCE BEUTLER b. 17 July 1929 Logan, Cache, Utah
4. WILLIAM WENDELL BEUTLER b. 27 Nov. 1928 Logan, Cache, Utah

ZELDA MEIKLE b. 6 Mar. 1905 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. 10 Oct. 1924 George Burnell Brown b. 12 Aug. 1900 Leicestershire, England son of George Burnell and Clara (Holman) Brown. (No issue)

SARAH LOUISE MEIKLE b. 16 Feb. 1907 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. (1) 2 Jan. 1926 Harry Merton Snyder b. 1 Mar. 1898 Rodger, Kansas. (No issue). Md. (2) 1 Nov. 1940 Edward M. Adams b. 23 July 1903.

EARL MEIKLE b. 12 Aug. 1909 Smithfield, Cache, Utah d. 1947 son of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. 10 Apr. 1930 Logan, Cache, Utah Lucille Van Orden dau. of William Van Orden. Children.

1. WILLIAM EARL MEIKLE b. 14 Sept. 1931 Butte, Silver Bow, Montana
2. CAROL LORENE MEIKLE b. 15 Oct. 1933 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

JAMES ALLEN MEIKLE b. 7 Sept. 1911 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. 20 Nov. 1937 Mildred Wakley b. 20 May 1911 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Charles Wakley. Children.

1. PATRICIA MEIKLE b. 22 Mar. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. JAMES ALLEN MEIKLE b. 3 Mar. 1946 Logan, Cache, Utah

LENORA MEIKLE b. 5 Feb. 1915 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. (1) 18 May 1936 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Junius Bindrup b. 2 June 1911 Millville, Cache, Utah (div.). Md. (2) 9 Oct. 1940 Clarence Ambrose Peterson b. 12 July 1900 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Hyrum and Clara (Bench) Peterson. Children.

1. JOSEPH HAL BINDRUP b. 23 May 1936 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. FRANCIS BRUCE BINDRUP b. 21 Oct. 1937 Smithfield, Cache, Utah

FRANCIS ARTHUR MEIKLE b. 15 Mar. 1917 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. 22 Sept. 1941 Grace Hobbs b. 23 Sept. 1916. (No issue)

DONALD PAUL MEIKLE b. 18 June 1919 Smithfield, Cache, Utah d. 6 Feb. 1945 Glendale, Los Angeles, California son of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. 30 Aug. 1940 Ethel May Orey b. 10 Apr. 1923 Amarillo, Potter, Texas dau. of John and Fern (---) Orey. Children.

1. GARRY RICHARD MEIKLE b. 31 Jan. 1942 Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. LARRY WAYNE MEIKLE b. 3 Mar. 1943 Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.

TEMPIE IRIS MEIKLE b. 27 Aug. 1921 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Arthur and Temperence Clarinda (Allen) Meikle md. 25 June 1941 Orlo Vernon Hancey b. 9 May 1921 son of James Sneeds and Mable (Benson) Hancey. Children.

1. ANNETTE HANCEY b. 1 Feb. 1946 Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon
2. JAMES ORLO HANCEY b. 5 May 1948 Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon

SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by JAMES

ARTHUR WAYNE BROWER b. 7 July 1909 Springville, Utah, Utah son of James Arthur and Alice Helena (Sharp) Brower md. 14 Jan. 1928 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Edith Jeanetta Drake b. 4 Dec. 1907 Annis, Idaho dau. of Lawrence Leonard and Agnes Jeanette (Park) Drake. Children.

1. WILMA JEAN BROWER b. 21 Dec. 1928 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
2. JONNIE WAYNE BROWER b. 10 July 1933 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
3. CAROL LEE BROWER b. 27 Nov. 1934 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
4. JAMES LAWRENCE BROWER b. 20 Sept. 1936 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

HELEN MARIE BROWER b. 2 May 1911 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho dau. of James Arthur and Alice Helena (Sharp) Brower md. (1) 9 Nov. 1925 Oscar Maury. Md. (2) Gwendel Leroy Webb b. 29 May 1908 Ora, Fremont, Idaho son of Robert Leroy and Mártha Myretta (---) Webb.

Children of Helen Marie Brower and Oscar Maury:

1. JAMES NORMAN MAURY b. 5 Nov. 1926 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho d. 25 Feb. 1927

Children of Helen Marie Brower and Gwendel Leroy Webb:

1. DOROTHY JEAN WEBB b. 26 June 1930 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
2. GWENNA HELEN WEBB b. 8 Apr. 1934 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho

KENNETH C. BROWER b. 20 Aug. 1913 Kilgore, Idaho son of James Arthur and Alice Helena (Sharp) Brower md. (1) 30 Nov. 1931 Gretta M. Peterson. Md. (2) Lucille Brower b. 11 Aug. 1917 Salem, Madison, Idaho dau. of Jesse Earl and Mary Frances (Fullmer) Brower.

Children of Kenneth C. Brower and Gretta M. Peterson:

1. KENNETH WAYNE BROWER b. 15 Sept. 1932 d. 13 June 1935

ZELMA BETTY BROWER b. 29 July 1919 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho dau. of James Arthur and Alice Helena (Sharp) Brower md. 27 June 1935 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Harold Melvin Wheeler b. 9 Aug. Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho son of Melvin Levi and Mary Annetta (Campbell) Wheeler. Children.

1. COLLEEN WHEELER b. 27 June 1936 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
2. PATRICIA JOYCE WHEELER b. 24 June 1940 Riverside, California
3. LINDA LEE WHEELER b. 5 June 1943 Idaho Falls, Idaho
4. HAROLD DALE WHEELER b. 7 Apr. 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah

(2) BLANCHE LOUISE MC GAVIN b. 25 May 1910 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Lorin and Mary Fern (Brower) Mc Gavin md. 10 Mar. 1936 Earl Rainwater d. 24 Apr. 1937 Glendale, California. Children.

By first wife:

1. Billy Rainwater b. 1928
2. Barney Rainwater b. 1931

AMELIA LUCILE MC GAVIN b. 16 Aug. 1912 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Lorin and Mary Fern (Brower) McGavin md. Apr. 1931-2 Logan, Cache, Utah Theron Joseph Lewis b. 13 Aug. 1911 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of Joseph and Bodella (Jensen) Lewis. Children.

1. GARY THERON LEWIS b. 24 Sept. 1932 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. LUANN LEWIS b. 5 Dec. 1934 Richmond, Cache, Utah
3. RONNIE LOREN LEWIS b. 30 Oct. 1937 Richmond, Cache, Utah

NEITA CLEONE MC GAVIN b. 18 Aug. 1914 Marysville, Fremont, Idaho dau. of Lorin and Mary Fern (Brower) Mc Gavin md. 5 Aug. 1936 Logan, Cache, Utah Clyde George Morrison son of Mr. and Mrs. George Morrison. Children.

1. SANDRA LEE MORRISON b. 30 June 1938 Ogden, Weber, Utah
2. JUDY LYNN MORRISON b. 13 Aug. 1939 Ogden, Weber, Utah
3. CLYDENE MORRISON b. 6 Mar. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
4. PATRICIA MORRISON b. 13 Jan. 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah
5. LINDA MAE MORRISON b. 17 June 1947 Vallejo, California
6. GARY CLYDE MORRISON b. 12 Feb. 1949 Vallejo, California.

GEORGIA MAY MC GAVIN b. 4 May 1917 Lima, Beaverhead, Montana dau. of Lorin and Mary Fern (Brower) Mc Gavin md. 3 Mar. 1936 Logan, Cache, Utah Lyle Dean Shipley d. 30 May 1939 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Cecil W. and Ellen (---) Shipley. Children.

1. GERALD SHIPLEY b. and d. Oct. 1936 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. DEAN SHIPLEY b. and d. Aug. 1938 Richmond, Cache, Utah

MAX BROWER b. 1920 Chehalis, Washington son of George Wayne and Flavia (Barney) Brower md. Marian (---). Children.

1. MARK BROWER b. 1948 Washington

WILLIAM GAROLD COTTLE b. 12 Jan. 1906 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of William Henry and Jennie Ursula (Allred) Cottle md. Donna May Williams.

1. (BOY) COTTLE b. 12 Jan.
2. (GIRL) COTTLE b. 1941

GWENDOLYN LEONE COTTLE b. 28 Oct. 1907 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William Henry and Jennie Ursula (Allred) Cottle md. (1) Vernon Loveland. Md. (2) Charles Lester Carson 28 Oct. 1925.

Children of Gwendolyn Leone Cottle and Vernon Loveland:

1. DICK C. LOVELAND b. 9 Jan. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah

Children of Gwendolyn Leone Cottle and Charles Lester Carson:

1. BOBBIE CARSON b. 1927, California
2. (A SON) CARSON b.

WALLACE HENRY OLSEN b. 8 June 1908 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Wallace Hans and Mary Elizabeth (Cottle) Olsen md. 23 Sept. 1929 Soda

Springs, Caribou, Idaho Velda Delila Taylor b. 5 Dec. 1912 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of George Q. and Florence Elizabeth (Layne) Taylor. Children.

1. MAX LAMONT OLSEN b. 24 Nov. 1930 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. DAYLE TAYLOR OLSEN b. 29 Dec. 1931 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. BEVERLY GEAN OLSEN b. 3 Mar. 1934 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. LONNY GEORGE OLSEN b. 28 Dec. 1945 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

SARAH ALEINE OLSEN b. 23 July 1910 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Wallace Hans and Mary Elizabeth (Cottle) Olsen md. 1925-6 Logan, Cache, Utah Harold S. Bradford b. 19 Mar. 1908 Springfield, son of Charles and Isabel (---) Bradford. Children.

1. JEANEINE OLSEN BRADFORD b. 9 Nov. 1929 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
2. HAROLD DEAN BRADFORD b. 30 Dec. 1935 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
3. CHARLES LARRY BRADFORD b. 13 Jan. 1937 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

MAX WELDON OLSEN b. 13 Sept. 1916 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Wallace Hans and Mary Elizabeth (Cottle) Olsen md. 5 June 1936 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho Elva Taylor b. 21 June 1920 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of John Ole and Mary Anndrah (Perkins) Taylor. Children.

1. LUE DEAN OLSEN b. 9 June 1940 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
2. PEGGY SUE OLSEN b. 16 Mar. 1945 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

ERMA DEAN COTTLE b. 3 Dec. 1913 Lewiston, Cache, Utah dau. of Leo Allen and Dean Bessie (Dopp) Cottle md. 12 June 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah John Tribolett b. Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. Children.

1. JACKIE TRIBOLETT b. 17 Jan. 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. TOMMY TRIBOLETT b. July 1939 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
3. SUSAN TRIBOLETT b. Aug. 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
4. BILLIE TRIBOLETT b. May 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

JEAN COTTLE b. 28 May 1918 Lewiston, Cache, Utah dau. of Leo Allen and Dean Bessie (Dopp) Cottle md. 1940 James Romero b. 1917 Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho. Children.

1. SIDNEY ROMERO b. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. ALLEN ROMERO b. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

FRANCENE COTTLE b. 26 Sept. 1918 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Bennie Allen and Rubbenett (Chatterton) Cottle md. George D. Jenson. Children.

1. (BOY) JENSON b. abt. 1945

EUNICE TOOLSON b. 1 July 1923 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Kemel and Edna (Allen) Toolson md. 6 June 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Grant Wilson Cooley b. 28 Feb. 1918 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Ezra and Jessie (Rigby) Cooley. Children.

1. RICHARD GRANT COOLEY b. 1 May 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. HELEN COOLEY b. 5 Sept. 1945 Logan, Cache, Utah

ELAINE CALDWELL b. 25 May 1925 Pendleton, Oregon dau. of Calvin Eugene and Chlomania (Robinson) Caldwell md. 12 Aug. 1944 James Dean Nalder.

ZYLPHIA JEANNE RAYMOND b. 20 Dec. 1923 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Sylvanus and Marguerite (Meikle) Raymond md. 5 Nov. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Glen Ravensten b. 23 Sept. 1922 Clarkston, Cache, Utah son of John and Clara (Christensen) Ravensten. Children.

1. CLAYTON RAVENSTEN b. 14 Sept. 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah

GLENNA RAYMOND b. 21 Apr. 1929 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of Sylvanus and Marguerite (Meikle) Raymond md. 23 July 1947 Leon Smith b. in Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of George and Margaret (McNeil) Smith. Children.

1. RAYMOND LEON SMITH b. Apr. 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah

SHIRLEE MAVIS BEUTLER b. 8 Jan. 1923 Smithfield, Cache, Utah dau. of William and Mary Abigail (Meikle) Beutler md. 22 May 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah Ned P. Clyde son of George Dewey and Ora (Packard) Clyde. Children.

1. CAROLEE CLYDE b. 27 Apr. 1946 Berkeley, Alameda, California
2. CHRISTINE CLYDE b. 17 Dec. 1947 Berkeley, Alameda, California

BETTY LOU BEUTLER b. 30 Jan. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of William and Mary Abigail (Meikle) Beutler md. 7 June 1946 Miles A. Peterson son of Miles Orson and Venice (Adams) Peterson. Children.

1. MILES CONLEY PETERSON b. 16 Oct. 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah

JOYCE BEUTLER b. 17 July 1927 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of William and Mary Abigail (Meikle) Beutler md. 7 June 1946 Kenneth Seamons son of James W. and Vella (Saunders) Seamons. Children.

1. JUDY SEAMONS b. 9 Aug. 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah

THIRD GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by JAMES

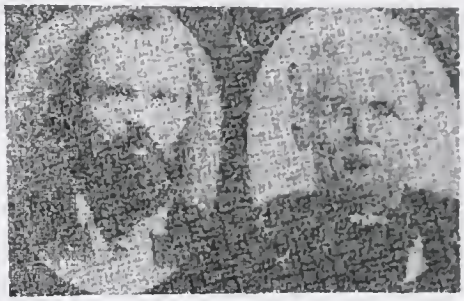
WILMA JEAN BROWER b. 21 Dec. 1928 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Arthur Wayne and Edith Jeanetta (Drake) Brower md. 5 Feb. 1949 Royce J. Stauffer.

BOBBIE CARSON b. 1927 California son of Charles Lester and Gwendolyn Leone (Cottle) Carson md. Children.

1. (BOY) CARSON

SIDNEY DAVID ALLEN

(3) SIDNEY DAVID ALLEN b. 12 Aug. 1835 Burton, Cattaraugus, New York d. 1 Jan. 1905 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda (Knapp) Allen md. (1) bef. 1862 Lucretia Winn (Sep.) She d. shortly after. Md. (2) 31 July 1864 Margaret Ann (Cooper) Biddlecome Reece b. 27 Sept. 1841 Mississippi d. 18 Aug. 1926 Thayne, Wyoming, Dau. of Vinson Agrippa and Martha (Kitrell) Cooper. Children.

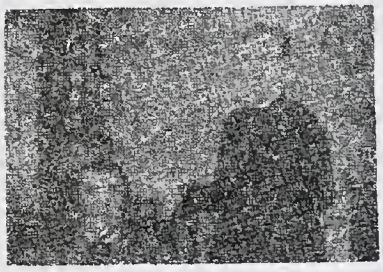


Sidney and Margaret

1. MARY ARMINTA ALLEN b. 20 Dec. 1865 Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. LYDIA CLARINDA ALLEN b. 12 Dec. 1867 Oxford, Oneida, Idaho
3. SIDNEY JAMES ALLEN b. 28 Feb. 1871 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 3 Mar. 1871
4. VINSON AGRIPPA ALLEN b. 22 Dec. 1876 Oxford, Oneida, Idaho
5. JULIA MAY ALLEN b. 16 June 1879 Oxford, Oneida, Idaho d. 23 July 1899 Thayne, Uinta, Wyoming
6. ELIZA ROXIE (IDA) ALLEN b. 14 Oct. 1881 Richmond, Cache, Utah
7. OLIVE PEARL ALLEN b. 14 July 1886 Oxford, Oneida, Idaho d. 25 Nov. 1894 Glencoe, Uinta, Wyoming.

MARY ARMINTA ALLEN b. 20 Dec. 1865 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 8 Nov. 1898 Bedford, Uinta, Wyoming dau. of Sidney David and Margaret Ann (Cooper) Allen md. 5 Dec. 1885 Solomon Parks McIntosh b. 186--- Children.

1. MAUDE MARGARET McINTOSH b. 7 Apr. 1888 Basin, Cassia, Idaho
2. SIDNEY RAY McINTOSH b. 8 Apr. 1890 Basin, Cassia, Idaho



Will and Lydia Titensor

LYDIA CLARINDA ALLEN b. 12 Dec. 1867 Oxford, Oneida, Idaho d. 30 Mar. 1947 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Sidney David and Margaret Ann (Cooper) Allen md. 2 Nov. 1885 Cassia, Idaho John William Titensor b. 31 Mar. 1866 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 2 May 1944 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Thomas and Sarah (Robbins) Titensor.

I, Lydia, began life in Oxford, Idaho in a two room log house with a dirt roof. We lived in that home for two years. My mother liked to move and in their married life my father built eight different houses for her. When I was a child the Indians were the fear of the white people. At times the pioneers would have to move into the "fort" which was a large public building with a fireplace in one end of it. As well as being a "fort" it was also used for school, church and social activities. When the Indians would start a raid the people

would go to the "fort" for protection. Grandfather Agrippa Cooper knew all the Indian languages and the people would send him out to make peace with the Indians. Grandmother Cooper was the only midwife around for forty miles. When I was nine years old she started training me to be her nurse. She took me with her wherever she went. We traveled on horseback and many times it was snowing so badly that we could not see the road more than a rod ahead of us. From the time I was nine until I was eighteen years old I lived with my Grandmother and assisted her with her work. I spent my spare time studying medical and doctor books. When I was sixteen years of age I became engaged to marry George Smith but soon after he was killed in an explosion. I later married John William Titensor and livedin Utah until we moved to Wyoming.

For forty-five years we lived on a homestead east of Thayne and suffered all the hardships and privations that go with pioneer life. We sold our homestead and bought a home in Thayne to enjoy during our old age. Children.

1. LEO TITENSOR b. 5 July 1888 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 5 July 1888
2. SIDNEY ARTHUR TITENSOR b. 30 Nov. 1889 Glencoe, Uinta, Wyo.
3. LEONARD TITENSOR b. 7 Feb. 1893 Freedom, Uinta, Wyoming d. 20 Oct. 1905
4. SARAH MARGARET TITENSOR b. 14 Oct. 1895 Glencoe, Uinta, Wyo.
5. CLARENCE RAY TITENSOR b. 20 Sept. 1897 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyo.
6. WILLIAM ANTHON TITENSOR b. 30 Mar. 1904 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyo. d. 4 Dec. 1919
7. GEORGE HAROLD TITENSOR b. 7 Jan. 1910 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyo.

Vinson Agrippa Allen Family

VINSON AGRIPPA ALLEN b. 22 Dec. 1876 Oxford, Oneida, Idaho son of Sidney David and Margaret Ann (Cooper) Allen md. 11 Nov. 1902 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho Effie Rebecca Smith b. 12 June 1884 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho dau. of Alfred William and Ellen (Reece) Smith. Children.

1. VINCENT AGRIPPA ALLEN b. 30 Aug. 1903 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho
2. JESS DE VERL ALLEN b. 1 Jan. 1905 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho
3. VERNON ALLEN b. 23 Nov. 1906 Emmett, Gem, Idaho
4. RAY ARVID ALLEN b. 27 Jan. 1908 Emmett, Gem, Idaho
5. CLYDE LOWELL ALLEN b. 29 Sept. 1909 Emmett, Gem, Idaho
6. ELVA ALLEN b. 13 Aug. 1912 Emmett, Gem, Idaho
7. GOLDEN ALLEN b. 2 July 1915 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
8. SIDNEY DAVID ALLEN b. 17 Apr. 1918 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
9. ELLEN MAE ALLEN b. 15 Dec. 1919 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Vinson Agrippa worked as a boy riding the range. He was very capable and at the age of thirteen was able to do the work of a man. He has freighted, farmed, worked in the timber, raised cattle, and worked as a blacksmith during his lifetime. He is now retired and is enjoying good health.

(1) JULIA MAY ALLEN b. 16 June 1879 Oxford, Oneida, Idaho d. 23 July 1899 dau. of Sidney David and Margaret Ann (Cooper) Allen md. 5 July 1897 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming George Alfred Smith b. 4 Feb. 1877 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah d. 10 Sept. 1923 son of Alfred William and Ellen (Reece) Smith. Children.

1. SIDNEY ALFRED SMITH b. 12 May 1898 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming

ELIZA ROXIE ALLEN (IDA) b. 14 Oct. 1881 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Sidney David and Margaret Ann (Cooper) Allen md. (1) 13 Sept. 1900 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming Levi Heap b. 23 Dec. 1878 son of William Henry and Margaret Ann (Rolph) Heap. Md. (2) 12 Sept. 1919 Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho Ernest Merton Hargis b. 5 June 1880 Carlisle, Warren, Iowa son of Jasper Nuton and Mahala (Vanbrunt) Hargis. Children.

1. CARLOS HEAP b. 13 Dec. 1901 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. DELLA HEAP b. 13 Apr. 1903 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. MARGARET LAVERNA HEAP b. 1 Dec. 1904 Thayne, Lincoln, Idaho
4. DUELLA HEAP b. 11 Jan. 1907 Emmett, Gem, Idaho
5. LYNDON HERSCHEL HEAP b. 5 Sept. 1910 Emmett, Gem, Idaho

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SIDNEY

MAUDE MARGARET McINTOSH b. 7 Apr. 1888 Basin, Cassia, Idaho dau. of Solomon Parks and Mary Arminta (Allen) McIntosh md. 2 May 1905 Albion, Idaho Abe Critchfield b. 11 Dec. 1888 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho d. 23 Feb. 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Children.

1. CLEO CRITCHFIELD b. 1 Feb. 1907 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho
2. EUGENE CRITCHFIELD b. 21 Nov. 1909 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho
3. MARY LOUISE CRITCHFIELD b. 23 Aug. 1911 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho d. 6 July 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
4. DAZEL SELETHA CRITCHFIELD b. 27 Nov. 1913 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho Address 747 E. 92nd St. Los Angeles 2, California c/o John Womack

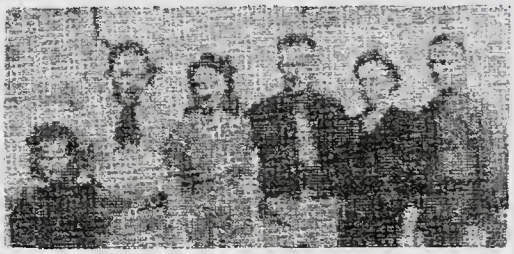
SIDNEY ARTHUR TITENSOR b. 30 Nov. 1889 Glencoe, Uinta, Wyoming son of John William Titensor and Lydia Clarinda (Allen) Titensor md. 30 Mar. 1911 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming Nellie May Sprouse b. 20 May 1889 Randolph, Rich, Utah dau. of Gustow Waldridge and Chrissa (Fackrell) Sprouse. Children.

1. DICK ALLEN TITENSOR b. 14 Jan. 1921 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming.

Charles and Sarah Stoker

SARAH MARGARET TITENSOR b. 14 Oct. 1895 Glencoe, Uinta, Wyoming dau. of John William and Lydia Clarinda (Allen) Titensor md. 4 Dec. 1914 Logan, Cache, Utah Charles Ray Stoker b. 28 Oct. 1894 Plain City, Utah son of Charles and Martha (Negas) Stoker. Children.

1. LYDIA BERNICE STOKER b. 5 July 1915 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. MARTHA LEONE STOKER b. 13 Aug. 1917 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. CHARLES WILLIAM STOKER b. 3 Sept. 1919 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming



Clarence Titensor Family

CLARENCE RAY TITENSOR b. 20 Sept. 1897 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of John William and Lydia Clarinda (Allen) Titensor md. 14 Nov. 1916 Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho Fannie Leola Stoker b. 30 June 1897 Plain City, Utah, Utah dau. of Charles and Martha (Negas) Stoker. Children.

1. LEONARD RALPH TITENSOR b. 30 Apr. 1917 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. CHARLES GLEN TITENSOR b. 16 June 1919 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming d. 9 Aug. 1925 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. VERBA TITENSOR b. 13 Dec. 1921 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
4. VON S. TITENSOR b. 6 June 1924 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
5. LOU GEAN TITENSOR b. 22 Oct. 1932 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming

GEORGE HAROLD TITENSOR b. 7 Jan. 1910 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of John William and Lydia Clarinda (Allen) Titensor md. (1) 15 July 1929 Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho Sarah Walton b. 17 Oct. 1907 Cleveland, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Charles and Mary (Jergenson) Walton. Md. (2) 194- Lena May Merritt b. 22 Aug. 1910 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Levi Edward and Elizabeth (Moser) Merritt.

Children of George Harold Titensor and Sarah Walton:

1. HAROLD DEE TITENSOR b. 14 May 1929 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming

Children of George Harold Titensor and Lena May Merritt:

1. PATSY MAY TITENSOR b. 7 Mar. 1944 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. JOHN HAROLD TITENSOR b. 11 June 1945 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

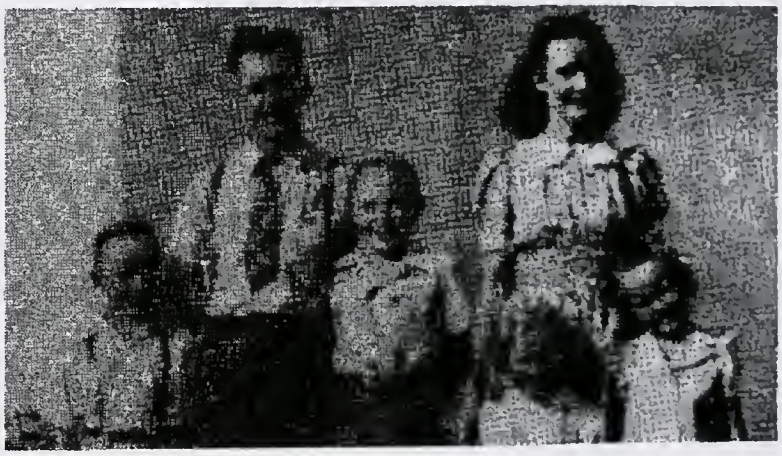
Vincent Agrippa Allen Family

VINCENT AGRIPPA ALLEN b. 30 Aug. 1903 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho son of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. 31 May 1924 Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho Vera Andrus Hoagland b. 18 Apr. 1904 Falk, Idaho dau. of James Taylor and Mary B. (Andrus) Hoagland. Children.

1. VERA ELAYNE ALLEN b. 1 July 1925 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah
2. JAMES VINCENT ALLEN b. 14 Jan. 1928 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Vincent Agrippa and Vera are active Church members in Nampa. They both enjoy camping and fishing.

The Jess De Verl Allen Family



JESS DE VERL ALLEN b. 1 Jan. 1905 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho son of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. 13 Feb. 1928 Nampa Canyon, Idaho, Dorothy Newland b. 9 Oct. 1912 dau. of Jasper Clyde and Nora (Hoisington) Newland. Children.

1. BOBBY LAVERN ALLEN b. 18 Nov. 1929 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
2. TEDDY DEVERL ALLEN b. 20 Mar. 1933 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
3. MARY ELLEN ALLEN b. 2 Feb. 1936 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
4. WANDA ETHEL ALLEN b. 19 Feb. 1938 California

VERNON ALLEN b. 23 Nov. 1906 Emmett, Gem, Idaho son of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. (1) 18 Aug. 1928 Gladys Winter-

ton b. 12 July 1907 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho dau. of John Eugene and Oria (Nibarger) Winterton. (div.) Md. (2) 12 July 1937 Beulah Pearl (Welker) Mitchell b. 25 July 1905 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho dau. of William and Cora Ethel (Perry) Welker.

Children of Vernon Allen and Gladys Winterton:

1. ERMA ALLEN b. 13 July 1930 La Grande, Union, Oregon

Child of Beulah Pearl Welker Mitchell's first marriage:

1. Richard A. Mitchell b. 6 June 1932 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

RAY ARVID ALLEN b. 27 Jan. 1908 Emmett, Gem, Idaho d. 26 Mar. 1945 Germany son of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. (1) Marie Alexander. Md. (2) Daisy Bristow. Children.

1. ARVILLA MAY ALLEN b. 26 Dec. 1927
2. ARVID RAY ALLEN b. 27 June 1930 d. Oct. 1931
3. NIRA MARIE ALLEN b. 22 Dec. 1933

Clyde Lowell Allen Family

CLYDE LOWELL ALLEN b. 29 Sept. 1909 Emmett, Gem, Idaho son of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. 28 Feb. 1931 Beulah Bee Ravenscraft b. 31 May 1916 Hailey, Blaine, Idaho dau. of Homer Franklin and Sylvia (Moultrie) Ravenscraft. Children.

1. MARLENE ALLEN b. 8 July 1932 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
2. VELLA MAXINE ALLEN b. 7 Oct. 1933 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
3. EARL CLYDE ALLEN b. 1 Jan. 1936 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
4. DALE WILLIAM ALLEN b. 1 Dec. 1937 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
5. MYRNA ALLEN b. 31 Aug. 1939 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

ELVA ALLEN b. 13 Aug. 1912 Emmett, Gem, Idaho dau. of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. 13 Sept. 1930 Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho Arthur Joseph Woodland b. 25 Apr. 1908 Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho son of Joseph Morrison and Johanna (Adelsar) Woodland. Children.

Arthur Woodland Family

Sidney - Great Grandchildren

1. VERNA WOODLAND b. 9 July 1931 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
2. SHIRLEY WOODLAND b. 10 Sept. 1933 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
3. YVONNE WOODLAND b. 20 Dec. 1934 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
4. HAZEL WOODLAND b. 2 Aug. 1936 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
5. DENNIS R. WOODLAND b. 21 May 1938 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

GOLDEN ALLEN b. 2 July 1915 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho son of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. (1) 19 Dec. 1939 Alyce A. Carpenter (div.) Md. (2) Vera Romsine. Children.

1. CONNIE ALLEN

Address: North Bend, Oregon.

(2) SIDNEY DAVID ALLEN b. 17 Apr. 1918 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho son of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. 15 Dec. 1940 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho Bessie Alice Brady b. 18 Aug. 1920 Rhame, Bowman, North Dakota dau. of Charles J. and Laura Jane (Lowe) Brady.

Sidney, Bessie, Sidney David and Karen

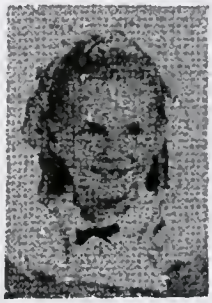
Child of Bessie Alice Brady and Mance Stephens:

1. Patricia Laureen Allen b. 22 Jan. 1938 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Children of Sidney David and Bessie (Brady) Allen:

2. SIDNEY DAVID ALLEN JR. b. 11 Jan. 1942 Merced, Merced, California
3. KAREN RAEY ALLEN b. 12 Apr. 1943 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Ellen Mae, William, Devera Welker



Linda Kay Dalton

ELLEN MAE ALLEN b. 15 Dec. 1919 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho dau. of Vinson Agrippa and Effie Rebecca (Smith) Allen md. (1) 24 Nov. Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho Dewey F. Dalton b. 18 July 1911 (div.) Md. (2) 5 Sept. 1948 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho William Franklin Welker b. 9 Sept. 1920 Cambridge, Nebraska son of William and Cora Ethel (Perr) Welker. Children.

Children of Ellen Mae Allen and Dewey F. Dalton:

1. LINDA KAY DALTON b. 23 Sept. 1942 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Children of Ellen Mae Allen and William Franklin Welker:

1. DEVERA WELKER b. 29 July 1949 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Ellen Mae and William live in Nampa where he is a wholesale meat salesman for the Keim Packing Company.

SIDNEY ALFRED SMITH b. 12 May 1898 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming d. 13 Mar. 1948 Salem, Oregon son of George Alfred and Julia May (Allen) Smith md. 24 Feb. 1922 Alice Linna Hahn b. 23 Oct. 1904 Council, Adams, Idaho. Children.

1. SIDNEY ALLEN SMITH b. 13 Nov. 1923 Council, Adams, Idaho
2. MARJORIE MAY SMITH b. 30 May 1927 Centralia, Lewis, Washington

CARLOS HEAP (HARGIS) b. 13 Dec. 1901 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Levi and Eliza Roxie (Allen) Heap md. (1) 10 Aug. 1926 Ethel Kautz (div.) Md. (2) 19 June 1940 Patricia Cleone Truckenmiller. Children.

1. VERLA MAY HEAP b. 6 Apr. 1929 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Address: 2840 Kentucky St., Bakersfield, California

DELLA HEAP b. 13 Apr. 1903 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Levi and Eliza Roxie (Allen) Heap md. (1) 21 July 1919 Clarence Rodda (div.) Children.

1. NORRIS HARVEY RODDA b. 18 May 1920 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Ernest, Darrell and Margaret Riggs

MARGARET LAVERNA HEAP b. 1 Dec. 1904 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Levi and Eliza Roxie (Allen) Heap md. (1) 1 Sept. 1928 Ernest R. Riggs son of Willis Dwight Riggs (div.) Md. (2) 12 June 1949 Jackson, Wyoming Marvin Dabel. Children.

1. DARRELL WILLIS RIGGS b. 8 Dec. 1929 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Address: Thayne, Wyoming

DUELLA HEAP b. 11 Jan. 1907 Emmett, Gem, Idaho dau. of Levi and Eliza Roxie (Allen) Heap md. (3) 3 June 1935 Curtis Kennedy. Md. (1) ? and (2) ?

LYNDON HERSCHEL HEAP (HARGIS) b. 5 Sept. 1910 Emmett, Gem, Idaho son of Levi and Eliza Roxie (Allen) Heap md. (1) 29 May 1929 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho Lola May Pixley (div.). Md. (2) 22 May 1940 Farmington, Utah Thelma Bell. Child.

1. NORMAN WAYNE HARGIS b. 13 Jan. 1931 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Address: 842 W. 83rd St., Los Angeles, California.

SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SIDNEY

EUGENE CRITCHFIELD b. 21 Nov. 1909 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho son of Abe and Maude Margaret (McIntosh) Critchfield md. 30 Sept. 1926 Gladys Webb. Children

1. GLORIA CRITCHFIELD b. 11 Apr. 1928

Address: Johnsondale, California

DAZEL SELETHA CRITCHFIELD b. 27 Nov. 1913 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho dau. of Abe and Maude Margaret (McIntosh) Critchfield md. 9 Feb. 1929 John Womack

1. GLORETTA LOUISE WOMACK b. 27 Sept. 1933 Los Angeles, L. A., Calif.
2. BEVERLEY JEAN WOMACK b. 6 Oct. 1935 Los Angeles, L. A., California
3. JOHN HAROLD WOMACK b. 6 May 1943 Los Angeles, L. A., California

DICK ALLEN TITENSOR b. 14 Jan. 1921 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Sidney Arthur and Nellie May (Sprouse) Titensor md. 18 Mar. 1942 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming Bernice Roberts b. 18 Feb. 1925 - Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Samuel Edward and Emogene (Bagley) Roberts. Children.

1. LA MAE TITENSOR b. 24 Oct. 1943 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. JANET TITENSOR b. 10 October 1946 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

MARTHA LEONE STOKER b. 13 Aug. 1917 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Charles Ray and Sarah Margaret (Titensor) Stoker md. (1) 11 Feb. 1936 Laramie, Wyoming Lyle Robert Papworth b. 8 Nov. 1916 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming son of William Elmo and Florence May (Roberts) Papworth (div.). Md. (2) 7 May 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Donald H. Larson b. 23 Apr. 1919 Grover, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Gustave T. and Elvina (Hepworth) Larson.

Donald H. Larson

Martha, Margean, Gayle and LaVal

Children of Martha Leone Stoker and Lyle Robert Papworth:

1. MARGEAN PAPWORTH b. 1 Aug. 1937 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

Children of Martha Leone Stoker and Donald H. Larson:

1. GAYLE LARSON b. 13 Jan. 1940 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. LAVAL LARSON b. 23 Dec. 1944 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

CHARLES WILLIAM STOKER b. 3 Apr. 1919 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Charles Ray and Sarah Margaret (Titensor) Stoker md. 29 Jan. 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Edith Yeaman b. 16 Sept. Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of George W. and Mary (Roberts) Yeaman.

Ralph Titensor Family

Tommy Titensor

LEONARD RALPH TITENSOR b. 30 Apr. 1917 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Clarence Ray and Fannie Leola (Stoker) Titensor md. 16 Sept. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Dortha Yeaman b. 14 July 1917 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of George W. and Mary (Roberts) Yeaman. Children.

1. MARY LOU TITENSOR b. 9 July 1938 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. GEORGE TITENSOR b. 22 Feb. 1944 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. THOMAS RAY TITENSOR b. 24 Oct. 1946 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

VERBA TITENSOR b. 13 Dec. 1921 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Clarence Ray and Fannie Leola (Stoker) Titensor md. 6 Aug. 1940 Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho De Verl W. Watkins b. 19 July 1921 Downey, Bannock, Idaho son of Leo and Evelyn (Wakeley) Watkins. Children.

1. VAL DEVERL WATKINS b. 8 Feb. 1941 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho
2. CATHERINE WATKINS b. 11 Oct. 1942 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho d. 8 May 1944
3. STEVEN K. WATKINS b. 11 Jan. 1948 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho

Von Titensor Family

VON STOKER TITENSOR b. 6 June 1924 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Clarence Ray and Fannie Leola (Stoker) Titensor md. 3 Aug. 1945 Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho Hilda Gwendola Anderson b. 18 Dec. 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Homer and Hilda (Sessions) Anderson. Children.

1. SHERRY KAY TITENSOR b. 21 Feb. 1947 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. KIM JAY TITENSOR b. 7 Mar. 1951 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

LOU GEAN TITENSOR b. 22 Oct. 1932 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Clarence Ray and Fannie Leola (Stoker) Titensor md. Elling Lyman Wright b. 24 Sept. 1929 Afton, Wyoming son of Lyman Sidney and Vernessa (Penrose) Wright.

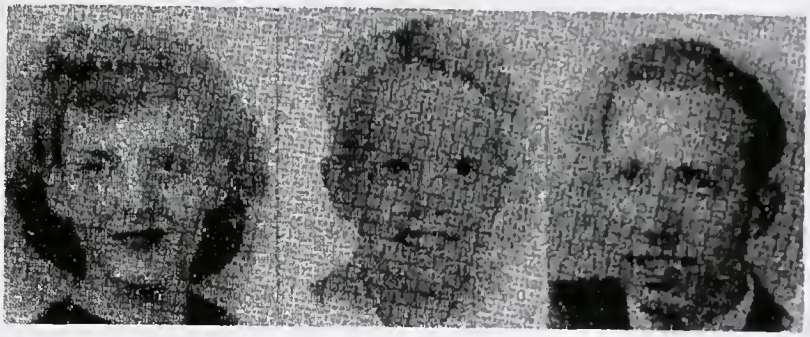
Lou and Elling Wright

HAROLD DEE TITENSOR b. 14 May 1929 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of George Harold and Sarah (Walton) Titensor md. 7 Nov. 1947 Louise Merritt dau. of Levi Edward Merritt, Jr.

VERA ELAYNE ALLEN b. 1 July 1925 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah d. 9 Sept. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Vincent Agrippa and Vera Andrus (Hoagland) Allen md. 23 Jan. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Arvel Hatch Hunter b. 19 Dec. 1921 Rigby, Bonneville, Idaho son of Franklin Walker and Hannah Charlotte (Hatch) Hunter. Arvel Hatch Hunter md. (2) 21 July 1950 Genevieve Webb Carruth. Children.

1. ALLEN BAIRD HUNTER b. 8 Sept. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

Vera Elayne and Arvel were prominent students at B. Y. U. She was out-



Vera Elayne, Allen and Arvel Hunter

standing in drama, debating and scholastic activities. He filled a mission to the North Central States. Vera Elayne died the day after her only child was born.

James and Maurine Allen

JAMES VINCENT ALLEN b. 14 Jan. 1928 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho son of Vincent Agrippa and Vera Andrus (Hoagland) Allen md. 17 Sept. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Maurine Bernice Chadwick b. 26 June 1932 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho dau. of Leroy Charles and Leta Bernice (Fields) Chadwick.

ERMA ALLEN b. 13 July 1930 La Grande, Union, Oregon dau. of Vernon and Gladys (Winterton) Allen md. 31 July 1949 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho Kenneth Laurence Poulson b. 7 Dec. 1923 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of Laurence and LaRue (Hugie) Poulson.

YVONNE WOODLAND b. 20 Dec. 1934 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho dau. of Arthur and Elva (Allen) Woodland md. 8 June 1951 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Nolan Cole Simpson b. 5 June 1932 Rupert, Idaho son of Edward and Lareta (Cole) Simpson.

SIDNEY ALLEN SMITH b. 13 Nov. 1923 Council, Adams, Idaho son of Sidney Alfred and Alice Linna (Hahn) Smith md. Eileen Fisher. Children.

1. JOHN FISHER SMITH b. 23 Nov. 1947 Salem, Oregon

MARJORY MAY SMITH b. 30 May 1927 Centralia, Lewis, Washington dau. of Sidney Alfred and Alice Linna (Hahn) Smith md. 4 May 1947 Delbert G. McLaughlin.

NORRIS HARVEY RODDA b. 18 May 1920 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho son of Clarence and Della (Heap) Rodda md. 30 Apr. 1938 Aldoris E. Drysdale. Children.

1. TERRY ERNEST RODDA b. 6 Oct. 1942 d. 22 Jan. 1951 Bedford, Idaho

2. STEPHEN NORRIS RODDA b. 3 Dec. 1944

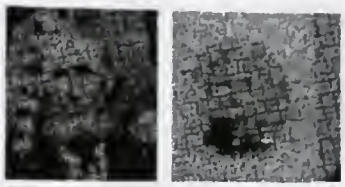
THIRD GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SIDNEY

GLORIA CRITCHFIELD b. 11 Apr. 1928 dau. of Eugene and Gladys (Webb) Critchfield md. Vincent Telese. Address: 124 N. Oswald, Bakersfield, Calif.

SUSAN

(2) SUSAN ALLEN b. 31 Dec. 1837 Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio dau. of Andrew Lee and Clarinda (Knapp) Allen d. 16 Apr. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah md. John Cornog Goaslind 4 July 1858 Provo, Utah, Utah. He was born 26 Jan 1818 Augusta, Bracken, Kentucky d. 6 June 1878 Coveville, Cache, Utah son of John and Hannah (Cornog) Goaslind. Children.

1. LYDIA SUSANNAH GOASLIND b. 22 Apr. 1859 Ogden, Weber, Utah
2. CHARLES DAVID GOASLIND b. 18 Nov. 1860 Richmond, Cache, Utah
3. CLARINDA HANNAH GOASLIND b. 21 Mar. 1862 Richmond, Cache, Utah
4. MARY EUGENIA GOASLIND b. 27 Jan. 1865 Logan, Cache, Utah



Susan and John C. Goaslind

5. GEORGE KNAPP GOASLIND b. 27 Apr. 1867 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho d. 1 Dec. 1883. Unmd.
6. FRANCES ZINA GOASLIND b. 27 Jan. 1870 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho
7. JAMES ORRIN GOASLIND b. 17 Feb. 1872 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho d. 26 Dec. 1883 Coveville, Cache, Utah
8. JULIA SAPHRONIA GOASLIND b. 6 Feb. 1875 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho
9. ELIZA R. GOASLIND b. 7 Dec. 1877 Coveville, Cache, Utah d. 26 Sept. 1878

Ernest and Lydia Purnell

LYDIA SUSANNAH GOASLIND b. 22 Apr. 1859 Ogden, Weber, Utah d. 23 Sept. 1947 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah dau. of John Cornog and Susan (Allen) Goaslind md. Ernest Alphreda Driggs Purnell 1 Jan. 1877 Logan, Cache, Utah b. 26 Nov. 1856 Kaysville, Davis, Utah son of Shem B. and Louisa (Driggs) Purnell d. 4 Mar. 1950 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah. He md. 12 Mar. 1885 (2) Alice Foster b. 25 July 1868 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Abraham and Saphronia (Allen) Foster. Alice and Susan were first cousins. Children

1. ERNEST ALPHREDA G. PURNELL b. 30 Apr. 1878 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 3 Jan. 1884.
2. EVA LOUISA G. PURNELL b. 14 Dec. 1879 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. SHEM GOASLIND PURNELL b. 16 Oct. 1881 Whitney, Idaho
4. LYDIA SUSANNA PURNELL b. 16 May 1884 Whitney, Idaho
5. ARZELLA G. PURNELL b. 2 May 1887 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
6. PEARL VILATE G. PURNELL b. 5 Sept. 1889 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
7. ARMEDA G. PURNELL b. 30 Nov. 1892 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
8. IDA MAY PURNELL b. 4 Nov. 1895 Whitney, Idaho
9. JOHN GOASLIND PURNELL b. 4 Dec. 1897 Logan, Cache, Utah

Lydia Susannah Goaslind Purnell was raised in Franklin, Idaho and attended all the schools available in the area. She and her husband, Ernest Purnell, grew

up together and when Susan was seventeen they were married at Logan. Throughout their lives they shared each others love and confidence. Susan taught school while he farmed, worked in the canyon, and freighted. They worked hard and had a fine family.

When they had been married seven years, they entered the order of plural marriage. Of this relationship Susan said, "We entered the order of plural marriage. I said "we" because it was with my full consent; believing it to be a divine principle and required of all Saints who desired Celestial glory. I have never seen the day I regretted having taken that step. We have each tried to do right in living the same although it was some trial for each of us."

In 1902 they moved to Cardston, Canada from Logan. They had lived in Logan so their children could have better educational facilities at the B. Y. college. The time spent in Canada was filled with hard work, many disappointments, and adverse circumstances. She learned to love the people and enjoyed her life and labors there as she was very active in the Relief Society and was in close contact with many people under varying conditions.

Her later years were spent doing temple work in Salt Lake City. She bore a strong testimony of the Gospel.

Ernest Purnell spent his youth in Franklin, Idaho where he performed the usual tasks required of the pioneers of that day. He helped stand guard against the Indians, freighted supplies, and farmed. He was a man of responsibility and ambition. He married his childhood sweetheart, Susan Goaslind, and their marriage proved to be a happy one, though beset by many reverses and hardships. They remained devoted to each other and lived together continuously for seventy years and nine months.

Of their early married life, his wife related this story which reveals his true character. "When our first baby was about a year old my husband went on a freighting trip as he had done previously, and had been in the habit of smoking cigarettes, drinking tea and coffee and sometimes liquor. He thought, 'What kind of a father am I going to be,' and resolved right then and there to quit all such habits, which he did and there has been no circumstance or temptation that has caused him to break that vow."

Alice Foster became his second wife in plural marriage and with the help of his two wives he became the father of sixteen children. His life was filled with hard work and valuable experience. He retained a keen mentality up to his death.

CHARLES DAVID GOASLIND b. 18 Nov. 1860 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 7 May 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of John C. and Susan (Allen) Goaslind md. (1) 25 Mar. 1885 Logan, Cache, Utah Clara Chandler Parkinson b. 18 Apr. 1865 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 20 Jan. 1897 Preston, Oneida, Idaho. Md. (2) 23 Feb. 1898 Logan, Cache, Utah Caroline Chandler Parkinson b. 10 Nov. 1866 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho. Both daus. of Samuel R. and Arabella Ann (Chandler) Parkinson. Children.

1. CHARLES EARL GOASLIND b. 28 Apr. 1889 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

2. CLAIRE PARKINSON GOASLIND b. 25 June 1899 Preston, Oneida, Idaho
3. CAROL PARKINSON GOASLIND b. 14 Jan. 1901 Preston, Oneida, Idaho
4. IONE PARKINSON GOASLIND b. 12 Dec. 1902 Preston, Oneida, Idaho
5. GEORGE DAVID GOASLIND b. 9 Sept. 1908 Preston, Oneida, Idaho d. 4 Mar. 1930 (unmd.)

Charles and Caroline Gosalind

Clara

Ione

George

Charles David Goaslind filled a mission to Great Britian, and was Oneida Stake Clerk and tithing clerk for sixteen years. He also served as second counselor to the Oneida and Franklin Stake Presidents. He was employed at the Church Historians Office for thirty years.

Clara Parkinson Goaslind and Caroline Parkinson Goaslind came from English immigrant parentage. They were both well educated. Caroline was an experienced school teacher. Both were faithful to their testimonies of the Gospel and were active in the Church. Caroline has been an active worker in the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers and an ardent temple worker.

CLARINDA HANNAH GOASLIND b. 21 Mar. 1862 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 2 May 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of John C. and Susan (Allen) Goaslind md. 4 Jan. 1883 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Elias Siverne Larsen b. 2 June 1859 Ephraim, San Pete, Utah d. 14 May 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Christian John and Engeborg (Ellefsen) Larsen. Children.

The E. S. Larsen Family

1. EFFIE LARSEN b. 10 Sept. 1885 Basin, Cassia, Idaho d. 21 Sept. 1885
2. CLARINDA LARSEN b. 18 June 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 28 July 1887
3. ELIAS MARVEL LARSEN b. 8 Mar. 1894 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. MELVIN GOASLIND LARSEN b. 7 Jan. 1896 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. ATTELLA GOASLIND LARSEN b. 27 Dec. 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. ADA LARSEN b. 21 Dec. 1899 Cove, Cache, Utah

Clarinda Hannah was baptized twice, once by mistake. As she was going

to Sunday School and seeing others being baptized she joined them. This caused her to miss Sunday School and distressed her mother when she came walking in with her wet clothes. She was serious and her most religious impression was when she saw her mother kneeling in secret prayer. She was very capable and handy. Elias filled a mission to the Southern States and another to Norway. They have been outstanding in temple work.

Thomas and Mary Titensor and daughters

MARY EUGENIA GOASLIND b. 27 Jan. 1865 Logan, Cache, Utah d. 18 Nov. 1949 dau. of John C. and Susan (Allen) Goaslind md. Thomas Edward Titensor 10 Apr. 1882 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah b. 24 Oct. 1863 Richmond, Cache, Utah d. 25 Aug. 1921 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Thomas Sr. and Sarah (Robins) Titensor. Children.

1. THOMAS EUGENE TITENSOR b. 26 Feb. 1883 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 22 Oct. 1893 Glencoe, Wyoming
2. PHILEMON TITENSOR b. 1 May 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. MAE TITENSOR b. 6 Oct. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. ORIN TITENSOR b. 12 Sept. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 26 June 1894
5. RUSSELL TITENSOR b. 22 July 1892 Thayne, Wyoming
6. GEORGE TITENSOR b. 7 Nov. 1894 Logan, Cache, Utah
7. ROSCOE TITENSOR b. 17 May 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. ARVILLA TITENSOR b. 30 Aug. 1900 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming
9. SUSAN FLORENCE TITENSOR b. 6 Sept. 1902 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyo.
10. HELEN ARMINTA TITENSOR b. 28 Feb. 1905 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyo.

Zina and William Stockdale

William Stockdale Family

FRANCES ZINA GOASLIND b. 27 Jan. 1870 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho dau. of John C. and Susan (Allen) Goaslind md. William Stockdale 22 Feb. 1888 Logan, Cache, Utah b. 10 Sept. 1865 Suffolk, England son of William and Elizabeth (Page) Stockdale. Zina d. 4 Jan. 1926 Logan, Cache, Utah. William d. 2 Feb. 1942 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho. Children.

1. JOHN WILLIAM STOCKDALE b. 1 July 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah

2. CHARLES G. STOCKDALE b. 27 June 1896 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 28 June 1896 Cove, Cache, Utah

3. CLARICE G. STOCKDALE b. 24 May 1897 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

4. MERLE GOASLIND STOCKDALE b. 13 Jan. 1899 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

5. LELAND G. STOCKDALE b. 7 Apr. 1900 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

6. NEWEL G. STOCKDALE b. 4 Jan. 1902 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 15 Jan. 1921 Logan, Cache, Utah. Unmd.

7. EUGENE GOASLIND STOCKDALE b. 8 July 1904 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

8. REED GOASLIND STOCKDALE b. 26 Mar. 1906 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

9. JANET G. STOCKDALE b. 13 Jan. 1909 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 13 Jan. 1909.

(1) JULIA SAPHRONIA GOASLIND b. 6 Feb. 1875 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho d. 12 Feb. 1910 Freedom, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of John and Susan (Allen) Goaslind md. 27 Sept. 1899 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Heber Hanson b. 19 Oct. 1868 Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah son of Ole and Julia Tea (Johanson) Hanson. Children.

Heber and Julia Hanson

1. JULIA SAPHRONIA HANSON b. 6 Aug. 1900 Freedom, Lincoln, Wyoming d. 6 Aug. 1900 Freedom, Lincoln, Wyoming

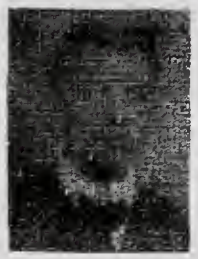
GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SUSAN

EVA LOUISA G. PURNELL b. 14 Dec. 1879 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Ernest Alphreda and Lydia Susannah (Goaslind) Purnell md. Moroni Heiner 14 Dec. 1898 Logan, Cache, Utah b. 18 Feb. 1877 Morgan, Morgan, Utah son of Daniel and Martha Ann (Stevens) Heiner.

Eva attended Brigham Young College and has been an active M. I. A. and Relief Society worker. Children.

1. GLEN PURNELL HEINER b. 3 Sept. 1899 Morgan, Morgan, Utah
2. IONA PURNELL HEINER b. 17 Apr. 1901 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. CLAUDE PURNELL HEINER b. 26 Apr. 1902 Logan, Cache, Utah
4. FLORENCE PURNELL HEINER b. 31 Aug. 1903 Morgan, Morgan, Utah
5. KEITH PURNELL HEINER b. 23 May 1905 Morgan, Morgan, Utah
6. VERNA PURNELL HEINER b. 20 Sept. 1906 Morgan, Moragn, Utah
7. FRANK PURNELL HEINER b. 31 Dec. 1908 Morgan, Morgan, Utah
8. LOUISE PURNELL HEINER b. 15 Sept. 1911 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah
9. DANIEL PURNELL HEINER b. 30 May 1913 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah
10. ALBERT PURNELL HEINER b. 7 Oct. 1915 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah
11. MORONI PURNELL HEINER b. 2 Dec. 1921 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah d. 23 May 1930

SHEM GOASLIND PURNELL b. 16 Oct. 1881 Whitney, Idaho d. 24 Mar. 1946 son of Ernest Alphreda Driggs and Lydia Susannah (Goaslind) Purnell md. 20 July 1904 Sarah Minerva Glover b. 25 Apr. 1885 Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Children.


Shem Purnell

1. SHEM GLOVER PURNELL b. 29 May 1905 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
2. LA CARRY PURNELL b. 17 Jan. 1907 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
3. BERNARD RODNEY PURNELL b. 12 July 1911 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
4. EVA PURNELL b. 19 May 1913 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
5. IDA PURNELL b. 5 Jan. 1915 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
6. LLOYD JOHN PURNELL b. 22 Dec. 1917 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
7. VERA PURNELL b. 21 Oct. 1919 Woolford, Alberta, Canada
8. SARAH PURNELL b. 1921 d. young, Cardston, Alberta, Canada
9. MOVAL PURNELL b. 23 Dec. 1922 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
10. CLIFFORD PURNELL b. 14 May 1925 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
11. ALTA PURNELL b. 5 July 1927 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
12. KENT LEON PURNELL b. 25 Sept. 1929 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

Lydia Purnell

LYDIA SUSANNA PURNELL b. 16 May 1884 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Ernest Alphreda Driggs and Lydia Susannah (Goaslind) Purnell md. 31 Mar. 1915 Cardston, Alberta, Canada Joseph Roberts b. 25 June 1871 Provo, Utah, Utah d. 2 June 1935 Cardston, Alberta, Canada son of Benjamin Morgan and Mary (Bullock) Roberts. Children.

1. JOSIE VILATE ROBERTS b. 10 Dec. 1909 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. JOSEPH PURNELL ROBERTS b. 21 Feb. 1916 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
3. ERNEST PURNELL ROBERTS b. 7 Nov. 1924 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
4. SAMUEL PURNELL ROBERTS b. 19 Aug. 1926 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

Arzella Purnell

ARZELLA G. PURNELL b. 2 May 1887 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Ernest Alphreda Driggs and Lydia Susannah (Goaslind) Purnell md. 1906 Lewell Taylor. Child.

1. LESLIE TAYLOR

PEARL VILATE G. PURNELL b. 5 Sept. 1889 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Ernest Alphreda Driggs and Lydia Susannah (Goaslind) Purnell md. 2 Jan. 1913 Logan, Cache, Utah Ambrose Woolford b. 3 Jan. 1882 Smithfield, Cache, Utah son of Thomas Henry and Hannah Priscilla (Thompson) Woolford. Children.

1. CLESS RAYMOND WOOLFORD b. 28 Nov. 1913 Cardston, Alberta,

Canada

2. RUTH LANETTE WOOLFORD b. 28 Aug. 1915 Cardston, Alberta, Canada d. 7 Oct. 1933

ARMEDA G. PURNELL b. 30 Nov. 1892 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 9 Feb. 1920 Provo, Utah, Utah dau. of Ernest Alphreda Driggs and Lydia Susannah (Goaslind) Purnell md. 19 June 1910 James Merrill Newton. Children.

1. JAY MERRILL NEWTON b. 18 Mar. 1912 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
2. ALTA PURNELL NEWTON b. 7 Oct. 1915 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
3. JULIA P. NEWTON 1917
4. ARMEDA PURNELL NEWTON b. 4 Feb. 1920 Provo, Utah, Utah

IDA MAY PURNELL b. 4 Nov. 1895 Whitney, Idaho d. 28 Aug. 1918 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada dau. of Ernest Alphreda Driggs and Lydia Susannah (Goaslind) Purnell md. 7 Jan. 1914 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Neil Smith Richards. Children.

1. NEIL PURNELL RICHARDS b. 6 Oct. 1914 Woolford, Alberta, Canada
2. SUSIE PURNELL RICHARDS b. 22 Jan. 1917 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
3. SMITH PURNELL RICHARDS b. July 1918 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada

John Goaslind Purnell Family

JOHN GOASLIND PURNELL b. 4 Dec. 1897 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Ernest Alphreda Driggs and Lydia Susannah (Goaslind) Purnell md. 22 Dec. 1922 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah Frances Bathsheba Cooper b. 1 Jan. 1903 Vernal, Uintah, Utah dau. of Hyrum and Ruby Frances (French) Cooper. Children.

1. DELBERT COOPER PURNELL b. 18 Sept. 1923 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. JOHN LAMAR PURNELL b. 29 Oct. 1924 Cardston, Alberta, Canada d. 7 Nov. 1938
3. EARL COOPER PURNELL b. 25 May 1926 Cardston, Alberta, Canada d. 25 May 1926
4. HYRUM PURNELL b. 25 May 1926 Cardston, Alberta, Canada d. 25

May 1926

5. GLEN REX PURNELL b. 7 Oct. 1930 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
6. JAY COOPER PURNELL b. 7 June 1933 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
7. BETTY MARIE PURNELL b. 19 Nov. 1936 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
8. FRANCIS REED PURNELL b. 13 Feb. 1941 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

Earl, Lois and Carol Goaslind

CHARLES EARL GOASLIND b. 28 Apr. 1889 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of Charles David and Clara Chandler (Parkinson) Goaslind md. 2 Oct. 1912 Logan, Cache, Utah Lois Hawkes b. 8 Feb. 1893 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William and Susan (Lamb) Hawkes. Children.

1. IRIS HAWKES GOASLIND b. 25 Jan. 1914 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 10 Dec. 1914
2. EARL HAWKES GOASLIND b. 15 Mar. 1916 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. GENE HAWKES GOASLIND b. 10 Apr. 1918 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
4. CLARADEAN.H. GOASLIND b. 5 Sept. 1922 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
5. CAROL H. GOASLIND b. 26 Jan. 1932 Preston, Franklin, Idaho

Charles Earl filled a British mission and has served in the Preston Post Office for over thirty years. Lois is an expert needle worker. They are both active in the Church.

Claire and Lorin

CLAIRE PARKINSON GOASLIND b. 25 June 1899 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles David and Caroline C. (Parkinson) Goaslind md. 14 June 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Lorin Tunis Hunter b. 4 Nov. 1897 Kanosh, Utah son of William Tauman and Sophia Louisa (Rappleye) Hunter. Children.

1. CLAIRE FAYE HUNTER b. 10 Sept. 1924 Castle Dale, Emery, Idaho
2. JEANNE GOASLIND HUNTER b. 7 Jan. 1934 Castle Dale, Emery, Idaho

Claire is very musical and has been an asset in the Church wherever she has lived. She and her husband own a drugstore at Castle Dale, Utah. Lorin has been active in Church and civic affairs besides running a successful business.

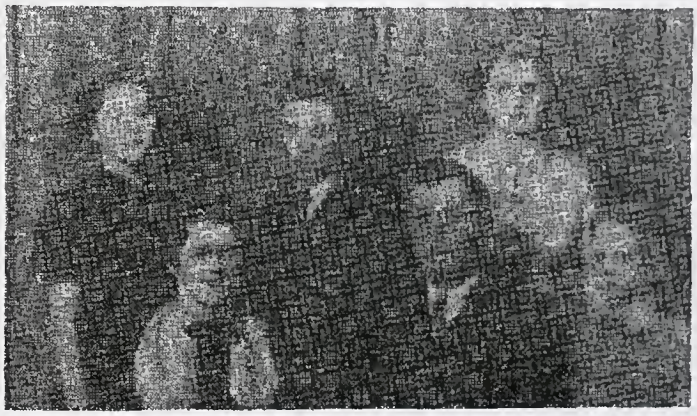
CAROL PARKINSON GOASLIND b. 14 Jan. 1901 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles David and Caroline C. (Parkinson) Goaslind md. 22 Feb. 1923 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Alma George Condie b. 25 June 1896 Morgan, Utah son of Thomas R. and Katie (Jones) Condie. Carol and Alma Condie have made their living teaching school and dry farming. Children.

1. FRANK ALVA CONDIE b. 16 June 1928 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. GEORGE RICHARD CONDIE b. 15 Jan. 1930 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. CLARK GOASLIND CONDIE b. 5 Aug. 1931 Logan, Cache, Utah

Alma G. and Carol Goaslind Condie sons, Frank A., G. Richard, and Clark G. Condie

ELIAS MARVEL LARSEN b. 8 Mar. 1894 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Elias Siverne and Clarinda Hannah (Goaslind) Larsen md. 27 Aug. 1919 Logan, Cache, Utah Alberta C. Larsen b. 5 Jan. 1900 Mapleton, Franklin, Idaho. Children.

1. EUGENIA MAE LARSEN b. 14 May 1920 Whitney, Franklin, Idaho



Melvin G. Larsen and Family

MELVIN GOASLIND LARSEN b. 7 Jan. 1896 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Elias Siverne and Clarinda Hannah (Goaslind) Larsen md. 28 Feb. 1918 Logan, Cache, Utah Hedvig Helene Margerita Ellerman b. 16 Apr. 1897 Herne, Westphalia, Germany dau. of Heinrich Imanuel and Meta Clara (Nickel) Ellerman. Children.

1. CLAYTOR MELVIN LARSEN b. 10 Dec. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. LENORE JUNE LARSEN b. 13 June 1921 Whitney, Franklin, Idaho
3. ALDENE LARSEN b. 24 Apr. 1923 Whitney, Franklin, Idaho
4. ALTON ELLERMAN LARSEN b. 27 Jan. 1929 Whitney, Franklin, Idaho

Melvin and Hedvig are active Church workers. Hedvig came to America from Germany when she was ten. Melvin had a severe collar bone break in his youth which mended improperly. His parents prayed that he would be healed little knowing how it was to be accomplished. Later Melvin was playing on some parked freight cars and as the engine attached itself to the cars, they

lurched and he fell. In order to save himself from going beneath the wheels of the train he awkwardly caught hold of the crossbar to break his fall. The strain rebroke his shoulder and pulled the bone into its normal position. As he had been disobedient in going to the railroad yards he bore the pain without telling his parents. He filled two missions to the Southern States.

ATELLA LARSEN b. 27 Dec. 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Elias Siverne and Clarinda Hannah (Goaslind) Larsen md. 23 Mar. 1921 Logan, Cache, Utah Otto Volmer Miller b. 29 July 1896 Newton, Cache, Utah son of Lars Christian and Tressa Boletta (Peterson) Miller. Atella filled a Northern States mission. Children.

1. VOLMER LARSEN MILLER b. 1 Feb. 1922 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. ARIEL LARSEN MILLER b. 6 Dec. 1923 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. STEPHEN LARSEN MILLER b. 21 July 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah
4. NAIADA MILLER b. 12 Aug. 1927 Weston, Franklin, Idaho d. 17 Sept. 1927
5. NAOMI MILLER b. 31 Oct. 1928 Weston, Franklin, Idaho
6. ROLLO LARSEN MILLER b. 30 May 1930 Weston, Franklin, Idaho
7. DON LARSEN MILLER b. 21 Feb. 1932 Weston, Franklin, Idaho
8. WALDO LARSEN MILLER b. 31 Jan. 1934 Weston, Franklin, Idaho
9. PEGGY MILLER b. 9 Apr. 1935 Weston, Franklin, Idaho
10. LYNN LARSEN MILLER b. 15 June 1937 Weston, Franklin, Idaho
11. ELIAS LARSEN MILLER b. 25 Sept. 1939 Weston, Franklin, Idaho

Colleen, Barbara, Joye, Ada, Janet and Joel Smith

ADA LARSEN b. 21 Dec. 1899 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Elias Siverne and Clarinda Hannah (Goaslind) Larsen md. 4 June 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah Joel Allen Smith b. 27 Jan. 1897 Fielding, Box Elder, Utah son of Willard Richards and Melissa Ann (Packer) Smith.

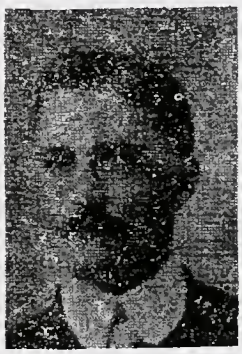
Ada taught school and has a talent for the arts. She has been especially active in the music department of the Church auxilaries. Joel filled a British Mission and has been active in Church work since. At present he is Bishop of his ward. Children.

1. BARBARA SMITH b. 15 Mar. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. JOYE SMITH b. 23 Feb. 1928 Holbrook, Oneida, Idaho
3. IOEL RICHARD SMITH b. 21 Nov. 1929 Holbrook, Oneida, Idaho d. 21 Nov. 1929
4. COLLEEN SMITH b. 14 Aug. 1931 Holbrook, Oneida, Idaho
5. JANET SMITH b. 8 May 1936 Holbrook, Oneida, Idaho

Philemon Titensor Family

PHILEMON TITENSOR b. 1 May 1885 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Thomas Edward and Mary Eugenia (Goaslind) Titensor md. 5 Nov. 1908 Martha Moser b. 13 Nov. 1887 Providence, Cache, Utah dau. of John W. Moser. Children.

1. MARTHA MAE TITENSOR b. 1 Aug. 1909 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming d. 5 Mar. 1911
2. BLANCHE IRENE TITENSOR b. 1 May 1911 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. THELMA ELIZABETH TITENSOR b. 24 Oct. 1913 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyo.
4. GRACE TITENSOR b. 22 July 1916 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming
5. CLAIN EUGENE TITENSOR b. 19 June 1918 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming Unmd.
6. VERDA TITENSOR b. 28 Apr. 1922 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming
7. BYRON TITENSOR b. 28 Feb. 1925 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming



Mae and John Heap

MAE TITENSOR b. 6 Oct. 1887 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Thomas Edward and Mary Eugenia (Goaslind) Titensor md. 9 Feb. 1905 John Heap b. 30 Nov. 1876 d. 28 Aug. 1924.

Mae Heap, after rearing her family, moved to Logan and cared for her mother until she died. Children.

1. LUETTA HEAP b. 26 Sept. 1905 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. MILFORD HEAP b. 14 Oct. 1906 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. INEZ HEAP b. 2 Mar. 1909 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
4. ORIN EDWARD HEAP b. 11 July 1917 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming

RUSSELL TITENSOR b. 22 July 1892 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Thomas Edward and May Eugenia (Goaslind) Titensor md. 29 May 1919 Emma Bleazard b. 16 July 1897 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Kal Bleazard. Children.

1. JACK RUSSELL TITENSOR b. 13 Apr. 1920 Bedford, Wyoming
2. THOMAS CALEB TITENSOR b. 21 Apr. 1922 (Stillborn)
3. ANNAGENE TITENSOR b. 6 Oct. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah

GEORGE TITENSOR b. 7 Nov. 1894 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Thomas Edward and Mary Eugenia (Goaslind) Titensor md. Mar. 1916 Emma Roberts. Children.

1. ELAINE TITENSOR b. 3 Apr. 1917 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming

Roscoe and Elnor Titensor Family

ROSCOE TITENSOR b. 17 May 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Thomas Edward and Mary Eugenia (Goaslind) Titensor md. 28 Mar. 1928 Elnor Bishop b. 7 Apr. 1909 dau. of Earl Bishop. Children.

1. ROSCOE DEAN TITENSOR b. 20 Jan. 1929 Etna, Wyoming
2. VERNA TITENSOR b. 31 Mar. 1931 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. MARILYN TITENSOR b. 7 Dec. 1932 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
4. L. RAY TITENSOR b. 16 Sept. 1934 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
5. LUANNA TITENSOR b. 28 June 1939 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming
6. ELLEN TITENSOR b. 23 June 1942 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming
7. JULIA TITENSOR b. 21 Jan. 1947 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming

ARVILLA TITENSOR b. 30 Aug. 1900 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Thomas Edward and Mary Eugenia (Goaslind) Titensor md. 18 Feb. 1924 Scobey, Montana Nicholas Tymafichuk b. 15 Nov. 1901 Children.

1. BOYD TYMAFICHUK b. 1 July 1925 Pocatello, Idaho
2. LILLIAN TYMAFICHUK b. 3 May 1927 Scobey, Montana
3. ARVILLA DEE TYMAFICHUK b. 4 Dec. 1929 Scobey, Montana
4. LEONA MARIE TYMAFICHUK b. 12 Sept. 1931 Scobey, Montana

SUSAN FLORENCE TITENSOR b. 6 Sept. 1902 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Thomas Edward and Mary Eugenia (Goaslind) Titensor md. John Henry

Reusser b. 23 Apr. 1902 Bancroft, Idaho son of Gotlieb and (Barfuss) Reusser. Children.

John Henry Reusser Family

1. JOHN EUGENE REUSSER b. 14 Mar. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. RUTH REUSSER b. 26 Mar. 1926 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. THOMAS CONRAD REUSSER b. 26 Nov. 1927 Montana
4. KENNETH JOSEPH REUSSER b. 18 Nov. 1929 Ogden, Weber, Utah d. 1 Jan. 1932
5. HAROLD KAY REUSSER b. 1 Dec. 1931 Ogden, Weber, Utah
6. MERLYN TITENSOR REUSSER b. 26 Sept. 1934 Logan, Cache, Utah
7. FRANCIS TITENSOR REUSSER b. 12 Dec. 1936 Boise, Ada, Idaho
8. KATHLEEN TITENSOR REUSSER b. 15 Dec. 1938 Boise, Ada, Idaho
9. ALTHEA TITENSOR REUSSER b. 27 Mar. 1941 Boise, Ada, Idaho

HELEN ARMINTA TITENSOR b. 28 Feb. 1905 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Thomas Edward and Mary Eugenia (Goaslind) Titensor md. 6 Aug. 1924 Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho Thomas D. Hawes b. 22 Jan. 1896. Children

1. CLARA GENE HAWES b. 5 Nov. 1924 Calusa, California

Will

JOHN WILLIAM STOCKDALE b. 1 July 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah son of William and Frances Zina (Goaslind) Stockdale md. 10 Jan. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah Ethel Rallison b. 30 Mar. 1890 Whitney, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Herbert and Ellen Elizabeth (Bishop) Rallison, Sr. Children

1. WILLIAM R. STOCKDALE b. 20 Oct. 1917 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
2. HOWARD DEE STOCKDALE b. 9 Jan. 1919 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

3. CLARICE STOCKDALE b. 16 Mar. 1921 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
4. NELDA STOCKDALE b. 15 May 1927 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
5. GRACE COLLEEN STOCKDALE b. 21 Oct. 1935 Dayton, Franklin, Idaho

Raymond, Clarice and Verla

CLARICE G. STOCKDALE b. 24 May 1897 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho dau. of William and Frances Zina (Goaslind) Stockdale md. 12 Feb. 1919 Logan, Cache, Utah Raymond Nephi Miller b. 26 Aug. 1897 Providence, Cache, Utah son of Nephi Ephraim and Harriet (Kidd) Miller.

Children.

1. VERLA GEAN MILLER b. 20 Apr. 1920 Smithfield, Cache, Utah
2. CLINTON RAY MILLER b. 14 Mar. 1922 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. MILDRED MILLER b. 8 Jan. 1926 Rexburg, Madison, Idaho
4. NARD ELDON MILLER b. 14 Aug. 1929 Fillmore, Millard, Utah
5. DAVID STOCKDALE MILLER b. 30 Mar. 1933 Salt Lake, S. L., Utah

Merle Stockdale Family

MERLE GOASLIND STOCKDALE b. 13 Jan. 1899 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of William and Frances Zina (Goaslind) Stockdale md. 6 Oct. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Agnes Grace Lamont b. 15 Dec. 1900 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of James Hunter and Agnes (Heap) Lamont. Children.

1. MARILYN JOYCE STOCKDALE b. 30 Aug. 1929 Oakland, Alameda, California
2. BARBARA JEAN STOCKDALE b. 6 June 1932 Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

Leland, Agnes, Vaun and Waldo Stockdale

LELAND G. STOCKDALE b. 7 Apr. 1900 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of William and Frances Zina (Goaslind) Stockdale md. (1) 5 June 1921 Agnes Orton b. 10 Jan. 1900 Cove, Oregon d. 14 Dec. 1925 Weed, California dau. of Joel H. and Eliza Orton. Md. (2) 15 May 1930 Ida Busch b. 22 Feb. 1905 Johnston, Washington dau. of Mathew and Margaret (Kaufman) Busch. (no issue) Children.

1. VAUN LEE STOCKDALE b. 15 June 1922 Union, Oregon, d. 26 Dec. 1925 Union, Oregon.

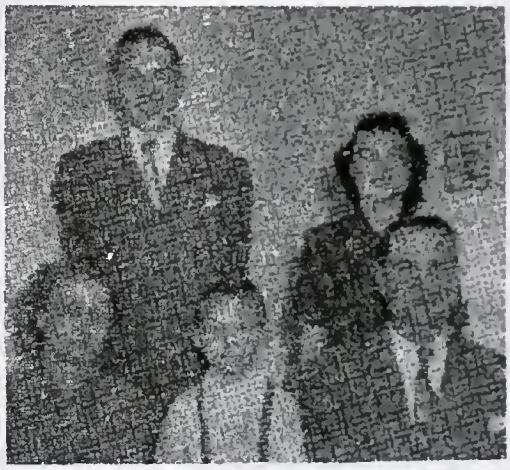
2. WALDO GENE STOCKDALE b. 20 Oct. 1923 Weed, California d. 4 Feb. 1926 LeGrande, Oregon

EUGENE GOASLIND STOCKDALE b. 8 July 1904 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho son of William and Frances Zina (Goaslind) Stockdale md. (1) Dorothy Frances Meyer b. 19 May 1912 Dallis, Oregon dau. of Muritz and Ina (Gardion) Meyer Md. (2) 13 July Stevenson, Washington Neva Rebecca Morgan b. 17 Jan. 1918 Portland, Oregon dau. of Jesse Andrew and Myrtle May (Douglas) Morgan. Children.

By (1) GENE MICHAEL STOCKDALE b. 27 Oct. 1940 Portland, Oregon
By (2) JOAN LYNNE STOCKDALE b. 3 Dec. 1943 Portland, Oregon

REED GOASLIND STOCKDALE b. 26 Mar. 1906 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of William and Frances Zina (Goaslind) Stockdale md. 20 Nov. 1930 Logan, Cache, Utah Jean Fife b. 6 Mar. 1908 Riverdale, Utah dau. of Joseph Adam and Clara (Jensen) Fife. Children.

1. WALDO FIFE STOCKDALE b. 29 Nov. 1931 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho
2. ELAINE STOCKDALE b. 14 June 1936 Preston, Franklin, Idaho
3. REED GORDON STOCKDALE b. 5 Jan. 1944 Preston, Franklin, Idaho



Reed Stockdale and Family

SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SUSAN

IONA PURNELL HEINER b. 17 Apr. 1901 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. 1 June 1920 Logan, Cache, Utah Franklin Robert Smith. Children.

1. FRANKLIN HEINER SMITH b. 22 June 1923
2. GERALDINE HEINER SMITH b. 27 Jan. 1928

CLAUDE PURNELL HEINER b. 26 Apr. 1902 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. 2 Sept. 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Lona Towler Lindsay b. 30 Apr. 1901 Taylorsville, Utah dau. of Joseph and Ethlyn (Towler) Lindsay. Children.

1. CLAUDE LINDSAY HEINER b. 17 Apr. 1927
2. DALE MORONI HEINER b. 18 Feb. 1932 d. Jan. 1933
3. BETTY JEAN HEINER b. 21 Mar. 1934 d. 30 Apr. 1936
4. STANLEY LINDSAY HEINER b. 27 May 1938

FLORENCE PURNELL HEINER b. 31 Aug. 1903 Morgan, Morgan, Utah d. 2 June 1925 dau. of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. 6 Dec. 1924 Melvin Dan Wells, Jr. son of Melvin, Sr.

KEITH PURNELL HEINER b. 23 May 1905 Morgan, Morgan, Utah son of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. 23 May 1928 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Lynn P. Fisher b. 21 July 1907. Keith served three years on a mission in South Africa. Children.

1. FLORENCE JOY HEINER b. 13 Mar. 1930
2. KEITH P. HEINER b. 15 Oct. 1935

(1) VERNA PURNELL HEINER b. 20 Sept. 1906 Morgan, Morgan, Utah dau. of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. 31 Aug. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Elmer S. Romney. (div.) Children.

1. RUSSEL HEINER ROMNEY b. 13 Sept. 1927
2. EVA LOU ROMNEY b. 8 Dec. 1929

FRANK PURNELL HEINER b. 31 Dec. 1908 Morgan, Morgan, Utah son of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. 16 Apr. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Marie Eddington b. 1 Jan. 1910 Morgan, Morgan, Utah dau. of Lorenzo S. and Charlote Janette (Butt) Eddington. Children.

1. PAUL EDDINGTON HEINER b. 23 Mar. 1934
2. JANETTE EDDINGTON HEINER b. 14 Dec. 1941
3. KATHLEEN EDDINGTON HEINER b. 29 Oct. 1943

LOUISE PURNELL HEINER b. 15 Sept. 1911 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah d. 16 Sept. 1946 Dau. of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. May 1936 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada Carrol Burt Hummel. Children.

1. LYNNE HEINER HUMMEL b. 16 Feb. 1938
2. GAIL HEINER HUMMEL b. 20 Sept. 1943

DANIEL PURNELL HEINER b. 30 May 1913 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. 25 Nov. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Vera Luana Thorup b. 18 June 1913. Children

1. JUDITH THORUP HEINER b. 3 Apr. 1938
2. JOAN THORUP HEINER b. 5 July 1943
3. DANIEL THORUP HEINER b. 5 Sept. 1947

ALBERT PURNELL HEINER b. 7 Oct. 1915 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Moroni and Eva Louisa (Purnell) Heiner md. 8 Aug. 1937 Dora Heauter b. 4 Aug. 1915. Children.

1. DIANE HEAUTER HEINER b. 10 Feb. 1939
2. GARY HEAUTER HEINER b. 16 Sept. 1941
3. DOREEN HEAUTER HEINER b. 22 Oct. 1946
4. MAUREEN HEAUTER HEINER b. 22 Oct. 1946

SHEM GLOVER PURNELL b. 29 May 1905 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Ruth Angeline Cooper b. 4 Jan. 1910 Grassylake, Alberta, Canada. Children.

1. RUTH PURNELL b. 24 Dec. 1929 Cardston, Alberta, Canada d. 2 Jan. 1930
2. LEONARD COOPER PURNELL b. 29 Nov. 1930 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
3. MORRIS COOPER PURNELL b. 25 Jan. 1938 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada

LA CARRY PURNELL b. 17 Jan. 1907 Cardston, Alberta, Canada dau. of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Kirkham Lawrence Lee b. 19 Feb. 1905 Raymond, Canada. Children.

1. ENID LEE b. 1 Dec. 1929 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. DUANE PURNELL LEE b. 28 Dec. 1931 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
3. MINNIE JOAN LEE b. 17 Apr. 1935 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
4. WINSTON DELANO LEE b. 18 Feb. 1942 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
5. GERALD KAY LEE b. 5 July 1945 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
6. ROGER MOYLE LEE b. 3 Nov. 1947 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

BERNARD RODNEY PURNELL b. 15 July 1911 Cardston, Alberta, Canada son of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Llily Solamback b. 16 Dec. 1916 Brant, Alberta, Canada. Children.

1. DARLING LOUISE PURNELL b. 8 Nov. 1937 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. GARY B. PURNELL b. 13 Mar. 1939 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

EVA PURNELL b. 19 May 1913 Cardston, Alberta, Canada dau. of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Walter Herr. (div.). Children.

1. LORRETTA HERR b. 31 Aug. 1931 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. GLENDA LOUISE HERR b. 5 Feb. 1933 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

IDA PURNELL b. 5 Jan. 1915 Cardston, Alberta, Canada dau. of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Harold Scoville. Children.

1. IDELL SCOVILLE b. 5 June 1942
2. CONNIE H. SCOVILLE

LLOYD JOHN PURNELL b. 22 Dec. 1917 Cardston, Alberta, Canada son of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Hope Salway. Children.

1. ROBERT HOMAN SALWAY PURNELL b. Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. CORMA JEAN PURNELL b. Cardston, Alberta, Canada

VERA PURNELL b. 21 Oct. 1919 Woolford, Alberta, Canada dau. of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Nestor Stanko b. 18 Mar. 1914 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. Children.

1. NESTOR LEROY STANKO b. 1 Sept. 1940 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. MELANEE ROSE PURNELL STANKO b. 10 Aug. 1942 Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

MOVAL PURNELL b. 23 Dec. 1922 Cardston, Alberta, Canada son of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Ethel Sumerfelt.

ALTA PURNELL b. 5 July 1927 Cardston, Alberta, Canada dau. of Shem Goaslind and Sarah Minerva (Glover) Purnell md. Frank Joseph Ellison b. 19 Aug. 1924 Cardston, Alberta, Canada. Children.

1. RICHARD FRANK ELLISON b. 5 July 1946 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. DIANE ELLISON b. 29 Feb. 1948 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

JOSIE VILATE ROBERTS b. 10 Dec. 1909 Cardston, Alberta, Canada dau. of Joseph and Lydia Susanna (Purnell) Roberts md. (1) 29 July 1937 Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana John C. McLennon. Md. (2) Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada Oswald George Bengry. Children.

1. RUTH McLENNON b. 7 June 1938
2. CAROL MERRY BENGRY b. 25 Dec. 1943 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
3. DEAN BENGRY b. 12 Dec. 1945 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

JOSEPH PURNELL ROBERTS b. 21 Feb. 1916 Cardston, Alberta, Canada son of Joseph and Lydia Susanna (Purnell) Roberts md. 20 June 1941 Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho Wanda Wooten b. 22 Feb. 1923 Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho dau. of V. F. and Pearl (Butler) Wooten. Children.

1. KEITH ROBERTS b. 29 Aug. 1942
2. JUDY GAIL ROBERTS b. 24 Jan. 1946

LESLIE TAYLOR b. 1907 Cardston, Alberta, Canada son of Lewell and Arzella G. (Purnell) Taylor md. (1) Lois Steed. Md. (2) Ruth Steed (Sep.) Both daus. of Joseph and Nancy (Ross) Steed. Children three by first wife; one by second.

1. DONALD TAYLOR
2. EBEN TAYLOR
3. HELEN TAYLOR
4. GERRY TAYLOR b. abt. 1940

CLESS RAYMOND WOOLFORD b. 28 Nov. 1913 Cardston, Alberta, Canada son of Ambrose and Pearl Vilate G. (Purnell) Woolford md. 15 Feb. 1945 Cardston, Alberta, Canada Margaret Smith dau. of William Charles and Clara (Sloan) Smith. Children.

1. JANET RUTH WOOLFORD b. 20 Jan. 1946 Cardston, Alberta, Canada
2. NADINE MARIE WOOLFORD b. 4 Mar. 1947 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

JAY MERRILL NEWTON b. 18 Mar. 1912 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of James Merrill and Armeda G. (Purnell) Newton md. 23 Nov. 1935, Castlegate, Carbon, Utah Edith Babcock b. 31 Jan. 1914 Castlegate, Carbon Utah dau. of William Henry and Alice Walton (Thompson) Babcock. Children.

1. JUDITH NEWTON b. 23 June 1938 Price, Carbon, Utah

2. ROGER JAMES NEWTON b. 11 July 1943 Price, Carbon, Utah

ALTA PURNELL NEWTON b. 7 Oct. 1915 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of James Merrill and Armeda G. (Purnell) Newton md. 9 July 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Harry Duerkop. Children

1. JAMES NEWTON DUERKOP b. 26 Oct. 1946

ARMEDA PURNELL NEWTON b. 4 Feb. 1920 Provo, Utah, Utah dau. of James Merrill and Armeda G. (Purnell) Newton md. 2 July 1941 Edward Lee Lancaster b. 30 Dec. 1918 Salt Lake City, Utah.

NEIL PURNELL RICHARDS b. 6 Oct. 1914 Woolford, Alberta, Canada son of Neil Smith and Ida May (Purnell) Richards md. ? Business Address: Neil Richards and Associates, Engineers, 1052 N. 6th St.,Los Angeles 14, Calif.

SUSIE PURNELL RICHARDS b. 22 Jan. 1917 Cardston, Alberta, Canada dau. of Neil Smith and Ida May (Purnell) Richards md. 1 Apr. 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Elden Allen Hendrickson b. 17 Oct. 1914 Farnrom, Idaho son of Joseph Allen and Lowella (Christensen) Hendrickson. Children.

1. CLAIR RICHARDS HENDRICKSON b. 13 Aug. 1939
2. MERLE RICHARDS HENDRICKSON b. 24 May 1942
3. JOSEPH RICHARDS HENDRICKSON b. 4 Dec. 1944

SMITH PURNELL RICHARDS b. 1918 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada son of Neil Smith and Ida May (Purnell) Richards md. Margaret McGee. Children. (adopted)

1. DAVID RICHARDS
2. (GIRL) RICHARDS

Smith Purnell Richards

GLEN REX PURNELL b. 7 Oct. 1930 Cardston, Alberta, Canada son of John Goaslind and Frances Bethsheba (Cooper) Purnell md. 16 June 1949 Donna Forsyth.

EARL HAWKES GOASLIND b. 15 Mar. 1916 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Charles Earl and Lois (Hawkes) Goaslind md. 7 June 1938 Donna Workman b. 8 Aug. 1915 dau. of William L. and Sarah Edith (Kirkham) Workman. Earl filled a mission to the Northwestern States and is now in business for himself as an electrical engineer. Children.

1. EARL CRAIG GOASLIND b. 11 Feb. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. GARY DEE GOASLIND b. 8 Aug. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
3. TAD W. GOASLIND b. 29 Jan. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

GENE H. GOASLIND b. 10 Apr. 1918 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Charles Earl and Lois (Hawkes) Goaslind md. 10 Dec. 1947 Salt Lake City,

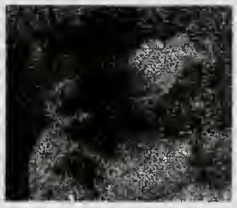
Salt Lake, Utah Lois Van Valkenburg dau. of Charles M. and Nora Louise (Walker) Van Valkenburg.

Gene and Lois Goaslind

Clara, Kathleen and Thomas Smart

CLARADEAN H. GOASLIND b. 5 Sept. 1922 Preston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Charles Earl and Lois (Hawkes) Goaslind md. 25 Feb. 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah Thomas Max Smart son of Vernal and Clotheal (Clayton) Smart b. 21 Mar. 1921 Preston, Franklin, Idaho. Claradean has been active in the Church. Thomas filled a Northwestern States mission and graduated from the California College of Mortuary Science. Child.

1. KATHLEEN G. SMART b. 4 Jan. 1945 Preston, Franklin, Idaho



Sheldon Chris Johnson Family

CLAIRE FAYE HUNTER b. 10 Sept. 1924 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah dau. of Lorin Tunis and Claire Parkinson (Goaslind) Hunter md. 7 Sept. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Sheldon Chris Johnson b. 29 Dec. 1919 Huntington, Utah

Children.

1. JANET KAYE JOHNSON b. 23 July 1947
2. CAROLYN JOHNSON b. 21 May 1949

Claire Faye and Sheldon were both students at B. Y. U. She received training at the workshop of Columbia University Radio School. He received his master's degree at the New York School of Retailing and is now employed with Sears at Salt Lake City.

EUGENIA MAE LARSEN b. 14 May 1920 Whitney, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Elias Marvel and Alberta C. (Larsen) Larsen md. 27 Aug. 1938 Donald Fredrick Poage. Children.

1. DONALD LARSEN POAGE b. 10 Oct. 1939 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 11 Oct. 1939
2. TAMRA JEAN POAGE b. 27 Aug. 1940 Preston, Franklin, Idaho d. 27 Aug. 1940
3. KATHLEEN POAGE b. 15 Mar. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
4. NANCY POAGE b. 28 Dec. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

The Claytor Larsen Family

CLAYTOR MELVIN LARSEN b. 10 Dec. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Melvin Goaslind and Hedwig Helene Margerita (Ellerman) Larsen md. 2 July 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Violet Johnson b. 2 June 1919 Hatch, Idaho dau. of Melvin Lars and Sarah Camma (Hatch) Johnson. Children.

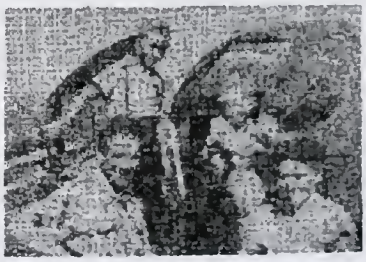
1. JOAN LARSEN b. 30 Apr. 1942, Richmond, Cache, Utah
2. CAMMA LARSEN b. 16 Jan. 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. CLAYTOR MELVIN LARSEN b. 11 Mar. 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah

Claytor farms in Cove and is active in the Church. He filled a mission in Germany and Southern States which gave his parents great joy.

Edward Monson Family

LENORE JUNE LARSEN b. 13 June 1921 Whitney, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Melvin Goaslind and Hedwig Helene Margerita (Ellerman) Larsen md. 1 Aug. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Edward Nolan Monson b. 7 Feb. 1914 Downey, Bannock, Idaho son of Fred Lorenzo and Margeret (Perkins) Monson. June's talent in art, music, and drama have been an asset in her Church work. Children.

1. WAYNE NOLAN MONSON b. 15 May 1942 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
2. LUETTA MONSON b. 21 July 1944 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
3. STUART RAYMOND MONSON b. 24 Mar. 1948 Preston, Franklin, Idaho


Barlow Hale Call Family

ALDENE LARSEN b. 24 Apr. 1923 Whitney, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Melvin Goaslind and Hedwig Helene Margerita (Ellerman) Larsen md. 24 June 1943 Barlow Hale Call b. 23 Nov. 1920 Bancroft, Bannock, Idaho son of Willard and Louise Ann (Hale) Call. Aldene and Barlow build Callair airplanes and run their own flying service in Afton. Children.

1. BARLOW DEAN CALL b. 29 Apr. 1944 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho
2. GLEN LARSEN CALL b. 19 May 1947 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. STANFORD CALL b. 6 Apr. 1949 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

VOLMER LARSEN MILLER b. 1 Feb. 1922 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Otto Volmer and Atella (Larsen) Miller md. 1 July 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah Nay

Dene Sant b. 28 Mar. 1930 Treasureton, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Orson Clifford and Cloie Leone (Conlin) Sant.

Volmer and Nay Dene Miller

STEPHEN LARSEN MILLER b. 21 July 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Otto Volmer and Atella (Larsen) Miller md. 20 Nov. 1946 Dorothy Perkins. Child.

1. BRUCE MILLER b. Sept. 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah

NAOMI MILLER b. 31 Oct. 1928 Weston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Otto Volmer and Atella (Larsen) Miller md. 1 July 1948 Lynn William Olney. Child.

1. NAYLON OLNEY b. 21 Apr. 1949

BARBARA SMITH b. 15 Mar. 1925 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Joel A. Smith and Ada (Larsen) Smith md. 12 May 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Claron Vern McGee son of LeRoy McGee.

JOYE SMITH b. 23 Feb. 1928 Holbrook, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Joel Allen and Ada (Larsen) Smith md. 20 Sept. 1946 William Wyatt, Jr. b. 5 Mar. 1925 son of William L. and Mona (Goldsberry) Wyatt, Sr. Children.

1. DOUGLAS ALAN WYATT b. 1 Jan. 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. JILL WYATT b. 12 Oct. 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. TODD NATHAN WYATT b. 21 Jan. 1951 Logan, Cache, Utah

COLLEEN SMITH b. 14 Aug. 1931 Holbrook, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Joel Allen and Ada (Larsen) Smith md. Walter Kent Williams b. 20 July 1931 Tremonton, Utah son of Walter Thomas and Loretta (Rose) Williams. Children.

1. KIRK SMITH WILLIAMS b. 15 Oct. 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah

BLANCHE IRENE TITENSOR b. 1 May 1911 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Philemon and Martha (Moser) Titensor md. 25 Oct. 1930 Alva Heap. Children.

1. LARRY A. HEAP b. 29 Dec. 1933 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. VALDEE HEAP b. 7 Sept. 1935 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. KENNETH MARION HEAP b. 24 Aug. 1947 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming

THELMA ELIZABETH TITENSOR b. 24 Oct. 1913 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Philemon and Martha (Moser) Titensor md. 1933 Lyle Stoker. Children.

1. LYLE LARON STOKER b. 2 Feb. ? 1933 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. MARTHA FAYONE STOKER b. 6 May 1937 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming

3. DOYLE STOKER b. 16 Dec. 1940 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming

GRACE TITENSOR b. 22 July 1916 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Philemon and Martha (Moser) Titensor md. 1935 Theo Robinson. Children.

1. VERDELL ROBINSON b. 14 May 1936
2. JERRY ROBINSON b. 5 Apr. 1943
3. JANETT MAE ROBINSON b.

VERDA TITENSOR b. 28 Apr. 1922 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Philemon and Martha (Moser) Titensor md. 13 Sept. 1941 Keith Robinson. Children.

1. KAREN ROBINSON b. 25 Dec. 1942
2. ROBERT KEITH ROBINSON b. 10 Oct. 1944

BYRON TITENSOR b. 28 Feb. 1925 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Philemon and Martha (Moser) Titensor md. 6 Oct. 1945 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Wilma Lois Sessions b. 29 Sept. 1927

LUETTA HEAP b. 26 Sept. 1905 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of John and May (Titensor) Heap md. 6 Feb. 1923 Lawrence Hemmert. Children.

1. CLEO MAE HEMMERT b. 11 July 1924 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. WENDELL HEMMERT b. 13 Apr. 1927 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming

Luetta Heap

Milford Heap

MILFORD HEAP b. 14 Oct. 1906 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of John and May (Titensor) Heap md. 8 Nov. 1939 Winona Anderson b. 28 Jan. 1919 Kemmerer, Wyoming. Children.

1. JOHN DARIUS HEAP b. 23 Mar. 1941

INEZ HEAP b. 2 Mar. 1909 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of John and May (Titensor) Heap md. 1 Oct. 1938 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Delbert Thornton b. 17 Mar. 1904 Logan, Kansas. Living in Lima Peru. I. I. A. A. Engineer.

ORIN EDWARD HEAP b. 11 July 1917 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of John and May (Titensor) Heap md. 2 Aug. 1945 Mary Lou Parker or Packer. Living in Pasadena, California

Orin Edward Heap

JACK RUSSELL TITENSOR b. 13 Apr. 1920 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Russell and Emma (Bleazard) Titensor md. Doris Campbell b. 16 June 1928. Child.

1. DALE R. TITENSOR b. 4 Dec. 1948

ANNAGENE TITENSOR b. 6 Oct. 1924 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Russell and Emma (Bleazard) Titensor md. 21 Nov. 1946 Allen Hepworth. Children.

1. JOANNA HEPWORTH b. 4 July 1947
2. GEORGE RUSSELL HEPWORTH b. 10 Aug. 1949

ELAINE TITENSOR b. 3 Apr. 1917 Bedford, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of George and Emma (Roberts) Titensor md. 1 Aug. 1937 Charles Harrington b. 26 Dec. 1914 Corcoran. Children.

1. LESTER CHARLES HARRINGTON b. 27 Aug. 1939 Lemoore, Kings, California
2. KENNETH HARRINGTON b. 18 June 1944 Lemoore, Kings, California
3. JOYCE ELISE HARRINGTON b. 22 Dec. 1948 Lemoore, Kings, California

VERNA TITENSOR b. 31 Mar. 1931 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Roscoe and Elnor (Bishop) Titensor md. 12 Nov. 1948 Lowell Jenkins. Children

1. EL DEAN JENKINS b. 12 Aug. 1949

MARILYN TITENSOR b. 7 Dec. 1932 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Roscoe and Elnor (Bishop) Titensor md. 28 June 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah Clayton Skinner son of Edward T. Skinner.

LILLIAN TYMAFICHUK b. 1 July 1925 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Nicholas and Arvilla (Titensor) Tymafichuk md. 31 May 1946 Jack R. Mc-Kiernan. Children.

1. BETTY JO McKIERNAN b. 11 July 1947
2. PATRICIA ANN McKIERNAN b. 4 June 1948

ARVILLA DEE TYMAFICHUK b. 3 May 1925 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho dau. of Nicholas and Arvilla (Titensor) Tymafichuk md. Clifford Cossette, Children.

1. SIDNEY CLIFFORD COSSETTE b. 16 Sept. 1948

RUTH REUSSER b. 26 Mar. 1926 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of John Henry

and Susan Florence (Titensor) Reusser md. 12 June 1945 William B. Fisher b. 25 Sept. 1915. Children.

1. JOHN CARLTON FISHER b. 1946 Boise, Ada, Idaho
2. KENNETH DALE FISHER b. 2 Mar. 1947 Boise, Ada, Idaho

CLARA GENE HAWES b. 5 Nov. 1924 Colusa, Colusa, California dau. of Thomas Dobson and Helen Arminta (Titensor) Hawes md. (1) 2 May 1945 Sarasota, Florida Kenneth Merrill of Preston, Franklin, Idaho. Md. (2) 1 Oct. 1946 Lavar Thompson. Children

1. VICKEY THOMPSON b. 16 June 1947
2. LAGEAN THOMPSON b. 8 Feb. 1949

WILLIAM R. STOCKDALE b. 20 Oct. 1917 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of John William and Ethel (Rallison) Stockdale md. 1 July 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Barbara Grace Jensen b. 11 Mar. 1922 Hyrum, Cache, Utah dau. of Claudis J. and Grace (Allen) Jensen. Children.

1. GRACE VIRGINIA STOCKDALE b. 26 Oct. 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. WILLIAM ALLEN STOCKDALE b. 6 Mar. 1945 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. ETHEL ANN STOCKDALE b. 24 Sept. 1948

HOWARD DEE STOCKDALE b. 9 Jan. 1919 Franklin, Franklin, Idaho son of John William and Ethel (Rallison) Stockdale md. 26 Sept. 1942 Preston, Franklin, Idaho Ruth Skabelund b. 21 May 1921 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of John and Amanda Dagmar (Johnson) Skabelund. Children.

1. JOHN DEE STOCKDALE b. 13 Apr. 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. SUSAN STOCKDALE b. 3 Oct. 1946 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. FRANCES STOCKDALE b. 3 Feb. 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah

CLARICE STOCKDALE b. 16 Mar. 1921 Weston, Franklin, Idaho dau. of John William and Ethel (Rallison) Stockdale md. 25 June 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Carol Pyle b. 6 June 1915 Mt. Ayr, Ringold, Iowa son of Guy and Maude Bell (German) Pyle. Children.

1. LINDA KAY PYLE b. 21 Oct. 1945 Oregon.

CLINTON RAY MILLER b. 14 Mar. 1922 Preston, Franklin, Idaho son of Raymond Nephi and Clarice (Stockdale) Miller md. 13 Oct. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah, Bonnie Jean Kent b. 2 Mar. 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Alton Jack and Florence Cummings (Hicken) Kent. Children.

1. KENT CLINTON MILLER b. 21 May 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
2. RAYMOND NEPHI MILLER b. 3 Aug. 1948 Anchorage, Alaska
3. DANIEL CHARLES MILLER b. 12 Feb. 1950

MILDRED MILLER b. 8 Jan. 1926 Rexburg, Madison, Idaho dau. of Raymond Nephi and Clarice (Stockdale) Miller md. 20 Dec. 1946 Melvin C. Vanden

Acker son of Leonard and Marie (Unck) Vanden Acker. Children.

1. MARIE VANDEN ACKER b. 29 Oct. 1947 Salt Lake City, S. L. Utah
2. JED MILLER VANDEN ACKER b. 25 Dec. 1949 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah
3. (GIRL) VANDEN ACKER b. 14 Apr. 1951 Salt Lake City, S. L., Utah

DAVID STOCKDALE MILLER b. 30 Mar. 1933 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Raymond Nephi and Clarice (Stockdale) Miller md. 21 June 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Shirley Ilean Watson dau. of William Ostler and Leone (Etchel) Watson. Children.

1. VICKY LYNN MILLER b. 7 Feb. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

MARILYN JOYCE STOCKDALE b. 30 Aug. 1929 Oakland, Alameda, California dau. of Merle Goaslind and Agnes Grace (Lamont) Stockdale md. 3 June 1950 Gorden Ross Hahnle son of Henry and Iola Hahnle.

THIRD GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by SUSAN

CLEO MAE HEMMERT b. 11 July 1924 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Lawrence and Luetta (Heap) Hemmert md. 21 July 1942 Homer Hepworth b. 19 Aug. 1921 Grover, Wyoming. Children.

1. DIANA HEPWORTH b. 22 June 1943 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
2. JUDY HEPWORTH b. 8 Dec. Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming
3. JED HEPWORTH b. 25 Dec. 1949 Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming

WENDELL HEMMERT b. 13 Apr. 1927 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming son of Lawrence and Luetta (Heap) Hemmert md. 2 Aug. 1946 Dorthy Rainey b. 14 Nov. 1922. Children.

1. DEE HEMMERT b. 20 Feb. 1947
2. RANELL HEMMERT b. 11 Oct. 1949

Levi Knapp Allen and Sons

Livinia Henson Allen and Daughters

LEVI KNAPP ALLEN b. 1 Apr. 1842 Virginia, Cass, Illinois son of Andrew Lee and Clarinda (Knapp) Allen md. 11 Dec. 1888 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho Livinia Meriam Henson b. 23 July 1871 Franklin, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Alfred and Mary Ann (Sewell) Henson. Children.

1. CLARINDA MERIAM HENSON ALLEN b. 3 Nov. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. LEVI ANDREW HENSON ALLEN b. 15 June 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. ELIJAH CHARLES HENSON ALLEN b. 6 May 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. JAMES SIDNEY HENSON ALLEN b. 1 Apr. 1895 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. LYDIA SOPHRONIA HENSON ALLEN b. 11 Sept. 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. SUSAN LARENE HENSON ALLEN b. 6 Aug. 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah
7. JULIA MARY HENSON ALLEN b. 9 Oct. 1902 Cove, Cache, Utah
8. ESTHER VERONA HENSON ALLEN b. 10 Feb. 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah
9. ALFRED THEODORE HENSON ALLEN b. 6 Dec. 1907 Cove, Cache, Utah
10. OLIVE HENSON ALLEN b. 11 Mar. 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah

Standing:
Ruby, Lyman, Thyra,
Wendell, Sylvia
Seated:
Clarinda, Dean,
Louis, Edward

CLARINDA MERIAM HENSON ALLEN b. 3 Nov. 1889 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Levi Knapp and Livinia (Henson) Allen md. 19 June 1907 Logan, Cache, Utah Louis Henry Johnson b. 9 Nov. 1886 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Lars Christine and Matilda (Madison) Johnson. Children.

1. ALLEN JOHNSON b. 2 June 1908 Cove, Cache, Utah d. 13 June 1908
2. LYMAN LEON JOHNSON b. 30 Aug. 1909 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. ORE WENDELL JOHNSON b. 24 Nov. 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. SYLVIA JOHNSON b. 12 Dec. 1913 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. THYRA JOHNSON b. 29 Jan. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah
6. EDWARD LEVI JOHNSON b. 1 May 1921 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho d. 24 Aug. 1942 Eden, Idaho
7. RUBY LARENE JOHNSON b. 28 Apr. 1925 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
8. DEAN HENRY JOHNSON b. 12 July 1929 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho Address: 320 E. 2nd St. Rupert, Idaho

Standing:
Seth, Lael
Seated:
Levi, Elsie

LEVI ANDREW HENSON ALLEN b. 15 June 1891 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Levi Knapp and Livinia (Henson) Allen md. 17 Oct. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah Elsie Lucina Skidmore b. 19 May 1894 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of William Loback and Charlotta (Pearson) Skidmore. Children.

1. SETH SKIDMORE ALLEN b. 11 Nov. 1925 Cove, Cache, Utah

2. LAEL ALLEN b. 15 Oct. 1932 Cove, Cache, Utah
Address: R. Cove, Richmond, Utah

Standing:
Beth, Lois, Arlene
Seated:
Dell, Elva, Elijah, and Mardean

ELIJAH CHARLES HENSON ALLEN b. 6 May 1893 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Levi Knapp and Livinia (Henson) Allen md. 2 Oct. 1918 Logan, Cache, Utah Elva Geneva Detton b. 27 Jan. 1900 Hatch, Bannock, Idaho dau. of John and Caroline Anderson (Nelson) Detton. Children.

1. ARLENE ALLEN b. 9 July 1919 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. RHEA BETH ALLEN b. 30 Oct. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. LOIS MARIE ALLEN b. 14 Apr. 1925 Cove, Cache, Utah
4. ELIJAH DELL KNAPP ALLEN b. 1 Dec. 1931 Cove, Cache, Utah
5. CAROLYN MARDEAN ALLEN b. 25 Aug. 1936 Cove, Cache, Utah

Address: R. Cove, Richmond, Utah

Standing:
Sidney, Jeanne, and Benson
Seated:
Eleanora, Joye, James

JAMES SIDNEY HENSON ALLEN b. 1 Apr. 1895 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Levi Knapp and Livinia (Henson) Allen md. 12 Sept. 1917 Logan, Cache, Utah Eleanora Benson b. 30 Nov. 1896 dau. of Frank Andrus and Amanda (Eliason) Benson. Children.

1. JAMES SIDNEY ALLEN b. 20 July 1918 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. BETTY JEANNE ALLEN b. 17 June 1921 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho
3. WENDELL BENSON ALLEN b. 9 Dec. 1925 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

4. JOYE ELEANORE ALLEN b. 3 May 1932 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Address: 275 12th St. Idaho Falls, Idaho

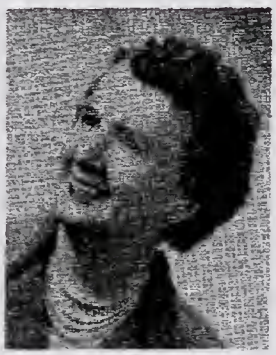
Standing:
Leon, Gordon, Verl, Eldred, Milton
Seated:
Valene, Alyce, Lydia, Nadene, Nelda

LYDIA SOPHRONIA HENSON ALLEN b. 11 Sept. 1897 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Levi Knapp and Livinia Meriam (Henson) Allen md. 10 Nov. 1916 Logan, Cache, Utah Milton Earl Bair b. 25 Oct. 1892 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Hyrum and Mary Elizabeth (Van Orden) Bair. Children.

1. LEON ALLEN BAIR b. 31 Oct. 1917 Cove, Cache, Utah
2. VERL ALLEN BAIR b. 19 Apr. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. ELDRED EARL BAIR b. 24 Jan. 1921 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
4. VALENE BAIR b. 22 Mar. 1922 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho
5. GORDON REX BAIR b. 12 Oct. 1923 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho
6. NELDA BAIR b. 30 Mar. 1927 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho
7. ALYCE AMELIA BAIR b. 5 June 1933 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho
8. NADENE LYDIA BAIR b. 23 Aug. 1921 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Address: Heyburn, Idaho

Top left: Merle
Seated: Marjorie Thelma
Inset:
Larene and Hiram



SUSAN LARENE HENSON ALLEN b. 6 Aug. 1900 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Levi Knapp and Livinia Meriam (Henson) Allen md. 22 June 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Hiram Gordon Scott d. 30 Mar. 1934 son of Walter

Orange and Nancy Jane (Gordon) Scott. Children.

1. THELMA JEAN SCOTT b. 7 Mar. 1927 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah
2. MARJORIE LOU SCOTT b. 27 Nov. 1930 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah
3. MERLE DEE SCOTT b. 17 Sept. 1932 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah

Address: 168 Harvard Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

Front row:
Dale and
Mary Allen
Back row:
DeEtte

JULIA MARY HENSON ALLEN b. 9 Oct. 1902 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Levi Knapp and Livinia Meriam (Henson) Allen md. 25 May 1926 Logan, Cache, Utah Lavon Stewart Humphreys b. 31 Aug. 1901 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Thomas Hyrum and Carrie (Stewart) Humphreys.(div. 29 Apr. 1949). Children.

1. DALE ALLEN HUMPHREYS b. 7 Oct. 1927 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. DeETTE MARY HUMPHREYS b. 4 June 1932 Logan, Cache, Utah

Address: 318 East 3rd South, Logan, Utah

ESTHER VERONA HENSON ALLEN b. 10 Feb. 1905 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Levi Knapp and Livinia Meriam (Henson) Allen md. 17 Sept. 1925 Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah Frank Mattias Ravsten b. 16 May 1902 Clarkston, Cache, Utah son of Frank and Josephine (Christensen) Ravsten. Children.

1. JANELL RAVSTEN b. 7 Sept. 1926 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho
2. LYNN ALLEN RAVSTEN b. 21 May 1928 Cove, Cache, Utah
3. VERNON FRANK RAVSTEN b. 14 Dec. 1930 Clarkston, Cache, Utah
4. TRENA MAE RAVSTEN b. 1 Dec. 1935 Logan, Cache, Utah

5. CURTIS EARL RAVSTEN b. 16 Aug. 1938 Logan, Cache, Utah
Address: Heyburn, Idaho

Standing:
Vernon, Janell, and Lynn
Seated:
Trena, Frank, Verona and Curtis

ALFRED THEODORE HENSON ALLEN b. 6 Dec. 1907 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Levi Knapp and Livinia Meriam (Henson) Allen md. 15 Nov. 1927 Logan, Cache, Utah Zola Bright b. 19 Sept. 1909 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Chester Lomoni and Frances (Spackman) Bright. Children.

1. RETA BRIGHT ALLEN b. 26 Oct. 1928 Richmond, Cache, Utah

2. DENNIS KAY ALLEN b. 26 Apr. 1932 Cove, Cache, Utah

3. JAY ELLIS ALLEN b. 13 June 1945 Logan, Cache, Utah

Address: Allen's Milk Ranch on High Creek, Lewiston, Utah R. F. D.

Standing: Reta, Dennis
Seated: Alfred, Ellis, Zola

(2) OLIVE HENSON ALLEN b. 11 Mar. 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Levi Knapp and Livinia Meriam (Henson) Allen md. 11 Dec. 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Henry R. Bott b. 11 May 1896 Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho son

of John Henry and Susan Ann (Reeder) Bott. (no issue).

Address:
Brigham City, Utah (in summer)
Mesa, Arizona (in winter)

Henry R. Bott and Olive Allen

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by LEVI

LYMAN LEON JOHNSON b. 30 Aug. 1909 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Louis Henry and Clarinda Meriam Henson (Allen) Johnson md. 1 Oct. 1932 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho Olga Roemer b. 8 Jan. 1908 Newark, Essex, New Jersey dau. of George and Katherine Elizabeth (Kortz) Roemer. Children.

Lyman, Evelyn and Olga

1. EVELYN JEAN JOHNSON b. 13 Nov. 1933 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. VIRGIL LEON JOHNSON b. 27 Feb. 1941 Westwood, Lassen, California d. 8 Mar. 1941

Address: 309 Fodrin Way, Sparks, Nevada.

Marie, Wendell and Richard Johnson

ORE WENDELL JOHNSON b. 24 Nov. 1911 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Louis Henry and Clarinda Meriam Henson (Allen) Johnson md. 20 Nov. 1935 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho Bruna Marie Gabardi b. 31 Oct. 1918 Kemmerer, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of Richard and Linda (Coratta) Gabardi. Children.

1. DWIGHT JOHNSON b. 25 Dec. 1940 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho d. 25 Dec. 1940

2. RICHARD EDWARD JOHNSON b. 20 Jan. 1947 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
Address: Rupert, Idaho

Chris and Sylvia Johnson Wall Family

SYLVIA JOHNSON b. 12 Dec. 1913 Cove, Cache, Utah Dau. of Louis Henry and Clarinda Meriam Henson (Allen) Johnson md. 24 Dec. 1932 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho Chris A. Wall b. 2 Apr. 1910 Henderson, Nebraska son of Cornelius and Agnes (Pankratz) Wall. Children.

1. ELWOOD LEE WALL b. 9 June 1935 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. VENOY LOUIS WALL b. 29 July 1940 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. SYLVIA ARLENE WALL b. 1 Aug. 1945 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
4. BEVERLY ANN WALL b. 13 Mar. 1949 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Address: 350 E. 8 S., Salt Lake City, Utah

THYRA JOHNSON b. 29 Jan. 1918 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Louis Henry and Clarinda Meriam Henson (Allen) Johnson md. 22 Sept. 1936 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho Leonard Lewis b. 30 Oct. 1910 Ordinary, Elliot, Kentucky son of Elisha and Lula (Johnson) Lewis. Children.

1. PATRICIA YVONNE LEWIS b. 25 Mar. 1937 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. DEWEY EDWARD LEWIS b. 22 Apr. 1938 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. SHARON LOUISA LEWIS b. 10 Nov. 1939 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Address: 323 East 2d St., Rupert, Idaho

Thyra, Yvonne, Leonard
Sharon, Dewey

RUBY LARENE JOHNSON b. 28 Apr. 1925 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho dau. of Louis Henry and Clarinda Meriam Henson (Allen) Johnson md. 1 July 1944 Tacoma, Pierce, Washington David Richard Fowler b. 7 Aug. 1926 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho son of Frank Henry and Bertha Louise (David) Fowler. Children.

1. WOODROW DAVID FOWLER b. 18 Dec. 1947 Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
2. KATHRINA MARIE FOWLER b. 18 Jan. 1950 Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
3. BRUCE EDWARD FOWLER b. 9 Jan. 1951 Tacoma, Pierce, Washington

Address: 3598 East Jay St., Tacoma, Wash.

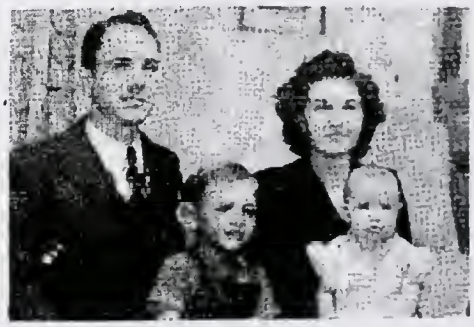
Ruby, Richard, Kathrina, Bruce, Woodrow

Trina Beth and Dean

DEAN HENRY JOHNSON b. 12 July 1929 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho son of Louis Henry and Clarinda Meriam Henson (Allen) Johnson md. 27 Oct. 1951 Sterling City, Texas Trina Beth Reed b. 28 Nov. 1931 Sterling City, Texas dau. of Nicholas Holmes and Lois Marie (Revell Reed.

Address: 2431 Guadalupe, San Angelo, Texas.

ARLENE ALLEN b. 9 July 1919 Logan, Cache, Utah dau. of Elijah Charles Henson and Elva Geneva (Detton) Allen md. 6 Sept. 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Edgar Andrew Hyer b. 12 July 1916 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of Andrew William and Emma Elaine (Hillyard) Hyer. Children.



Edgar, Arlene, Warren, Elaine

1. WARREN ALLEN HYER b. 7 July 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. ELAINE ALLEN HYER b. 18 Apr. 1947 Ithaca, Tompkins, New York

Address: San Louis, Obispo, California

Beth, Wayne, Marcia, Ann, Gary

RHEA BETH ALLEN b. 30 Oct. 1921 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Elijah Charles Henson and Elva Geneva (Detton) Allen md. 19 Sept. 1941 Salt Lake, Utah Henry Wayne Craw b. 22 Dec. 1917 Minersville, Beaver, Utah son of Charles Nelson and Lydia Fern (Talbot) Craw. Children.

1. BETH ANN CRAW b. 17 Aug. 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah
2. MARCIA CRAW b. 28 Apr. 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah
3. GARY WAYNE CRAW b. May 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah

Address: 336 E. 9N., Logan, Utah

LOIS MARIE ALLEN b. 14 Apr. 1925 Cove, Cache, Utah dau. of Elijah Charles Henson and Elva Geneva (Detton) Allen md. 18 July 1943 Cove, Cache, Utah Leonard Emang b. 26 May 1917 Trondhjem, Norway son of John and Magda Marie (Holleris) Emang. Children.

Leonard, Tommy, Allen, Lois

1. LEONARD ALLEN EMANG b. 25 July 1944 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah
2. JOHN THOMAS EMANG b. 28 Jan. 1946 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

Address: Rt. 4 Box 368, Corvallis, Oregon

Dr. James Sidney Allen, Jr. Family

JAMES SIDNEY ALLEN, JR. b. 20 July 1918 Logan, Cache, Utah son of James Sidney Henson and Eleanora (Benson) Allen md. 10 July 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah Mary Jane George b. 8 June 1926 Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho dau. of Thomas Clarence, Jr., and Opal E. (Cordon) George. Children.

1. MARY JANEEN ALLEN b. 26 May 1948 Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho
2. SIDNEY REED ALLEN b. 8 June 1950 Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho

Address: 210 W. 2 N, Rigby, Idaho

BETTY JEANNE ALLEN b. 17 June 1921 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho dau. of James Sidney Henson and Eleanora (Benson) Allen md. 3 July 1943 San Diego, San Diego, California William Baird Martin b. 24 Jan. 1922 Ogden, Weber, Utah son of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Cameron) Martin. Children.

1. CHERYL ANN MARTIN b. 3 June 1945 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
Address: Box 367 Garfield, Utah

Betty, Cheryl, William

Rosemary and W. Benson Allen and Larraine

WENDELL BENSON ALLEN b. 9 Dec. 1925 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho son of James Sidney Henson and Eleanora (Benson) Allen md. 1 Sept. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Rosemary Bischoff b. 26 Apr. 1926 Holiday, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Robert Kenneth and Clara Johanna (Thomas) Bischoff. Children.

1. LARRAINE ALLEN b. 7 Sept. 1950
Address: 2199 No. Yellowstone, Idaho Falls, Idaho

LEON ALLEN BAIR b. 31 Oct. 1917 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Milton Earl and Lydia Sophronia Henson (Allen) Bair md. 19 Nov. 1941 Logan, Cache, Utah Mary Brown b. 3 Mar. 1919 Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho dau. of William Edward and Mary Alice (Newbold) Brown. Children.

Mary, Nola, Leon, Judy, Reed, Trent

1. NOLA JEAN BAIR b. 12 Sept. 1942 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. MILTON LEON BAIR b. 12 Sept. 1944 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho d. 22 Sept. 1944
3. TRENT J. BAIR b. 26 Apr. 1946 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

4. REED LAMARR BAIR b. 26 Nov. 1948 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
5. JUDY DEON BAIR b. 20 Apr. 1951 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

Address: Emerson, Idaho

Verl, Madge, Billy, Dwayne

VERL ALLEN BAIR b. 19 Apr. 1919 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Milton Earl and Lydia Sophronia Henson (Allen) Bair md. 10 May 1945 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho Agnes Madge Harris b. 11 Mar. 1925 Sugar City, Jefferson, Idaho dau. of Earl, Jr., and Lillie Lavonia (Likes) Harris. Children.

1. BILLY EARL BAIR b. 18 Mar. 1946 Pocatello, Idaho
2. DWIGHT BAIR b. 25 Feb. 1948 Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho d. 27 Feb. 1948
3. DWAYNE BAIR b. 25 Feb. 1948 Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho

Eldred Earl Bair Family

ELDRED EARL BAIR b. 24 Jan. 1921 Lewiston, Cache, Utah son of Milton Earl and Lydia Sophronia Henson (Allen) Bair md. 12 May 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah Anna Lou Hale b. 8 Sept. 1922 Oakley, Cassia, Idaho dau. of Wallace Areat and Annie Penola (Dayley) Hale. Children.

1. DELBERT HALE BAIR b. 18 Apr. 1946 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. MARDEAN BAIR b. 20 Mar. 1948 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. LYLE EARL BAIR b. 23 Jan. 1950 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho

Address: Heyburn, Idaho

Standing: Arthur, Veral, Valene
Seated: Sharon, Wanda, Mary Ann

VALENE BAIR b. 22 Mar. 1922 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho dau. of Milton Earl and Lydia Sophronia Henson (Allen) Bair md. 15 May 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah Arthur Henry Hansen b. 1 Oct. 1911 Hawaii (Schofield Bks) Son of Sigaard Henry and Emma (Jackson) Hansen d. June 1950 Rupert, Minidoka. Idaho. Children.

1. VERAL HENRY HANSEN b. 1 Sept. 1944 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. WANDA ILENE HANSEN b. 25 Oct. 1945 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
3. SHARON ELAINE HANSEN b. 7 June 1947 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho

4. MARY ANN HANSEN b. 11 Oct. 1949 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
Address: Heyburn, Idaho

GORDON REX BAIR b. 12 Oct. 1923 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho son of Milton Earl and Lydia Sophronia Henson (Allen) Bair md. 8 Aug. 1947 Burley, Cassia, Idaho Elenor Winward b. 2 May 1923 Burley, Cassia, Idaho dau. of Emer Letoy and Emma Rebecca (Koyle) Winward. Children.

Gordon, Curtis, Elenor

1. CURTIS ELDEN BAIR b. 8 Feb. 1949 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho
Address: Heyburn, Idaho

Sherry, Nelda, Bill, Gene

NELDA BAIR b. 30 Mar. 1927 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho dau. of Milton Earl and Lydia Sophronia Henson (Allen) Bair md. 6 Feb. 1946 Logan, Cache, Utah Bill Barton Montgomery b. 23 Jan. 1925 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho son of George Barton and Lucy (Peterson) Montgomery. Children.

1. GENE BARTON MONTGOMERY b. 5 Jan. 1947 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
2. SHERRY LUCY MONTGOMERY b. 16 June 1949 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
Address: Heyburn, Idaho.

Thelma and Ferris

THELMA JEAN SCOTT b. 7 Mar. 927 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah dau. of Hiram Gordon and Susan LaRene Henson (Allen) Scott md. 12 Aug. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Ferris George Dansie b. 6 Jan. 1925 Bluffdale, Utah son of Charles A. and Vurnice (Newbold) Dansie.
Address: Riverton, Utah

MARJORIE LOU SCOTT b. 27 Nov. 1930 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah dau. of Hiram Gordon and Susan LaRene Henson (Allen) Scott md. 3 Jan. 1949 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada Louis Ethelbert Craw b. 13 May 1920 Minersville, Beaver, Utah son of Charles Nelson and Lydia Fern (Talbot) Craw. Children.

1. SUSAN LARENE CRAW b. 11 Jan. 1950

Marjorie, Susan, Louis E. Craw

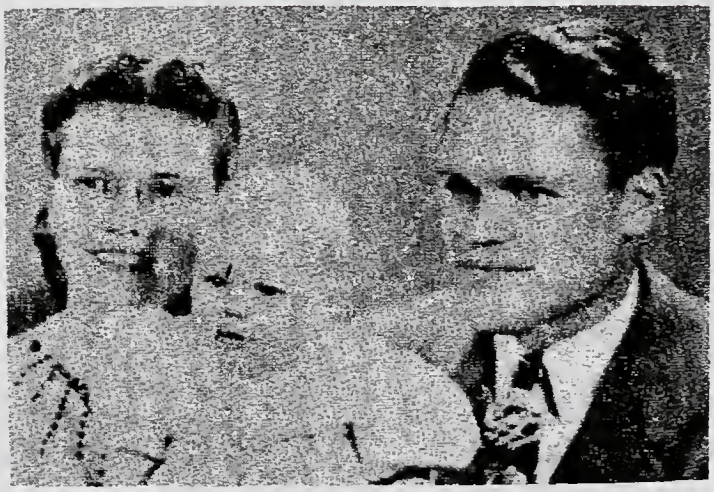
Address: 1255 E. 9 N. Logan, Utah

MERLE DEE SCOTT b. 17 Sept. 1932 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah dau. of Hiram Gordon and Susan LaRene Henson (Allen) Scott md. 26 Jan. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah John Kenneth Homer b. 13 Nov. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Kenneth John and Mary Della Arnup (Mercer) Homer.

Address: 2530 Kenwood Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah

Merle Dee and
John Kenneth Homer

JANELL RAVSTEN b. 7 Sept. 1926 Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho dau. of Frank Matthias and Esther Verona Henson (Allen) Ravsten md. 29 May 1946 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho Howard Glenn Arrington b. 12 Apr. 1923 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho son of R. Glenn and Annie (Tuttle) Arrington.



Janell, Susan, Howard

Children.

1. SUSAN JANELL ARRINGTON b. 26 Sept 1947 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho

2. MARY LYNNE ARRINGTON b. 7 May 1949 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho

3. GLENN STEVEN ARRINGTON b. 7 Feb. 1952 Twin Falls, Twin Falls,

Idaho
Address: Twin Falls, Idaho

Rex, Reta, Cheri Lynn, Rex Alan

RETA BRIGHT ALLEN b. 26 Oct. 1928 Richmond, Cache, Utah dau. of Alfred Theodore Henson and Zola (Bright) Allen md. 9 May 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah Rex S. Spendlove b. 29 Apr. 1926 Hoytville, Utah son of Janus Alburn and Hazel Teresa (Stonebreaker) Spendlove. Children.

1. CHERI LYNN SPENDLOVE b. 2 June 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah
2. REX ALAN SPENDLOVE b. 30 Nov. 1951 Provo, Utah, Utah

Address: Provo, Utah

DENNIS KAY ALLEN b. 26 Apr. 1932 Cove, Cache, Utah son of Alfred Theodore Henson and Zola (Bright) Allen md. 19 Nov. 1951 Logan, Cache, Utah Sherrill Reese b. dau. of Robert D. and Elva (Jones) Reese.

Sherrill Reese and Dennis Kay Allen.

Address:
Pre Fabs 1207,
Logan, Utah

SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN of ANDREW LEE and CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN by LEVI

EVELYN JEAN JOHNSON b. 13 Nov. 1933 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho dau. of Lyman Leon and Olga (Roemer) Johnson md. 9 Nov. 1951 Reno, Washoe, Nevada Thomas Arthur Hill b. 10 Apr. 1933 son of Arthur and Eldonis (Waters) Hill.

Address: Sparks, Nevada.

Evelyn Jean and Thomas A. Hill

ADDENDA

ALEITHA (LETHA) ALLEN (pages 278, 285) b. 19 Sept. 1906 Fairview, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Andrew Thomas and Edith Ann (Bennett) Allen md. (1) Gerald Watkins, (div.)

DOROTHY ELIZABETH ALLEN (page 147) b. 18 June 1914 Provo, Utah, Utah, dau. of Leonard Preece and Lena Maude (Wallace)(VanSycle) Allen md. Paul LaFranchi.

HORACE BODILY ALLEN (Page 150) b. 17 Nov. 1909 Richmond, Cache, Utah son of Joseph Elijah and Sarah C. (Bodily) Allen md. Ellen Whitehill.

LELA BODILY ALLEN (page 150) b. 30 Apr. 1916 Burley, Cassia, Idaho dau. of Joseph Elijah and Sarah C. (Bodily) Allen md. (?Dale) Roe.

LUCILE B. ALLEN (Page 150) b. 6 Mar. 1906 Mapleton, Oneida, Idaho dau. of Joseph Elijah and Sarah C. (Bodily) Allen md. (1) Harry W. Johnson. Md. (2) Jim Cruickshank.

LYNN ALLEN (page 146) b. 13 May 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Orlando Lowe and Doris (Carsey) Allen md. Janet LeMare.

PEGGY LORRAINE ALLEN (page 146) b. 28 Jan. 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah dau. of Orlando Lowe and Doris (Carsey) Allen md. (?Sam) Stine.

WANDA BODILY ALLEN (page 150) b. 4 May 1912 Cornish, Cache, Utah dau. of Joseph Elijah and Sarah C. (Bodily) Allen md. Willard Smith.

LEW WALLACE BERGESTROM (page 181) b. 28 Oct. 1924 Iowa son of A. Lyle and Eva Lorrain Van Sycle (Allen) Bergestrom md. Arlene Johnson.

ALICE ELIZA FOSTER (page 194) b. 21 Apr. 1900 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Alfred and Bertha Jane (Sweet) Foster md. Mr. Forbush.

DORA MARIAH FOSTER (page 194) b. 25 July 1904 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Alfred and Bertha Jane (Sweet) Foster md. Mr. Likes.

EDITH EVELYN FOSTER (page 194) b. 7 Aug. 1896 Belmont, Franklin, Idaho dau. of Alfred and Bertha Jane (Sweet) Foster md. Mr. Cline.

JOSEPHINE CLOIE FOSTER (page 199) b. 26 Sept. 1912 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho d. 26 April 1934 Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho dau. of Edmond Willard and Etta Rachel (Knowles) Foster md. James H. Kelly.

LUETTA HEAP (page 333) b. 26 Sept. 1905 Thayne, Lincoln, Wyoming dau. of John and Mae (Titensor) Heap md. (2) Al Harvey.

INDEX

A

ABBOTT, Leo Allen, 177
Lewis E., 176
Lewis Zane, 176
Michael Edward, 177
ADAMS, Abbie L., 9
Alice, 153, 190
Anne, 18
Carel Lee, 189
Edward M., 306
Grant, 153
Helen Elgena, 153
Hepzibeth B., 9
Joan, 153
John Q., 153
John Vernon, 153, 189, 190
Jonathan, 60
Kenneth Paul, 189
Leone, 262
Luwana, 153, 189
Paul Vernon, 153, 189
Rebecca, 36
Venice, 310
Virginia, 153
ADELSAR, Johanna, 316
ADGATE, Hannah, 29
AGUTTER, Ernest George, 205
Eleanor Jo Ann, 205
Frank Wilson, 205
Sharon Marie, 205
Susan Rae, 205
Sylvia Lee, 205
AKERS, Melissa, 282
AKETT, William, 27
ALEXANDER, Marie, 316
ALGER, Sarah A., 265
ALLEN, Aaron Moses, 277
Abigail, 7, 9
Abner, 7, 8
Ace E., 289
Adelaide Bernice, 216, 229
Adelaide Cedilla, 215, 219, 239, 240, 241, 242
Adonna Bernice, 229, 266
Aleith, 278, 285, 364
Alfred Theodore Henson, 349, 354, 363
Alice, 148
Alice Erma, 133, 155, 156, 191
Alice Jean, 139
Almira, 146
Alys, 289
Amasa, 7
Andrew, 7, 92, 93, 95, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 111, 114, 116, 121, 122, 123, 125, 150
Andrew Bickmore, 129, 131, 132, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150
Andrew Kenneth, 278, 284
Andrew Lee, 4, 9, 10, 71, 90, 92, 96, 103, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 126, 129, 193, 215, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 298, 311, 323, 349
Andrew Stanford, 147, 180
Andrew Thomas, 277, 278, 284, 285, 364
Andrew Woodard, 9
Anita, 300, 304
Ann, 146
Anna Rae, 148, 183
Annie Minerva, 216, 226, 261, 262
Aram Calvin, 152
Aram Poulsen, 133, 152, 188, 189
Arba, 139
Arba Rilla Lowe, 131, 139, 169, 170
Ardis, 289, 297
Ariel Francis, 147, 179
Arlene, 351, 357
Arlo Hatch, 150
Arvid Ray, 316
Arvilla May, 316
Arvoud Bennett, 278

Ashael Lester, 231, 267
Augusta Ann, 9
Barbara, 150, 157, 186, 218, 235, 268
Barbara Jo, 230
Barnett Stanford, 147, 180
Bathsheba, 6
Ben Murphy, 267
Ben Rich, 218, 238
Benjamin Jones, 216, 227
Benjamin Mathews, 298
Benjamin Robinson, 227
Bernard Francis, 225, 260
Bertha, 139
Bessie (Betty), 144, 177
Betsey, 6
Betty Jeanne, 351, 359
Betty Lucille, 156, 192
Billie Louise, 181
Billie Ruth, 228
Blaine E., 289
Blanche, 217, 233, 267, 268
Bob Lynn, 289
Bobby Lavern, 315
Boyd K. 152
Bridget, 9
Brookie Jamar, 231
Bruce Edward, 155
Carma, 150, 186
Carma Jean, 154, 190
Carol, 283, 291
Carol Ann, 182
Carol Jeanne, 180
Carol Sue, 289
Caroline Amelia, 298, 301, 302
Carolyn, 179, 185
Carolyn Mardean, 351
Catherine Kay, 173
Cecil Calkins, 148, 182
Cecil Norris, 244
Chad Layton, 149
Chandler Hayden, 10
Charles, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24, 92, 93, 111, 113, 114, 121, 122, 124, 125
Charles Ashael, 217, 231, 266, 267
Charles Ephraim, 277, 281, 282, 290, 291
Charles Hopkins, 10, 106, 107, 108, 127, 136, 137, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228
Charles Lee, 235
Charles Lester, 267
Charles Lewis, 215
Charles Ray, 226, 261
Charles Sherman, 281, 290
Charlotte Ann, 173
Cheryl Leoma, 266
Christi Marilla, 231
Clair Comish, 141, 172
Clara Jordan, 10
Clarence Abner, 290
Clarence Lowe, 131, 141, 172
Clarinda Ann, 277, 283, 291, 292
Clarinda Knapp, 106, 215, 219, 220, 244
Clarinda Meriam Henson, 349, 350, 355, 356, 357
Clarissa, 8
Clark Elijah, 247
Clyde Lowell, 313, 316
Colleen, 156, 192
Connie, 317
Connie S., 147
Cora, 247
Coral, 279, 286, 296
Craig S., 172
Cyril Stanford, 147, 179
Cyrus, 8
Dale VanDam, 185
Dale William, 316
Daniel, 5, 6
Daniel C., 6
Daniel Mortimer, 9
David, 8
David Grant, 224, 258, 259
David Kay, 247
David Kimball, 277, 280

David Walter, 283, 280
Dean Henry, 151
Dean S., 179
Deborah, 6, 8, 106, 215, 222, 250, 251
Deborah (---), 8
Delia Lillian, 235
Della, 218
Dennis Kay, 354, 363
Donald LeRoy, 224
Donna Christine, 267
Donna Marie, 154, 190
Donna Sue, 238
Donetta, 231
Doris Dean, 227, 265
Doris Kay, 180
Dorothy, 150, 179, 184
Dorothy Elizabeth, 147, 364
Dorothy Ethel, 224, 258
Dwight, 245
Earl Clyde, 316
Earl Robert, 139
Edna, 300, 304, 309
Edrie Ellen, 152, 189
Edris, 155, 191
Edwin Gray, 9
Effie, 7
Effie Lowe, 131, 139, 170
Elda, 152
Eldred Phelps, 218
Eleanor, 225
Eleanor Pearl, 244
Eleazer, 6, 8
Elijah, 4, 7, 9, 10, 21, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 119, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 215, 220, 221, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249
Elijah C., 290
Elijah Cecil, 220, 244
Elijah Charles Henson, 349, 351, 357, 358
Elijah Dell Knapp, 351
Elijah Lorenzo Mortimer, 9
Elijah William, 277, 278, 285, 286
Eliza Ann, 112, 129, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137
Eliza Lowe, 131, 143, 175
Eliza Roxie (Ida), 311, 313, 318
Eliza Roxy, 216, 228, 265, 266
Elizabeth, 7, 86, 239
Elizabeth Jane, 224
Ellen Elaine, 227, 265
Ellen Lowe, 131, 143, 173, 174
Ellen Mae, 313, 317
Elma, 231, 266
Elmo, 182
Elmo Smith, 133
Eloise, 281, 290, 291
Elsie Percinda, 277, 282
Elva, 313, 316, 321
Elva Lowe, 131, 141, 171, 172
Emily, 8
Emma Dorothy, 229
Emma Lucinda 280,
Enoch, 7
Erma, 316, 321
Erma Elgena, 133, 153, 154, 190
Esther Verona Henson, 349, 353, 362
Ethel Ellen, 277
Ethel Lowe, 131, 140, 170, 171
Eugene Robinson, 227
Eunice, 150, 187
Eva Lorrain Van Sycle, 147, 181, 364
Ezra, 6
Farrell George, 155, 191
Faye C., 128
Fay Stanford, 147, 180
Fernando Lowe, 131, 144, 177, 178
Ferrin Leon, 144, 178
Florence Fannie, 229
Florence Susanna, 131, 148, 183
Frances Luana, 282, 291
Francis Andrew, 131, 146, 147, 179, 180
Francis Eugene, 180
Frank Herbert, 9
Frank Walter, 9

Fred Bodily, 150
Fred Comish, 139
Fred Nelson, 9
Frederick Mortimer, 9
Frihoff Grant, 247
Frihoff Nielson, 220, 246
Gail Kofoed, 152, 188
Gale, 286
Garry, 181
Gary Byrum, 236
Gary Greene, 289
Gary Kenneth, 260
Gary R., 259
Gary Steven, 173
George Elwood, 224
George Q., 133, 154, 155, 191
George Randall, 183
George Wilden, 231
Gerald H., 179
Gerald Lee, 249
Gerald Mecham, 220, 248
Gilbert H., 155
Gladys Mavel, 225, 260, 274, 275
Glen Stanford, 147, 180
Glenice, 179
Golden, 313, 317
Gorden Vern, 176
Gordon, 7
Gove Liahona, 218, 236
Grace, 347
Grant Anderson, 133, 156, 157, 192
Grover Elijah, 133, 155, 191, 192
Hannah, 5, 6, 7, 10
Mrs. Hannah(Perry), 9
Harold Lee, 229, 265
Harold Theodore, 265
Harriet, 8
Harris Grover, 155
Harry Mortimer, 9
Hattie Maria, 9
Hazel Naomi, 216, 226, 264
Hazen Poulsen, 133, 152
Helen, 283, 291
Helen Laraine, 149, 184
Helen Minerva, 281, 290
Helen Vera, 154, 190
Henry, 7
Henry Clay, 9
Henry Heber, 125, 129, 132, 133, 150, 151, 152, 153, 184, 185, 186, 187
Horace Bodily, 150, 364
Hyrum Loren, 218, 234
Ira, 7, 8, 108
Ira Joseph Leroy, 215, 225, 260, 261
Irene, 150, 186
Iris, 148, 152, 155, 191
Isaac Walter, 277, 282, 283
Ivan Sylvester, 131, 132, 149, 150
Jabez, 71
Jacqueline, 149, 184
James, 8, 10, 92, 93, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 114, 116, 117, 298, 299, 300, 304
James Andrew, 148
James Carson, 125, 129, 130, 131, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 167, 168, 176
James David, 215, 224, 258, 259
James Duane Robert, 258
James E., 125
James Ether, 277, 283, 291
James Malen, 224, 258
James Pierre, 300
James Ron, 155
James Sidney, 351, 358
James Sidney Henson, 349, 351, 358, 359
James Vincent, 315, 321
Janice, 141, 172
Janice M., 180
Jay Ellis, 354
Jean, 220, 249
Jeanette, 238
Jess Deverl, 313, 315
Jesse Stewart, 138, 168
Jethro, 6, 7,
Jewell Stewart, 138, 167
Jimmie Edward, 180

Jimmie Sue, 290
Joan 238
John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 18
John Lawrence, 24
John Quincy Adams, 9
John R., 218, 235
John Seymour, 215, 217, 218, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238
John Smith, 143, 173
John William, 235
Jolene, 142, 172
Jon Kenneth, 231
Joseph, 6, 8, 215
Joseph Arden, 225
Joseph Bodily, 150
Joseph Charles, 239
Joseph Elijah, 133, 150, 364
Joseph Lee, 216, 230
Joseph Merle, 133, 154, 190
Joseph Robinson, 227
Joseph Seymour, 218, 238
Joseph Smith, 125, 129, 133, 134, 154, 155, 156, 157
Joseph Stoddard, 155, 191
Josephine Poulsen, 133, 152, 188
Josiah, 6, 8,
Josiah H., 6
Joye Eleanore, 352
Juanita Mae, 182
Jude, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 31
Judith Lee, 265
Judy, 142, 239
Julia, 11, 93, 101, 215, 223, 254, 255, 256, 257
Julia (---), 8, 93,
Julia Constance, 277, 284, 292, 293, 294, 295
Julia Mary Henson, 349, 353
Julia May, 311, 313, 318
Junior Leroy, 225, 261
Junius Layton, 149, 184
Karen Joan, 246
Karen Joy, 173
Karen Raey, 317
Katherine, 267
Kathy, 289
Kay, 181
Kay Levore, 285
Kaylene, 150
Keith VanDam, 185
Kenith Gail, 224
Kenneth George 245
Kenneth Wayne, 261
Kermit Monson, 281
Kezía, 8
Lael, 351
Lane Stratford, 180
LaRetta, 278, 285, 295, 321
Larraine, 359
Larry, 184
Larry F. 259
Larry Glen, 180
LaRue, 152
Lavera Lowe, 131, 145, 178
Lawrence Elijah, 216
Leah, 7
Lee Saul, 281
Lela Bodily, 150, 364
Lenna Lowe, 131, 139, 168, 169
Leo Lowe, 131, 144, 176, 177
Leonard Preece, 131, 147, 181, 364
Leora, 155, 192
Leslie Elizabeth, 191
Leslie Lowe, 131
Levi, 92, 96, 97, 101, 103, 105, 112, 114, 123, 124, 125
Levi Andrew Henson, 349, 350
Levi H., 127
Levi Knapp, 11, 120, 121, 122, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354
Levi Sidney, 298
Levi Solomon Whittle, 277, 281, 289
Liane, 180
Lillian Stevens, 9
Lillie Mae (---), 258
Lillie Poulsen, 133, 151, 187, 188
Linda, 179
Linda Elaine, 191
Linda Laverne, 247

Loa, 237
Lois, 148, 181
Lois Ann, 238
Lois Marie, 351, 358
Loren Pace, 236
Lorenzo Calkins, 148
Lorenzo Preece, 131, 148, 181, 182, 183
Lou Jean, 286
Louis Calkins, 148, 181
Louis Lowe, 131, 142, 173
Louis Smith, 143, 173
Louise, 150, 187
Lowell J., 147
Lowell Raymond, 146
Luana Iris, 290
Lucile, 133, 156
Lucille B., 150, 364
Lucy Fisk, 10
Lucy Lenore, 247
Ludene, 182
Lydia, 6, 8, 10, 92, 93, 95, 101, 103, 121, 124, 298, 299
Lydia Clarinda, 311, 314
Lydia Sophronia Henson, 349, 352, 359, 360, 361
Lynn, 146, 364
Mabel, 216, 230
Madge Elaine, 149, 184
Margaret, 225
Margaret Yvonne, 143, 173
Margery, 224, 258
Maria, 9
Maria Thompson, 10
Marie, 249
Marion Calkins, 148, 181
Marion Elijah, 131, 149, 184
Marion Merrill, 149
Marjorie Mabel, 229, 266
Marjory Lou, 227
Mark Preece, 131, 149, 184
Marlene, 316
Martha, 5, 6, 9
Martha (---), 8
Martha Christina (---) (Johansen), 103
Martha Helen, 144, 176
Marvin Charles, 235
Mary, 5, 8, 9, 218, 237
Mary (---), 8
Mary Abigail, 298, 300, 304, 305
Mary Arminta, 311, 313
Mary Ellen, 315
Mary Helen, 143, 173
Mary Ina, 133, 157
Mary JaNeanne, 236
Mary Janeen, 358
Maude Preece, 131
Maxine, 144, 177
Maybell Lowe, 131, 143, 175, 176
Mehitable, 9, 10
Melody, 266
Merle Maeser, 216, 229, 230, 266
Mildred, 148
Mildred Jean, 239
Millie Curtis, 280, 281
Minerva Olive, 277, 279, 286, 287, 288, 289
Myrna, 150, 316
Myrna June, 139
Myrtle, 133
Nada Louise, 261
Nadean, 155
Nancy, 6, 7, 8
Nathan, 8, 9
Nelda, 279, 286
Nira Marie, 316
Nona Faye, 249
Nora Belle, 224, 259
Nora Louise, 279, 286
Norene Joyce, 259
Norma Stewart, 138, 168
Norman, 185
Olive Henson, 349, 354
Olive Pearl, 311
Opal, 150, 185
Oris Fonz, 231
Orlando Lowe, 131, 145, 364
Orlando Smith, 143, 173
Orris Busby, 216

Orris Mae, 144, 178
Owen Woodruff, 274
Patricia, 167
Patricia Enid, 168
Patricia Gwen, 182
Patricia Jo, 247
Patricia Laureen, 317
Patricia Lou, 173
Paul Heber, 150, 187
Paul Stewart, 138
Pearl, 220, 244
Peggy Lorraine, 146, 364
Perilla Kay, 259
Phebe Mavil, 133, 154, 190, 191
Philip Legrande, 278, 285
Polly, 6, 7
Preston Hopkins, 216, 227, 265
Preston Ricks, 151
Priscilla, 215, 220, 221, 247, 249
Rachel Lowe, 131, 145, 178
Ralph Dean, 155
Randall Lloyd, 148, 182
Ranae, 142
Ray Arvid, 313, 316
Ray Howell, 179
Raymond L. 127
Raymond Lowe, 131, 142, 172
Rhea Lucy, 152, 189
Rebecca Hannah, 215, 222, 223, 251, 252, 253,
Reed Jed, 289
Reed Monson, 281, 289
Reta Bright, 354. 363
Reuben, 5
Rhea Beth, 351, 358
Richard, 146
Richard Dwayne, 224
Richard Leroy, 261
Richard Michael, 216, 231
Richard Ray, 265
Richard Smith, 143, 173
Robert Daniel, 235
Robert Fredric, 224, 259
Robert Lee, 144, 177
Robert Lowe, 130, 138
Roberta Allen, 220, 248
Robin Kay, 290
Robin Wayne, 266
Roland Gordon, 185
Roland Ricks, 150, 185
Rosanna, 277, 278
Rosilla, 225, 260, 275, 276
Rozetta, 237
Rulon Stanford, 147
Russell Hoopes, 218, 237
Ruth, 7, 155, 225, 260
Sally, 7
Samuel, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 16, 39
Sandra, 238
Sandra Gale, 266
Sandra Jeanne, 274
Sandra Joe, 180
Saphronia, 10, 92, 93, 96, 101, 104, 113, 193, 194, 323
Sarah, 6, 7, 8, 18, 45
Sarah Emeline, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304
Sarah Lowe, 131, 140, 170
Seleta Poulsen, 133, 152, 153, 189, 190
Seth Skidmore, 350
Sharon Gay, 227
Sharon Jean, 180
Sharon Joan, 173
Sharon Renae, 187
Sheila Ann, 227
Sherry Lynn, 260
Shirley Fay, 179
Sidney, 92, 93, 97, 101, 103, 114
Sidney Almond, 277
Sidney David, 10, 117, 118. 311, 312, 313, 317
Sidney James, 311
Sidney Levi, 216, 225, 261
Sidney Reed, 358
Susan, 7, 8, 11, 92, 101, 103, 119 120, 121, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327
Susan Larene Henson, 349, 352, 361, 362
Susan Margaret, 191

Susanna, 5, 6, 8, 149
Susannah, 6
Susannah P., 128
Susie Mary, 147, 179
Suzanne, 247
S.W., 125
Taft Lavere, 220, 246
Teddy Deverl, 315
Temperance Clarinda, 298, 300, 301, 305, 306
Tenna Joan, 229, 266
Terry Richard, 260
Terry S., 244
Theodore Knapp, 215
Theodore Stanford, 147, 180
Theodore William, 279, 286
Theophilus Hall, 9
Thora, 220, 245
Vangie Mae, 237
Varr E., 289
Vee Nard, 289
Vella Maxine, 316
Vera Elayne, 315, 320, 321
Verda May, 300, 304
Verlin, 286
Verne Stanford, 147, 180
Vernon, 313, 315, 316, 321
Vern Price, 144, 176
Vilate, 148, 220, 182, 245
Vincent Agrippa, 313, 315, 320, 321
Vinson Agrippa, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317,
Virginia Jane, 246
Virginia Louise, 230
Virginia T., 279, 285, 296
Vivian Monson, 281, 289, 297
Wanda Bodily, 150, 364
Wanda Ethel, 315
Warner, 114
Warner Harold, 216, 229, 265, 266
Warner Heller, 231
Warner Hoopes, 215, 216, 217, 229, 230, 231
Wavie H., 128
Wayne Holt, 229, 266
Wayne Ita, 285
Wendell Benson, 351, 359
Wilford Elijah, 249
Willard Helman, 133
Willard Lowe, 131, 146
Willard Raymond, 146
William, 9, 112, 129, 132
William Bennett, 278
William H., 9
William Jones, 216, 227
William Theodore, 279, 286
Wilma Joyce, 227
Winnie May, 216, 226, 263, 264
Zeeta Margaret, 280, 281
ALLERTON, Isaac, 49
ALLING, Charles, 4, 5
ALLRED, Catherine Jean, 161
Connie LaRae, 161
Diana, 248
George Leslie, 248
George Riley, 302
Hannah Elmine, 226
Jennie Ursula, 302, 308
John Allen, 248
Joseph Newberry, 248
Joseph Newel, 248
Joseph Nielson, 248
Marlin Porter, 248
Melvin Burk, 161
Robert Graham, 248
ALLSOP, Alice, 148
ALLYN, Robert, 12
AMES, Mary, 37
AMYX, Arthur Dean, 262
Helen Marie, 262
ANDERSON, Barbara, 156, 192
Charlotta, 178
Dorothy Virginia, 204, 214
Ellen, 212
Elmo James, 226, 263
Erma, 226, 263
Eva Marie, 266
George, 133
Hans, 204

Hilda Gwendola, 320
Homer, 320
Iona, 226, 263
Jack W., 214
James Ira, 226, 263, 264
James M., 156
James T., 226
James Willden, 263
John Jared, 263
Phebe, 133, 134, 154, 155, 156, 157
Richard William, 214
Robert Allen, 263
Susan, 156
Vida, 272
Viola, 211
Winona, 345
ANDREASON, Ardys Ann, 205
Gwen, 205
Lynn, 205
Maynard Leroy, 205
Roy, 205
Tamara, 205
Zoe Lou, 205
ANDREWS, Alice, 212
ANDRUS, Calvin Nielson, 251
Elizabeth, 52
Joseph Boyce, 251
Joseph Milo, 251
Joseph Wesley, 251
LaVon, 251
Mary B., 315
ANGELSEY, Martha, 8
ANSELL, Mary, 29
APPLETON, Jane, 43
ARNOLD, Elizabeth, 61
June, 169
ARRINGTON, Glenn Steven, 362
Howard Glenn, 362
Mary Lynne, 362
R. Glenn, 362
Susan Janell, 362
ARTHUR, Mr., 71
ASH, Thomas, 14
ASHENFILTER, Maude Lois, 181
ASHLEY, Miss, 60
Samuel, 69
ASTON, Clarence, 145, 178
Clarence Jay, 145
Donna Ruth, 145
Doris Nadine, 145
Euvada Mae, 145
James Allen, 145, 178
John, 145
Joyce Ann, 145
Scott Jay, 179
Willard Allen, 145, 178
ATKEIR, Ruth, 168
ATKINSON, Darlene Kathleen, 157, 192
Deanna Marie, 157
Edna B., 134, 158
Eleanor B. 134, 157
Floyd M., 134, 157, 192
Henry, 288
Hilma Eliza, 134, 158
James, 125
James William, 134, 157, 158
Jeanette Ann, 158
Juantele, 164
Keith Leroy, 158
Laverna, 134, 157
Leda May, 288
Mr., 165
Myron Barnes, 134, 158
Ronald Peter, 157
Sandra Eleanor, 157
ATWOOD, Stephen, 53
AUSTIN, Anthony, 24
AVERY, Benjamin, 12
Christopher, 11, 12
Deborah, 12
Ebenezer, 12
Edward, 12
Elihu, 12
Hannah, 4, 11, 12, 20, 21
James, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 37
Joanna, 11
Johann (---), 11
John, 11, 12

Jonathan, 11, 12
Joseph, 12
Margaret, 12
Mary, 11, 12
Mercy, 12
Prudence, 12
Rebecca, 11
Samuel, 11
Sarah, 12
Thomas, 11
Tibitha, 12
AYER, Jerusha, 77
Thomas, 15

B

BABCOCK, Charles M., 72
Edith, 340
William Henry, 340
BACON, Nathaniel, 73
BACUS, Raymond LeRoy, 217
Roland Leo, 216
BAGLEY, Christina, 10, 111, 129
Emogene, 319
BAILLIOU, Abigail, 53
Anne (---), 53
Thomas, 53
BAILY, Ida, 178
BAIR, Alan John, 289
Alyce Amelia, 352
Belinda, 107
Billy Earl, 360
Bishop, 124
Curtis Elden, 361
Delbert Hale, 360
Dwayne, 360
Dwight, 360
Eldred Earl, 352, 360
Gordon Rex, 352, 361
H. Lester, 125, 127
Hyrum, 125, 352
John Francis, 289
John Randolph, 289
Judy Deon, 360
LaVar Joseph, 289
Leon Allen, 352, 359
Lyle Earl, 360
Mardean, 360
Margo, 289
Milton Earl, 352, 359, 360, 361
Milton Leon, 359
Nadene Lydia, 352
Nelda, 352, 361
Nola Jean, 359
Reed Lamarr, 360
Trent J., 359
Valene, 352, 360
Verl Allen, 352, 360
BAKER, Alfred H. 276
Beverly Ann, 261
Carl Conrad, 260
Christian, 83
Matilda, 157
Melinda, 276
Mercy, 47
Otis, 15
Ronald Carl, 261
Samuel, 47, 48
Sharon Kay, 261
William, 276
BALDWIN, Catherine, 69
Sarah, 34
BALE, Benjamin, 29
BALL, Mr., 19
Nathan, 7
BALLI, Rosella, 220
BALLOU, David Smith, 216
Laura Belle, 217
BALLS, Margaret, 57
BANE, Myrtle, 190
BANFIELD, George, 31
BANGS, Mercy, 75
Mr., 48
Rebecca, 73
Solomon, 49
BANKHEAD, Nancy, 139, 140
BAREFOOT, Capt. Walter, 33
BARFUSS, Miss, 335
Rosa, 186
BARKER, Isaac, 79

BARLOW, George, 29
BARNARD, Benjamin, 45
BARNES, Afton, 135, 160
Alice, 137
Anna Eliza, 135, 159
Annie Eliza, 129, 134, 157, 158
Arthur Lee, 137, 166
Ascel M., 137, 165
Blanche, 135, 160, 192
Bonnie Lou, 135
Buddy Lynn, 160
Charlene, 166
Clara (---), 134
Cora Dell, 130, 136, 137, 164, 165
Della, 135, 161
Earl, 135
Edris (---), 134
Eleanor, 130
Elmer J., 130, 137, 165, 166
Ephraim, 130, 135, 136, 160, 161, 162
Ephraim Theodore, 135, 162
Evelyn, 137, 166
Fern, 135
Fern Osie, 137, 166
Gwen, 135, 160
Harriet Elizabeth (Libby), 130, 136 163, 164
Henry, 130, 135, 158, 159, 160
Inez Larae, 135, 161
Irma LaRue, 135, 161
Iva Jean, 135
Jacqueline, 166
Janet, 137
John, 129
Joseph Andrew, 130, 134
Joseph Edwin, 137, 165
Keith G., 137
Linda Jo, 165
Lucile, 135, 159
Manasseh, 125, 129, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137
Manassah Elijah, 129, 130
Marilyn, 165
Mary Ellen, 130, 136, 137, 162, 163
Melvin Jay, 135, 159
Michael Dean, 162
Mildred Catherine, 135, 161
Milton L., 130, 137, 166
Peggy Lynn, 165
Richard Theodore, 162
Saundra Lee, 166
Sarah Jane, 130, 137, 166, 167
Sharon Rae, 162
Susan Alice, 159
Terry Boyd, 160
Terry David, 165
Thomas Boyd, 135, 160
Virginia Lee, 165
Willie Jackie, 137, 165
Winnie May, 135, 158
Yarda Coleen, 137, 166
Yvonne, 137
Zelda, 135, 161
BARNEY, Flavia, 302, 308
Gale J., 189
Gloria Virginia, 190
Kathy, 190
Leroy, 189
BARRETT, Elizabeth, 152
Joseph, 60
Joyce Marie, 214
Mehitable, 60
Mrs., 66
BARROW, Robert, 54
BASS, Thomas, 77
BASSETT, Adelia Duboise, 184
BATCHELDER, Mary, 6
Sarah M., 6
BATES, Elizabeth, 85
Margaret, 61, 85
Miss, 59
Samuel, 59
BATSON, John, 40
BAXTER, Lucille, 297
BEAL, William, 8
BEAM, Edward William, 198
Louisa Ellen, 198, 210, 211
BEAN, Arthur Rupert, 290

Frances Ramona, 290
John, 30
BEARD, Joseph, 40, 41
BEARSE, Ebenezer, jr., 48
Prince, 48
Sarah, 60
BEATTIE, Marian Lynn, 176
BEAUMONT, Elizabeth, 43
Richard, 43
BECKLEY, Deborah, 86
BECKSTRAND, Della Louisa, 269
BEDELL, Esther, 69
BEDSAUL, Pearl Maggie, 200
BEECHER, Edward Earl, 292
?John, 78
Josie Edna Mae, 292
O. Paul, 292
Robert Eugene, 292
Ross Chester, 292
Walter Paul, 292
BELCHER, Abigail, 88
BELL, Asael Enos, 204, 214
Beula, 204, 214
Christian, 37
Elizabeth, 47, 53
James Hyrum, 204
John, 47
Letitia, 53
Max S., 204
Naomi, 53
Thelma, 318
BEMAS, James, 4, 12, 18, 19
Mary, 4, 12, 13, 19
Rebecca, 12
BENCH, Clara, 306
BENGRY, Carol Merry, 340
Dean, 340
Oswald George, 340
BENMORE, Mr., 45
BENNETT, Ada Alzada, 193, 198, 210
Allan Verlo, 197, 208
Beatrice, 197, 208
Dahl Lane, 208
Darlene, 203
Darrell Francis, 197, 208
Delbert Carson, 196
Dennis Eugene, 208
Dennis Isaiah, 198, 208
Edith Ann, 278, 284, 285, 364
Elmer Carson, 197
Emma Susan, 193, 196, 206, 207
Evelyn, 208
Francis Lu, 208
Freddie Joe, 208
Gayle, 203
Glenda, 203
Isaiah Carson, 193, 196, 203
Isaiah Lacy, 193, 195, 196, 197 198,
Jane, 208
Lamoine W., 208
Lee Julon, 203
Leon T., 208
Lila LaDene, 207
Linda Lee, 208
Lloyd Orlen, 207, 214
Lloyd Thomas, 197, 207, 214
Mary Rozetta, 193
Maynard Allan, 208
Nancy Jane, 193, 195, 202, 203
Orin Isaiah, 196, 203
Orlo, 203
Patricia Lyn, 203
Phoebe Eliza, 193, 198, 208, 209
Roe Fowler, 198, 208
Roger H., 203
Rose Gay, 208
Sherrill, 203
Sophronia Ann, 193, 196, 203, 204, 205, 206
Thomas B., 193
Thomas Richard, 193, 197, 207, 208
William, 278
Verlo Thomas, 196, 203
Zeffie Fern, 193, 198, 210
BENNING, Mary, 44
Ralph, 44
BENSON, Dennis Keith, 203

Ethel May, 203, 213
Eleanora, 351, 358, 359
Eva, 203, 213
Ezra T., 119
Ezra Taft, 287
Frank Andrus, 351
George Edward, 203, 213
Harry Lorenzo, 202, 213, 214
Herbert Lawrence, 203, 213
Lorel Harry, 203
Mable, 306
Melvin C., 203, 214
Myra, 203
Myrth, 203, 214
Raymond Clair, 203
Verla, 203, 214
BERGESTROM, A. Lyle, 181, 364
Barbara June, 181
Donald Archie, 181
Eleanor Jane, 181
Lew Wallace, 181, 364
Romey, 181
BERGQUIST, Keith E., 214
Linda Kaye, 214
BERLIPS, Minnie Lena, 185
BERRICKMAN, Edward E., 161
BERRY, Alice (--), 46, 47
Althea, 166
Azubah, 49
Benjamin, 49
Desire, 47
Ebenezer, 48
Elizabeth, 4, 13, 30, 47, 48.
Elkanah, 47
Enoch, 47
Ephraim, 47
Experience, 48, 49
Hannah, 5, 47, 49
Hannah (--), 49
Isaac, 48
Jabez, 47
James, 13, 48
Jane (---), 13, 30, 48
Jenne, 48
John, 5, 13, 30, 31, 46, 47, 48
Jonathan, 49
Joseph, 13, 47
Judah, 46, 48, 62, 64
Judith (---), 24
Lemuel, 48
Lydia, 48
Marcy, 48
Margaret, 48
Martha, 48
Mary, 13, 48, 49
Mehitable, 48
Mercy, 48, 49
Nathaniel, 33, 47
Nehemiah, 31
Patience, 47
Peninah, 48
Priscilla, 49
Rachel, 13
Rachel (---), 13
Rebecca, 48
Reliance, 48
Richard, 36, 46, 47
Ruth, 46, 49, 64
Sabina Locke, 30
Samuel, 47
Sarah, 48, 49
Scota, 48
Susanna, 47
Susanna (---), 5, 13, 30, 46, 47
Thankful, 47, 48
Theophilus, 49
William, 13, 24, 30
BEUTLER, Betty Lou, 305, 310
Gotlieb, 305
Joyce, 305, 310
Mary (---), 305
Shirlee Mavis, 305, 310
William, 305, 310
William Wendell, 305
BICKFORD, John, 6, 25
Thomas, 6
BICKMORE, Christine, 111
Eliza Ann, 10, 111, 112, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133
Fidelia, 111

Gilbert, 101, 111
Orlando, 111
William, 10, 111, 129
BIDDLECOME, Joseph, 11
Margaret Ann (Cooper), 311
BIGELOW, David, 52
Elizabeth, 50
John, 50
Randle, 50
BIGGS, Andrew Jay, 287
Andrew John, 279, 287, 296
Barbara, 287
Bennie Joe, 287
Beverly, 287, 296
Bruce Wayne, 288
Charles Allen, 279, 287
Colleen, 287
Deanna Lowe, 288
Della Ophelia, 279, 286, 287, 296
Delores, 288
Dixie Ruth, 287
Ether Allen, 279, 288
Eugene Sidney, 287
Ilene Frances, 288
John, 125, 127, 279
John Claire, 287
Joseph Sidney, 279, 287
Joseph Smith, 279, 286, 287, 288, 289
Julie, 288
Larry, 288
Larry Condie, 287
Michael, 287
Neal Lowe, 288
Olive Allen, 279, 289
Olive Peggy, 287
Osie Allen, 279, 286, 296
Rebecca Allen, 279, 288
Rex Allen, 279, 288
Ruth Minerva, 279, 287, 297
Steven Henry, 288
Susan, 287
Wendell G., 287
Wesley Allen, 279, 288
Willis Allen, 279, 288
Willis Lee, 288
BIGLER, Lillian Belle, 290
BILBY, Blanche Allred, 266
BILL, Elizabeth, 12
BILLMAN, Linnie Orsella, 199
Martha Jane, 200
Sidney, 199, 200
BINDRUP, Francis Bruce, 306
Joseph Hal, 306
Junius, 306
BINGHAM, Mary Elizabeth, 217, 222
BIRD, Betty Lou, 173
BIRDSLEY, James, 66
BIRGE, Jacob, 65
Mercy, 49
BISCHOFF, Robert Kenneth, 359
Rosemary, 359
BISHOP, Earl, 334
Ellen Elizabeth, 335
Elnor, 334, 346
BLACK, George L. 157
Glen, 212
Mae, 212
Rosanna, 10, 114, 116, 277
Tamer Jane, 225
BLACKBURN, Elias, 98
BLACKMAN, Hannah, 68
BLAGDON, Samuel, 26
BLAIR, Ethel, 183
Hazel, 183
Michael Joe, 176
Patsy Carolyn, 176
Roy Samuel, 175
Theda May, 176
BLAKE, Dorothy, 31
Moses, 37
Ruth, 37
BLAKESLEE, Samuel, 78
BLAND, Mr., 84
BLATCHFORD, Joanna, 85
Mary, 85
Peter, 85, 89
BLEACHFORD, Miss, 86
BLEAZARD, Emma, 334, 346
Kal, 334

BLEVINS, Doris Alice, 180
Harry Emile, 180
BLISS, Rebecca, 29
BLODSETT, Adie Marie, 9
BLOOD, Lillian, 210
BLOSSOM, Thomas, 80
BLOUNT FAMILY, 13
Anne, 31
Thomas, 31
BLOXHAM, Bessie Clare, 293
BODILY, Carolyn, 174
Carson Allen, 143, 174
Eldred, 291
Elena, 174
Frank Edwin, 143, 173, 174
Frank Reynold, 143, 173
Grant James, 291
Jerene, 174
Laurene, 174
Leo Edwin, 174
Lou Ann, 174
Merlyn Ross, 174
Morris Allen, 143, 174
Nellie Allen, 143, 174
Ross Allen, 143, 174
Sandra, 174
Sarah C. Bodily, 150, 364
Sharidan, 173
Sheryl Lamar, 174
William, 143
William Edward, 150
BOESL, Anna Marie, 262
BOLDE, Mr., 88
BOLYARD, Clifford C., 161
Dennis Clifford, 161
Fern LaRae, 161
Joann, 161
BOND, Eliza, 268
Perilla Ann, 259
Willie, 137
BONHAM, Nicholas, 58
BONNER, Cumi Talitha, 174
BORIN, Mr., 99, 100
BOSWORTH, Dorcas, 4, 13, 15
Hanniel, 13
Susanna, 13
BOTT, Henry R., 354
John Henry, 355
BOWCUTT, Bertha, 141
Blanch Eliza, 274
BOWEN, Dee F., 214
Ordelia, 72
BOWERS, John, 54
BOWLES, Clara, 208, 214
Isaac, 208
Samuel Clifford, 209
Thelda, 209
BOYCE, Lizzie Adell, 229
BRACKETT, Miss, 7
BRADBURY, Elizabeth, 278
BRADFORD, Charles, 309
Charles Larry, 309
Harold Dean, 309
Harold S., 309
Isabel (---), 309
Jeaneine Olsen, 309
BRADY, Bessie Alice, 317
Charles J., 317
BRAINERD, Daniel, 85
BRATTON, Mary Florence, 148
BREEZE, Gordon Martin, 305
BREGLIO, Vincent Joseph, 285
BREGLIO (Briglo), Vincent Stanley, 285
BRENDISH, Bertha, 68
BREWER, Flora Belle, 256
Harriett Louisa, 250
John Hyrum, 256
BREWSTER, Bethia, 77
Daniel, (Capt.), 77
Edward, 49
Elder, 53
Fear, 49
Jonathan, 49, 77
Love, 49
Mary (---), 49, 79
Patience, 49, 73, 79
Prudence (---), 49
William, 49, 79
Wrestling, 49

BRICK, Arnold, 5
BRIDGET, Mr., 97
BRIGHT, Annie Elizabeth, 206
Chester Lomoni, 354
Emma, 283
Flossie, 158
Mary Florence, 285
Zola, 354, 363
BRIMHALL, George H., 252
Muriel, 252
BRINGHURST, Donald, 212
BRISCOVICH, Mary, 164
BRISTOW, Daisy, 316
BROADBENT, Kature Agnes, 211
BROOKS, Henry, 78
Lewis, 275
Ralph Lewis, 275
Thomas, 85
BROWER, Albert Carl, 301
Arthur Wayne, 301, 307, 310
Bruce Orville, 201, 212
Carol, 302
Carol Lee, 307
Charles Gales, 299
Edna Ruth, 201, 212
George Wayne, 299, 302, 308
Helen Marie, 301, 307
James Arthur, 298, 301, 307
James Eldred, 201, 212
James Lawrence, 307
Jesse Earl, 307
John Taylor, 281
Jonnie Wayne, 307
Joshua, 298, 301, 302
Joshua Albert, 299, 301
Kenneth C., 301, 307
Kenneth Wayne, 307
Leonidas, 201, 211
Lovinia, 281, 282, 290, 291
Lucille, 307
Lydia Emmeline, 299, 302
Marian (---), 308
Marjorie Amelia, 302
Mark, 308
Mary Fern, 299, 302, 307, 308
Max, 302, 308
Melvin Harris, 302
Mona, 201, 212
Mona Ruth, 301
Ray Wendell, 201, 212
Robert Delano, 302
Uriah C., 298
Veda, 201, 212
Venna, 302
William Earl, 201, 211
William Fredrick, 299, 302
William Gee, 201, 211, 212
Wilma Jean, 307, 310
Zelma Betty, 301, 307
BROWN, Abra, 45
Amos Bell, 304
Amos Paul, 304
Clarence Bell, 304
Corinne, 304
Ethel, 184
George, 23
George Burnell, 305
Hannah, 75
Harold C., 272
Hazel Loretta, 211
James C. 272
Johanna Christina, 272
John. 42
Mary, 74, 359
Nathaniel, 45
Peter, 68
Sharon Mae, 304
William Cottle, 304
William Edward, 359
Willmia, 227
BROWNE, Rachel, 74
BROXHOLME, William, 32
BRUBAKER, Karen Ann, 258
Richard E., 258
Richard Philip, 258
BRUSH, John, 99
BRYANT, Samuel L., 16
BUCHEY, Bertha Louise, 182
BUCK, Mr., 50
BUCKLEY, Hannah, 24

BUCKNAM, Mary (Mrs.), 65
BUELL, Samuel, 19
BULLOCK, Mary, 328
Mr., 98
BULLON, Ethel, 210
BUNTER, Joanne, 72
BURBRIDGE, Elizabeth, 167
BURCHAM, Frances, 89
BURKE, Newell Mathias, 208
Newell Rulon, 208
Rosalee Gladys, 208
BURNAM, Dorothy, 77
BURNAP, Abigail, 83
BURNHAM, John, 14
Mary, 9
Mary (---), 9
Samuel, 9
Susanna (Roberts), 15
BURNINGHAM, Alice, 145
BURNS, Una Opal, 265
BURSELL, Anna, 61
Anna (---), 81
BURSLEY, John, 25
BURTON, Lucile, 296
Mr., 31
BURY, Ann, 55
BUSCH, Ida, 336
Mathew, 336
BUSHMAN, Lillian Ann, 238
BUSHNELL, Hannah, 68
BUSSELL, William, 7
BUTLER, Abigail, 50
Ann, 50, 51
Daniel, 51
Darius, 67
Dorothy, 50
Elizabeth, 50, 51
Essie Iola, 288
George, 50
Hannah, 50, 51
Hope, 51
James, 50
John, 50, 51
Jonathan, 50
Joseph, 50, 51
Mabel, 51
Margaret, 51
Mary, 50, 51
Mary Ann, 198
Nathaniel, 50
Pearl, 340
Rebecca, 51
Richard, 51
Ruth, 50
Samuel, 50, 51
Sarah, 46, 50, 51, 52
Sarah (---), 50
Sarah Matilda, 244
Stephen, 51
Susanna, 51
Thomas, 50, 51, 52, 87
West, 51
William 50, 51
Winter, 51
BUTT, Charlote Janette, 338
BUTTERFIELD, Mary Jane, 10, 114, 115, 277
BUTTERWORTH, Austin Lee, 201, 212
Blanch, 201, 212
Burnice, 201
Elliot, 201
Geo. Marcellus, 201, 212
Irene, 201
Nathan, 201
Rodney, D., 201, 212
Roma, 201, 212
Wanda, 201, 212
Woodrow G., 201, 212
BUTTON, Abigail (Dodson), 29
BUXTON, Clement, 68
Elizabeth, 304
BUZZELL, William, 7
BYWATERS, Connie, 163

C

CADWELL, Edward, 51
Thomas, 51, 86
CAFFERTY, Ada, 283, 292

Carrie, 283, 292
Edna, 283, 292
George Decker, 283
Georgina, 283
Thora, 283, 291, 297
Walter Decker, 283, 291, 292
CAHOON, Alvin Alonzo, 291, 297
Alvin Deveer, 292
Erma, 291, 297
John, 59
Lou Donnette, 292
Nellie Bonnita, 292
Roland Clyde, 292
CALDWELL, Calvin Eugene, 304, 310
Elaine, 304, 310
Enid, 304
Isabella, 53
CALKINS, Deborah, 34
James Palmer, 148
John, 34
Mary Ellen, 148, 181, 182, 183
CALL, Barlow Dean, 343
Barlow Hale, 343
Glen Larsen, 343
Stanford, 343
Willard, 343
CALLIS, Jessie Rachel, 172
CALVERLY, Elizabeth, 43
William, 43
CAMBRIDGE, Matilda, 43
CAMERON, Sarah Ann, 359
CAMP, Mary, 7
Selima, 67
CAMPBELL, Alice Ellen, 180
Dan Pickett, 190
Doris, 346
Ezra Taft, 190
Lucy Ann, 190
Mary Annetta, 307
Sarah Elizabeth Slotter, 209
CANNEY, Mary, 6
CANTERBURY, Cornelius, 62
CARBRIDGE, Caroline Frances, 292
CARD, Pres., 114
CARDON, Craig Allen, 246
Elijah Allen, 246
Katherine, 246
Louis Paul, 246
Marilyn Pearl, 246
Susette, 150
Susette Vilate, 246
Wilford Allen, 246
Wilford Pratt, 246
CARLSON, George B., 160
George Golden, 160
Leona Jeanne, 160
Raymond Gary, 160
CARPENTER, Agnes, 56
Alyce A., 317
Thomas Laurence, 262
CARROLL, Betty Lou, 192
Nada Justine, 192
Willard, 192
CARRUTH, Genevieve Webb, 320
CARSEY, Doris, 146, 364
Edward, 146
CARSON, Bobbie, 308, 310
Charles Lester, 308, 310
CARTER, Bertha Joan, 173
Darlene M., 158
Edward, 44
Elbert S., 158
Susanna (Fleming), 44
Thomas, 65
CARTWRIGHT, Olive, 288
CARVER, Alice 136, 163
Anise, 163
Archie B., 136, 164
Blaine Dee, 167
Bryce, 163
Cheryl, 163
Clara, 138, 166
Cora Lavona, 138
Denton J., 138, 167
Dorothy Ann, 167
George Delos, 137, 166, 167
John Robert, 136, 163, 164
Melva, 163

Merlene, 163
Milton J., 136, 163
Nathan Lamar, 167
Tamara, 163
Thomas Odell, 138, 167
Thomas Wright, 136, 137
Vaola, 163
Wrena, 138, 167
CARY, Roger, 77
CASE, Ann, 71
Mr., 50
William, 61
CASS, John, 32
CATE, Elizabeth, 8
Margaret, 14
Sarah, 15
CAWNSBY, Ralph, 28
CHADWICK, Leroy Charles, 321
Maurine Bernice, 321
Millie, 204
Vera, 176
CHALKER, Gyles, 55
CHALLANDER, Harriet, 263
CHAMBERS, Alfred, 144
Alta, 144, 177, 178
CHAMBERS, Elwood W., 186
Elwood Walker, 187
Harold Lee, 187
Hugh, 187
CHAMPION, Bessie Bee, 181
Herman Faye, 181
CHANDLER, Arabella Ann, 324
Miss, 65
CHAPPELL, William, 37
CHASE, Ebenezer, 47
Isaac, 48
Thomas, 32
CHATTERTON, Rubbenett, 303, 309
Shirlene, 214
CHEESBROUGH, Abigail, 11
CHENEY, Mr., 104
CHERRY, Ada, 196, 203
Anna Amelia, 195, 202, 213, 214
Charles Stephen, 195, 202, 203
Charles Wesley, 196
Cora Bell, 196, 203
Della, 203
Elizabeth Jane, 202, 213
Florence Lavonia, 196, 203
George Rusher, 196
Grace, 72
Howard Lee, 202
Leone, 202, 213
Mary Amanda, 195, 202, 213
Matilda Jane, 195, 202, 212, 213
Mr., 72
Oscar Leland, 196
Ossian Lloyd, 196, 203
Solomon Isaiah, 195, 202, 213
Thomas Leonard, 196
Velma Lucille, 196, 203
William Charles, 202, 213
Valene, 178
Wesley, 178
CHESLEY, Ebenezer, 14, 15
Elizabeth (---)4, 13, 14
Esther, 14
Hannah, 4, 9, 14, 15, 21
Ichabod, 14
James, 4, 14, 15, 21, 41, 45
Joanna (---), 14
Jonathan, 14
Lemuel, 14
Lydia, 14
Mary, 14
Otis, 15
Philip, 4, 13, 14, 33
Samuel, 14
Tamson, 15
Temperance (---), 14
Thomas, 14
CHESSMORE, Claud E., 171
Claudine Ruth, 171
CHESTER, John, 86
Joseph Lemuel, 42
CHILD, Albert D'Orr, 249, 272
Diane, 250
Ethyl, 178
Horace Ezra, 249

Jennylyn, 249
LaRue, 249, 272
Vern D'Orr, 249
CHRISTENSEN, Alfonzo, 231
Ardene, 167
Boyd J., 167
Christian Miller, 166
Clara, 310
Don C., 167
Dwain K., 167
Glade C., 167
Eva, 165
Josephine, 353
Lowella, 341
Orval Jorgensen, 166
Sine, 204
Velma Lucile, 231
CHRISTENSON, Mary Jo, 214
Sophia, 206
Verda, 180
CHRISTIAN, Kenilee, 166
Kenneth Wayne, 166
Wayne Winfred, 166
CHRISTIANSEN, Elvira A., 160
CHURCHILL, Hannah, 34
Ichabod, 7
CLARK, Amelia Florence, 165
Andrew Carl, 282
Ann, 15
Anne, 4, 7, 16
Daniel, 15, 16, 19, 282
Daniel Aaron, 282
Daniel Larsen, 282
David Allen, 282
Dorcas, 15
Edith, 177
Edward, 4, 13, 15
Evelyn, 213
Grant, 203
Hanniel, 15
Ida A., 282
James, 29
John, 4, 7, 15, 16
Joseph, 15, 16
Keith Allen, 282
Linda Lee, 273
Lucinda, 243
Lydia, 48
Margery, 282
Martha, 15, 16
Mary, 15, 16
Matthew, 4, 15, 16
Mr., 8, 27
Nicholas, 16
Ralph Samuel, 273
Ross A., 282
Sarah, 15
Satchwell, 15, 16
Stanley Grant, 273
Susanna, 29
Thomas, 15
William, 52
CLARKE, John, 35
Joseph, 85
Sarah, 85
CLAWSON, Carrie, 210
CLAYTON, Clotheal, 342
Sister, 123
CLEGG, Jane Marie, 198
CLEMENTS, Elizabeth Jane, 152
CLEMONT, Hannah, 68
CLEVELAND, Helen Lucretia, 71
CLIFFORD, Donald Lloyd, 211
Elizabeth (---), 16
Ephraim Cornelius, 210
Isaac, 37
Israel, 35
Jessie Darlene, 211
John, 17, 24
Lloyd Clarence, 210
Richard, 38
Zachariah, 37
CLINE, Mr., 364
CLINTON, Mr., 97,
CLOSE, Hannah, 68
CLOUGH, Elizabeth, 41
CLOYES, John, 18
CLUFF, Nada Ellen, 261
Wilford, 261
CLYDE, Carolee, 310

Christine, 310
George Dewey, 310
Ned P., 310
COATES, Laurence Lynn, 172
Randel Lee, 172
William Morgan, 172
Wirt, 172
COBB, James, 73
Mary, 53
Mercy, 73
COFFEE, Margaret, 8
Sarah, 8
COFFIN, Eunice, 50
Julia Abigail, 294
Peter, 22
Tristram, 50
COGSWELL, Mr., 33
COLBY, Elizabeth, 6
COLE, Goody, 35
Lareta, 321
Mary, 29, 63
Mr., 95
COLEMAN, John, 51
Rae, 288
Sarah Francetta, 155
Shirley Mae, 296
William Ervin, 296
COLLIER, Mary, 79
Sarah, 49
William, 79
COLLINS, Abraham, 35
COLLINGS, Elda (Wilkinson), 303
COLTON, Heman, 8
COLVIN, Almina, 71
COMISH, Calvin Ray, 141
Ellen, 131
Fay, 138
Florence, 141, 172
Hazel Blair, 183
John, 125, 126, 128, 140
John Gordon, 141
Joseph Nephi, 141
Leo S., 183
Leo Stanford, 140, 141, 171
Nephi, 125
Verla Allen, 140, 171
Verleen Allen, 141, 171
COMSTOCK, Rachel, 59
CONARY, Clarence, 171
CONARY, Florence Barbara, 171
CONDIE, Alma George, 330
Clark Goaslind, 330
Frank Alva, 330
George Richard, 330
Gidson, 210
John William, 287
Sandra, 210
Spencer, 210
Spencer Joel, 210
Thomas R., 331
Vera, 287
CONE, Daniel, 85
CONLIN, Cloie Leone, 344
COOK, Abigail, 34
Francis, 63
Henry, 20
Josiah, 63
COOKE, Jacob, 63
COOLEY, Ezra, 309
Grant Wilson, 309
Helen, 310
Richard Grant, 310
COONS, Libeus G., 95
COOPER, Frances Bathsheba, 329, 341
Hannah, 78
Hyrum, 329
John, 20
Margaret Ann, 11, 117, 118, 311, 312
Ruth Angeline, 339
Sarah, 51
Vinson Agrippa, 11, 311, 312
COPLAN, Margaret, 231
COPLIN, Nora, 267
COPPENDALE, Mr., 27
CORATTA, Linda, 355
CORBETT, Albert Daniel, 136, 162

Clyde Leroy, 162
Daniel, 136
Daniel Albert, 136, 162
Donna Mae, 162
Eliza Ann, 136, 162
Gerald D. 162
Jack Barnes, 136, 163
Joseph Daniel, 136, 162, 163
Nettie Barnes, 136, 162
Steven J., 163
Virrill Lee, 162
CORBITT, Coriane Bernice, 266
Donald Oliver, 266
Mervin Charles, 266
CORDON, Opal E., 358
CORDWELL, Mrs., 7
COREY, Thomas, 60
CORLISS, John, 15
CORNISH, Ruth, 286
CORNOG, Hannah, 11, 118, 323
CORNWALL, Mary, 59
COSSETTE, Clifford, 346
Sidney Clifford, 346
COSTON, Hazel Ethel, 268
COTTLE, Bennie Allen, 299, 303, 309
Byrdie, 299
Daniel Wright, 299
Erma Dean, 303, 309
Francene, 303, 309
Gwendolyn Leone, 303, 308
James Allen, 299
Jean, 303, 309
Jessie Amelia, 299, 303
Lenora Bell, 299, 303
Leo Allen, 299, 303, 309
Mary Elizabeth, 299, 303, 308, 309
Pauline Collings, 303
Ruth, 299, 304
Sarah Lavern, 299, 303
Temperence Clarinda, 299
William Garold, 303, 308
William H., 299, 302, 303, 304
William Henry, 299, 302, 308
COTTON, Dorothy, 36
William, 30
COUCH, Elizabeth, 21
COWDELL, Alice, 167
COWLEY, Sarah Maria, 153
COX, Alice (---), 4, 16, 17
Emmie Mae, 174
Helen Clarie, 288
James Elijah, 174
John, 16
John Samuel, 288
Leah, 16
Mary, 4, 16, 17, 38
Moses, 4, 16, 17
Rachel, 16, 33
Sarah, 16
CRAB, Richard, 74
CRAIG, John C., 272
Margie Elaine, 272
CRAKE, Anne, 43
CRAM, Joseph, 33
CRANDALL, Barbara Jean, 235, 268
Charles Lee, 235
Don Ashael, 235
John Allen, 235
Myron Marcellus, 235
Paul Leslie, 235, 268
Wilford Myron, 235
CRAW, Beth Ann, 358
Charles Nelson, 358, 361
Gary Wayne, 358
Henry Wayne, 358
Louis Ethelbert, 361
Marcia, 358
Susan Larene, 361
CRAWFORD, Ana Jewel, 272
CRAYLORD, Ambrose, 79
CRIDDLE, Eliza, 220, 242, 243
CRIPPEN, Catherine, 80
Jabez, 59
Thomas, 80
CRIPPS, Ida Thayle, 213
Percy, 213
CRISPE, Benjamin, 76
Bridget (---), 76
George, 47

Mary or Marcy, 76
CRISPIN, Margaret, 216
CRISSEY, Elizabeth, 68
CRITCHFIELD, Abe, 313, 318
Cleo, 313
Dazel Seletha, 313, 318
Eugene, 313, 318, 322
Gloria, 318, 322
Mary Louise, 313
CROBE, Mary (Crippen), 80
CROCKER, Hannah, 58
CROCKETT, Thomas, 93
CROMWELL, Giles, 76
Sarah, 45
Seaborne, 76
CROSBY, Mehitable, 64
Susan, 69
CROSS, Deborah, 68
Iris Marie, 293
Margaret, 46, 52, 67
Marvin Rufus, 293
Nathaniel, 68
CROSSLEY, Gladys Pauline, 209
Joseph Henry, 209
William, 209
CROSSMAN, Alan Russell, 210
Henry W., 210
Melinie, 210
Russell, 210
CROSSWHITE, Jeri Lynn, 296
Johnie LeRoy, 296
Judy Ann, 296
Patricia, 296
Roy Elrey, 296
CROWELL, John, 58, 81
Sarah, 48
Susanna, 47
CROWSHAW, Belle, 187
CROWTON, Violet Naomi, 265
CRUICKSHANK, Jim, 364
CUBINE, Fanny Bell, 181
CUMMINGS, Elizabeth, 60
CUNNINGHAM, Eva, 244
CURTIS, Blaine D., 212
Dawn Marie, 190
Emma Lucinda, 280, 281
George William, 280
Lincoln, 190
Mignon, 231
Theodore James, 190
CUTLER, Clarinda, 208
James L., 204
Lillian, 204
CUTT, John, 33
CUTTS, John, 35

D

DABEL, Marvin, 318
DAGET, Sarah, 55
Thomas, 55
DALIE, Elizabeth Maud, 163
DALLEY, Margaret, 204
Sara Ann, 241
DALTON, Dewey F., 317
Linda Kay, 317
DANA, Denice, 271
Diane, 271
Hugh, 271
Isaac Dwight, 271
Karen, 271
DANFORTH, Thomas, 76
DANIEL, Davy, 26
DANSIE, Charles A., 361
Ferris George, 361
DAVID, Bertha Louise, 357
DAVIDSON, Agnes, 203
DAVIS, Byrum, 282
Daisy Akers, 282
Dolor, 25, 89
Elijah, 74
Harry, 154
Ida, 291
John, 61
Lillian Mildred, 254
Margaret Ann, 203
Martha, 46, 74
Mary, 15
Mary Ann, 133
Vera, 154, 190

DAWES, Jonathan, 40
DAY, Abraham, 52
Benjamin, 52
Daniel, 52
David, 52
Editha, 52
George, 125
Isaac, 52
John, 46, 51, 52, 59, 85
Joseph, 52
Joseph F., 127
Lydia 46, 52, 59, 78
Mary, 51, 52
Mary (---), 51, 52
Maynard, 52
Robert, 51, 52, 86
Samuel, 52
Sarah, 51, 52
Thomas, 51, 52
William, 52
DAYLEY, Annie Penola, 360
DEALING, Sally, 8
DEBOW, Catherine A., 71
DEBUSLI, Roger, 42
de la NOYE, Mary, 53
DEMMING, Miner T., 93, 94, 95
DENNIS, Mary, 12
DERIFIELD, Ann, 84
DE ROTHERFIELD, Dionysia, 42
Peter, 42
DESPAIN, Harold Dwight, 229
Oscar Newell, 229
DETER, Jane, 70
DETTON, Elva Geneva, 351, 357, 358
John, 351
DEVEREAUX, Grace, 187
DEWEY, Israel, 23
DEWITT, Abel Alexander, 240
Basil E. H., 202, 212, 213
Betty Marlene, 213
Bryan Francis, 213
Caroline LaRue, 240, 271
Coral Gloria, 213
Danny Paul, 213
David Kenneth, 240, 270, 271
Dawn Lynn, 213
Densil Edmond, 202
Eleanor Gayle, 240, 270
Elizabeth Adelaide, 240, 271
Glenda Mae, 212
Gloria, 202, 213
Joyce Kay, 240, 271
June, 202, 213
Lae Lani, 212
Mavis, 202, 212
Mitchel Lane, 213
Muriel, 202, 212
Raymond Chessar, 202, 213
Raymond Cripps, 213
Robert Basil, 212
Robert Henry, 202, 212
Sidney James, 202, 213
Susan Leslie, 213
William Rupert, 202, 213
DEWOLF, Maria, 70
DE WYNTERWADE or WENTWORTH FAMILY, 42
DEXTER, Seth, 47
DIAL, Ian Garth, 269
Linden B., 269
Marc Eugene, 269
William Hiram, 269
DIAMOND, John, 13
Sarah, 4, 12
Sarah (Bemas), 18, 19
DIBBLE, Jonathan, 65
Rachel, 65
DILTEFANO, Vincent C., 209
Vincent Richard, 209
DIPPLE, Thomas, 78
DISBROW, John, 68
Peter, 68
DISLIN, Agnes, 39
DIVINE, Susan, 94
DIXON, Eleanor, 67
Jane, 67
Margaret, 66, 67
DOAN, Carolyn Lee, 286
Cheryl Dianne, 286

Verl Kirby, 286
DOANE, Abigail, 29
Daniel, 47
John, 29
Joseph, 47
Rebecca, 75
DOBSON, Rhoda Marie, 180
Willis A., 180
DOCKHAM, John, 5
DODGE, Minnie, 199
DONE, Bertha Eleanor, 159
DONNELL, Ora Jane, 227
DONIPHAN, General, 96
DOOLITTLE, Abraham, 34
Ebenezer, 20
DOPP, Dean Bessie, 303, 309
William Henry, 303
DORRANCE, Mary, 66
DOUGLAS, Ann Jestina, 288
Myrtle May, 337
Walter McGregor, 288
DOW, John, 16
Martha, 17
Mary, 4, 15, 16
Mary (Wilford), 15
Phebe (---), 4, 15, 16
Stephen, 16
Thomas, 4, 15, 16
DOWDLE, Robert, 125
DOWNS, Thomas, 22,
DRANE, Dr., 109
DRAKE, Edith Jeanetta, 307, 310
Hester, 18
Jane 13
Lawrence Leonard, 307
Nathaniel, 13
Robert, 13
DRIGGS, Louisa, 194, 323
DRONSFIELD, Agnes, 43
William, 43
DRURY, Permelia Juliann, 284
DRYDEN, Bridget, 32
DRYSDALE, Aldoris E., 321
DUBIAN, Gwendolyn Ann, 275
DUERKOP, Harry, 341
James Newton, 341
DUNCAN, Abraham, 52, 53
Esther, 46, 52, 53, 66, 67, 69
George, 46, 52, 53, 67
James, 53
John, 52, 53
Mary (---), 53
Robert, 52, 53
William 52, 53
DUNHAM, Abigail, 53
Benajah, 53
Benjamin, 53
Daniel, 53
Dorothy (---), 53, 61
Hannah, 53, 54
John, 53, 54, 61
Jonathan, 53, 54
Joseph, 53,
Lydia, 54
Mary, 46, 54, 60, 61
Mary (---) Falloway, 53
Mary (---) Watson, 53, 54
Mercy, 54
Persis, 53
Prudence, 54
Ralph, 53
Samuel, 53, 54
Susannah, 54, 60
Thomas, 53
DUNKLEY, Lester LeRoy, 175
Zelda, 175
DUNLAP, Edison, 212
DUNSTER, Elizabeth, 89
Henry, 89
Isabel (---), 89
Mary, 89
Robert, 89
DURRANT, Thomas, 123
DUTCH, Alfred, 92
DYKE, Anne, 72

E

EAGER, Lucy Lenore, 247
EAST, Carol, 296

EASTMAN, Joseph, 36
Ruth, 22
EATON, John, 16
Mary, 26
Theophilus, 26
EDDINGTON, Lorenzo S., 338
Marie, 338
EDDY, John, 60
EDGECOMBE, John, 37
EDGERTON, Mary, 29
EDMUNDS, Thomas, 31
EDVALSON, George Erick, 165
Shirley Louise, 165
EDWARDS, Cyrus Lewis, 261
Harriet S., 9
Jestina, 288
Robert Lewis 261
William, 84
EIDSCHUN, Harry Lester, 192
William, 192
ELDER, Olga May, 274
ELDREDGE, Rebecca, 48
ELIASON, Amanda, 351
ELIOT, Elizabeth, 55
ELLEFSEN, Engeborg, 325
ELLER, VELMA, 162
ELLERMAN, Hedvig Helene Margerita, 331, 343
Heinrich Imanuel, 331
ELLINS, Anthony, 13
Lenora J., 172
ELLIOTT, James, 213
Joseph Edward, 202
Murl Edward, 202
Nancy Jean, 202
ELLISON, Diane, 340
Frank Joseph, 340
Olive Lavina, 264
Richard Frank, 340
ELLSWORTH, Byron, 227
Cora, 227, 265
Faun, 241
George Franklin, 241
Laura Maude, 254
ELSDON, Anne, 80
ELWELL, Jane, 206
ELY, Samuel, 51
EMANG, John, 358
John Thomas, 358
Leonard, 358
Leonard Allen, 358
EMERSON, Hannah, 9
John, 29
Micah, 9
Thomas, 18
EMERY, Marquis, 7
Rebecca, 36
EMMETT, John, 190
Patricia Ruth, 190
EMONS, Mr., 50
ENGLAND, Clyde Heber, 285, 296
Devore Allen, 285, 296
Richard, 285
William Clyde, 285, 296
ERDLEY, Agnes, 87
ERICKSON, Byron Kent, 206
Byron Parley, 205
Carla Ann Erickson, 206
Carol Gustaf Engelbrick, 205
George Henry, 190
Henry Keith, 190
ESKELSON, John, 125
LeRoy, 289
Neta, 289
ESTE, Catherine, 35
ETCHELL, Leone, 348
EWER, Sarah (Learned), 28

F

FACKRELL, Alverette, 136
Chrissa, 314
FARLEY, James M. 242
Ouida, 242, 272
FARNSWORTH, Elna, 276
FARR, Ivis Adele, 269
Lorin Myles, 269
Mary Bess, 269
Patricia Louise, 269
FAUCHER, A. Lester, 212

Jim Lester, 212
Louis, 212
Ted Alan, 212
FAWCETT, Stella, 203
FEAKE, James, 54
Judith (Palmer), 54
FEHR, Edmond Arthur, 191
Janet Kae Ellen, 191
Patricia Iris, 191
FEKETE, Margaret, 257
FELLOWS, Marian, 194
FELSTED, Darlene Rae, 175
Edwin LaNay, 175
Peter Christian, 175
Ronald LaNay, 175
FENSTERMAKER, JOSEPH, 70
FERNISIDE, Hannah, 26
John, 26
Sarah, 23
FERRARS, John, 43
FERRIS, Elizabeth, 54
Grace (---), 54
Hannah, 46, 54, 68
James, 54
Jeffrey, 46, 54
John, 54
Joseph, 54, 68
Mary, 54
Peter, 46, 54, 68, 80
Ruth, 54
FEWKES, Alice, 174
FIELDS, Bradley Neil, 262
Eugene George, 262
Leta Bernice, 321
Sandra Lee, 262
Willard George, 262
FIFE, Jean, 337
Joseph Adam, 337
FIFIELD, Aurelia, 126
FILLMORE, Thankful Rosilla, 225
Nathaniel, 71
FINCH, James Delbert, 275
Martha, 74
William Clyde, 275
FINNIE, Flossie Darling, 290
FISCHER, Katherine, 262
FISHBURN, Mary Ann, 144
FISHER, Blaine Tueller, 172
Eileen, 321
Elizabeth, 62
Glen Robert, 172
John Carlton, 347
Kenneth Dale, 347
Kent Allen, 172
Lynn P., 338
William B., 347
FISK, Noah, 60
FITCH, Joseph, 87
FITZGERALD, Julia Ann Wadsworth, 138
FLEMMING, Uther, 44
FLETCHER, Adam J., 285
Carol Lou, 285, 295
David Lewis, 285, 295
Grizell, 76
Karen Lee, 285
Mary, 80
FLOWER, Hannah, 55
FOLLETT, John J., 9
Sarah Maria, 241
FOLSOM, Ebenezer, 35
Nathaniel, 35
FOOTE, Anna, 52
Irene, 52
Margaret, 52
Pasco, 37
FORBUSH, Mr., 364
FORDHAM, Amos Pierre, 300
Mary, (Mamie), 300, 304
FORSYTH, Donna, 341
FORTIER, Elizabeth, 302
FOSS, John, 13
Martha, 8
FOST, William, 23, 41
FOSTER, Abraham, 10, 104, 113, 193, 194, 198, 199, 200, 210, 211, 323
Alfred, 193, 194, 200, 364
Alfred Allen, 194
Alice, 193, 194, 195, 201, 202

Alice Eliza, 194, 364
Barbara Leone, 200
Bernetta Marie, 199
Bertha Jane, 194
Bertha Louise, 198, 211
Charles Abraham, 194
Charles Elmer, 199
Charles Leonard, 194, 200
Clifford Uriah, 194
Dora Mariah, 194, 364
Dorothy Jane, 200
Earl LeRoy, 200
Edith Evelyn, 194, 364
Edmond Willard, 193, 199, 364
Edward William 199, 211
Frances, 83
George Elmer, 193, 199
Harold William 199
Heber Clarence, 193, 199
Jack LeRoy, 200
James Edward, 200
James Freeman, 194, 200
Jennie Alberta, 199, 211
Jessie Louisa, 198, 210
J. Florence, 229
John, 83
John Wayne, 200
Joseph, 65
Josephine Cloie, 199, 364
Judy Louise, 211
Leonard Junior, 200
Lewis Franklin, 199
Lois Frances, 199
Marian Pearl, 194
Mary Ann, 194, 199
Montie Jay, 199
Nelly May, 199
Olive Irene, 194, 200
Price William, 194, 199
Saphronía Belle, 194, 199, 211
Shirley Jean, 200
Sidney A., 200
Steven Ray, 200
Thomas, 65
Velma Joyce, 200
William Alfred, 193, 199
FOWLER, Agnes Coleen, 182
Bruce Edward, 357
David Richard, 357
Effie, 197, 207, 208
Frank Henry, 357
George Wesley, 183
Joseph Thomas, 197
Kathrina Marie, 357
Woodrow David, 357
FOX, Benjamin, 5
Edward, 5
John, 5
Martha, 5
Mary, 5
Susannah, 5
FOYE, John, 14
FRANCE, Clarence, 157
FRANCIS, Beth, 191
Samuel John, 191
FRANDSEN, Nelse, 125
FRAZIER, John, 69
FREDRICKSON, Anna Elizabeth, 287
Clarence Marcus, 287
Mestina, 196
FREEMAN, Edmond, 75, 79
Elizabeth, 75
Ivan L., 214
John, 48, 75, 79
Mary, 48
Mercy, 81
Priscilla, 82
Samuel, 79
Thomas, 73
William, 47
FREESE, Jacob, 24
FREESTONE, Delia Ann, 235
George, 235
FREEZE, Gordon, 7
FRENCH, Ann (---), 4
Christena, 30
Edward, 4
Hannah, 4, 32, 44
Ruby Frances, 329

FROST, David Harrison, 270
Harrison Kerry, 270
Josiah, 8
FRY, James Benjamin, 256
Theatta, 256
FRYHONER, Alonzo, 139
FUCHS, Charles Wendell, 286
Walter H., 286
William Walter, 286
FULLER, Abraham, 59
Alice, 56
Amos, 49
Andrew, 56
Ann, 55, 241
Ann (Susannah), 56 56
Ann (---), 56
Anna, 58
Anne, 55, 56, 58, 59
Anne (---) 55, 56, 57
Arlene, 241
Barbara Ann, 269
Barbara Annie, 268
Benjamin, 59
Bethiah (---), 58
Catherine (---), 55
Charles Allen, 219
Cheryl, 241
Christopher, 57
Clifford Lacey, 239
Constance, 57
Content, 59
Cornelius, 219
David Adrian, 241
Deborah, 58, 59
Dena, 241
Donald Orin, 241
Dorothy, 55
Edith Woodward, 228
Edmund, 57
Edward, 56, 57, 59
Elizabeth, 46, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 80
Elizabeth Adelaide, 219, 239, 270, 271
Elizabeth (---), 58
Esther, 239, 269
Frances, 56
Frances (---), 56, 57, 80
Garthred, 55
Gerald Ralph, 239, 268, 269
Gilbert Ronald, 269
Giles, 56
Glen Robert, 269
Goody, 35
Grace, 59, 347
Hannah, 58
Horace Alvin, 239
Horace Cornelius, 219, 239, 240, 241
Horace Ralph, 219, 239, 268, 269, 270
Inez, 219
Isaac, 60
Ivan Clark, 219
Ivis, 239, 269
Jacob, 59
James, 55
Jane, 56
Janet, 56, 241
Jeremiah, 59
Joan, 56
John, 46, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 80
John Seymour, 219, 240, 241
Joseph, 46, 52, 59, 78
Lois, 65
Lydia, 59, 78
Madge, 239, 269
Margerie (---), 55
Mary, 56, 57, 58
Mary, (---), 58
Matthew, 57, 58, 59, 80
Mehitable, 59
Milton Eugene, 239
Mindwell, 46, 59, 65, 77, 78
Orin C., 219, 241
Patricia Helen, 239, 270
Rachel, 59
Ralph, 55
Richard, 55, 56
Robert, 55, 56

Robert F., 239
Roger, 55, 56, 57
Ruth, 59
Samuel, 28, 46, 56, 57, 58
Sarah, 55, 56, 57, 58
Sarah (---), 56
Shubael, 58
Simeon, 65
Susanna, 56
Sylvia, 241
Thankful, 59
Thomas, 55, 56, 57, 58
William, 55, 56, 57,
Zachariah, 59
FULLMER, Mary Frances, 307
FURBER, William, 23

G

GABARDI, Bruna Marie, 355
Richard, 355
GAGER, Hannah, 77
GALE, Carrie Mae, 230
GALLAGHER, Donald Lewis Ortega, 262
Manuel Frank Ortega, 261
Tom, 262
GALLANT, Thomas, 27
GALLISON, Sarah, 48
GALLOWAY, Eliza, 130
GALUSHA, Daniel, 60
GARD, Eula, 150
GARDION, Ina, 337
GARDNER, Frank, 9
George, 86
Susan Ida, 179
Tabitha, 12
GARFIELD, Edward, 67
GARLAND, Jabez, 23
John, 32
GARNER, Bette Susan, 296
Charles William, 172
Donald Charles, 296
Jon Grady, 296
Marjorie, 172
Robert Arnold, 172
William Francis, 172
GARRARD, Carol Jean, 274
Lester Ray, 273
Merril Ray, 273
GAYLORD, Mary, 19
Walter, 86
William, 51
GEARY, Pauline, 169
GEIGER, Doctone Benjamine, 253
Selma, 253
GEORGE, Mary Jane, 358
Thomas Clarence, Jr., 358
GEORGESON, Elaine, 186
Hyrum, 185
Melvin Allen, 186
Wayne Norval, 186
Wilbur Norval, 185
GERMAN, Maude Bell, 347
Pauline, 209
GERST, Kate, 260
GIETZ, Charles, 238
Henrietta, 238
GIBSON, Alice, 66
Lydia Ann, 266
GIFFORD, Priscilla, 215
Priscilla, 10
GILBERT, Frank, 183
Melvina, 69
GILBY, Ellen, 43
George, 43
John, 43
Thomas, 43
GILES, David, 8
Floyd Knight, 192
Joseph F., 192
Pamela Kaye, 192
Terry Lee, 192
GILL, Margaret, 206
GILLET, Lydia, 59
GILLETT, Jerusha, 70
GILMAN, Elizabeth (---), 35
John, 35
Joshua, 18
Judith, 36

Sarah (Pike), 21
GITTENS, Amy Loraine, 287, 296
Benjamin, 287
GLASCOCK, Alice, 56
GLAZIER, Elizabeth, 287
GLEN, Elizabeth Matilda, 191
GLENN, Ariel Walter, 139, 170
Connie Marie, 169
Darlene, 169
Edward Geary Allen, 169
Franklin Allen, 139, 169
Franklin Geary, 169
George Allen, 139, 169
James Richard, 139
John David, 169
Luana Allen, 140, 170,
Luther Bankhead, 140, 170, 171
Marybeth, 169
Melba Marie, 139, 170
Merna Allen, 140, 171
Michael Ariel, 170
Patricia Joan, 169
Patricia Mann, 169
Stephen Lund, 169
Vernon Allen, 139, 169
Violet Mann, 169
Virginia Mann, 169
Vivian Allen, 139, 169
Walter John, 139, 169, 170
Walter S. 139, 140
Wilford Doriun, 139, 169
GLOVER, Marian, 303
Sarah Minerva, 328, 339, 340
GOASLIND, Carol H., 330
Carol Parkinson, 325, 330
Charles David, 323, 324, 325, 330
Charles Earl, 324, 330, 341, 342
Claradean H., 330, 342
Claire Parkinson, 325, 330, 342
Clarinda Hannah, 323, 325, 331, 332
Earl Craig, 341
Earl Hawkes, 330, 341,
Eliza R., 323
Frances Zina, 323, 326, 335, 336, 337
Gary Dee, 341
Gene Hawkes, 330, 341
George David, 325
George Knapp, 323
Ione Parkinson, 325
Iris Hawkes, 330
James Orrin, 323
John, 11, 323
John Cornog, 11, 101, 103, 118, 120, 125, 126, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327
Joseph, 119
Julia Saphronia, 221, 323, 327
Lydia Susanna, 194, 195
Lydia, Susannah, 323, 324, 327 328, 329
Mary Eugenia, 323, 326, 333, 334, 335
Matilda (---)(White), 119
Tad W., 341
GODFREY, Deborah, 17
Hannah, 17
Isaac, 17
John, 4, 16, 17, 23, 38
Margery, 17
Mary, 4, 17, 38, 47
Mehitable, 17
Moses, 17
Rachel, 17
Sarah, 17
Sarah (---), 4, 17
William 4, 17, 35
GOLDSBERRY, Mona, 344
GOLDSMITH, Mr., 31
GOLDTHORPE, William, 43
GOLSON, Andrew Wesley, 286
Arthur Bond, 286, 296
Betty Bea, 286, 296
Christine, 296
Claud Bond, 286
David Arthur, 286
Floyd Grady, 286, 296
Joseph Cleon, 286
GOLSAN, Mallory Washington, 137

Rosalie, 137, 165, 166
GOOCH, Ethel Katherine, 150
GOODMAN, Bobbie, 191
Janet, 191
Robert A., 191
GOODRICH, Mary, 50
William, 50
GOODWIN, Adeline, 70
Caroline, 70
Charles, 70
Charles M, 70
Clarence Garfield, 171
Frank Shepard, 171
Helen, 70
Homer, 70
Kasson, 70
Leonard, 70
Michael Frank, 171
Schuyler, 70
Stephanie Ann, 171
Thomas, 70
Uri, 70, 72
William, 86
GOODYEAR, Miles, 110
GOOLE or GOULD, Abigail, 60
Elizabeth, 60
Francis, 60, 88
Hannah, 60
Isaac, 60
Job, 59
John, 60
Leah, 60
Martha, 60
Mary, 46, 60, 76, 88
Mercy, 60
Rachel, 60
Rose (---), 60, 88
Samuel, 60
Thankful, 60
GORDON, Alexander, 4, 18, 30, 35
Benoni, 37
Cecil, 257
Daniel, 18
Elizabeth, 18
Erdene, 257
James, 18
John, 18
Mary, 4, 16, 18, 30, 35
Nancy Jane, 353
Nicholas, 18, 30
Thomas, 18
Timothy, 39
GOSS, Jean, 37
Joseph, 37
Nathan, 8
Richard, 8
GOUGH, Sadie Linnie, 199, 200
GOVE, John, 40
GOWEN, Jane, 56, 57
GRAHAM, William, 62, 73
GRAVES, Joseph, 6
William, 18
GRAY, Harriet Leach, 9
Rebecca, 47
GREELEY, Joseph, 15
GREELY, Abigail, 17
GREEN, Ada, 168
Alma, 165
Analie, 165
Art Christensen, 165
Harriet, 66
Henry, 24
Jennie, 242
Phebe, 82
Rosalie, 165
GREENE, Flora, 289, 297
John, 50
Joseph Platt, 289
GREENSLADE, Edward, 11
Joanna, 4, 11
GREER, Ellen, 296
GREGORY, Robert, 125, 126
GREGSON, Ann, 300
GRIFFIN, Cozy, 145
Harold Jay, 172
Harold Jenkins, 172
GRIFFITH, Irene, 304
Sarah Angeline, 136, 137
GRIMMETT, Elizabeth Jane, 199,

200
GRIMSHAW, Ellen, 247
GRISWOLD, Ann, 19
Bathsheba, 19
Benjamin, 19
Daniel, 19
Deborah, 19
Dorothy, 19
Edward, 4, 12, 18
Francis, 18, 19
George, 18, 19
Hannah, 19
John, 4, 12, 13, 18, 19
Joseph, 19
Lucy, 19
Lydia, 19
Margaret, 19
Margaret (---), 18
Martha, 19
Mary, 4, 12, 19, 21
Matthew, 18
Michael, 18
Samuel, 19
Sarah, 19
Sarah (---), 19
Thomas, 18
Walter, 19
GROWL, Glen, 166
GUMMERSAL, May, 178
GUNN, Nathaniel, 51
GURNSEY, Solomon, 67
GUSSAUX, Mary Kathlene, 192
GUSTAVENSEN, Gustof, 137
Luella Marie, 137, 166
GUTTERSON, Mary, 15
GYLLENSKOG, Inez, 135, 136, 160
161, 162
Theodore, 135

H

HADLEY, Belle Rosa, 187
Rich, 187
HAHN, Alice Linna, 318, 321
HAHNLE, Gorden Ross, 348
Henry, 348
Iola (---), 348
HAIGHT, Grace Fannie, 189
Horton D., 179
Mary H., 179
HAINES, Sarah, 24
HAKES, Ann Eliza, 233
Mr., 105, 108, 109
HALE, Anna Lou, 360
Louise Ann, 343
Wallace Areat, 360
HALES, Monte Richard, 303
HALGREN, Charles Allen, 304
Oscar Charles, 304
Rene Charles, 304
Spencer Val, 304
Virginia May, 304
HALL, Avery (Rev.), 4, 9, 15, 21,
90
Bridget (---), 20
Clara Jane, 227
David, 20
Deanna Jean, 262
Elisha, 21
Elizabeth, 20
Esther, 21
Eunice, 21
Hannah, 20, 21
Hannah (---), 20
Isaac (Dr.), 68
Jane, 46, 66
John, 4, 14, 20, 34, 45
Jonathan, 20
Justinian, 26
Kezia, 20
Lucy, 21
Mary, 20, 21
Mehitable, 4, 9, 21, 90
Ralph, 14
Rebecca (---), 20
Richard, 20
Samuel, 4, 20, 21, 34, 42
Sarah, 20
Susanna, 20
Theophilus, 4, 12, 20, 21

Thomas, 20
Willie June, 262
HALLMARK, Royal E., 170
HAM, Ann, 22
Benjamin, 22
Ebenezer, 22
Elizabeth, 22,
John, 4, 22, 23, 41
Joseph, 22
Mary, 4, 15, 22, 41
Mercy, 22
Samuel, 22
Sarah, 22
Tamson, 22
Tryphena, 22
William, 4
HAMBLEN, Abigail, 61
HAMELIN, Anne, (---), 60
Giles, 60
HAMLIN or HAMBLIN, Bartholomew, 54, 60
Benjamin, 61, 62, 73
Ebenezer, 61
Eleazer, 48, 61, 62, 81
Elijah, 62
Elisha, 61, 62
Elizabeth, 61
Elizabeth (---), 62
Elkanah, 61
Ella, 260
Esther, 61
Experience, 61
Hannah, 60
Hope, 61
Israel, 61
James, 46, 54, 60, 61, 62
Jemima (---), 61
Job, 61
John, 60, 61
Jonathan, 61
Lydia, 62
Mary, 60, 61, 62
Rebecca, 46, 48, 49, 62, 64
Sarah, 60
HAMMON, Edwin James, 265
Michael Lewis, 265
HAMMOND, Elizabeth, 24
HAMPTON, Alice, 296
HANCEY, Annette, 306
James Orlo, 306
James Sneeds, 306
Orlo Vernon, 306
HANDS, Burt, 176
Myrtle Irene, 176
HANDY, Mary, 134
HANFORD, Agnes, 71
HANKS, Fannie Ellen, 230
Sue Nancy, 230
Vard Arthur, 230
Verd Allen, 230
Walter Ernest, 230
HANNANT, Charlotte, M., 180
HANSEN, Alfred, 184
Anna, 226
Arthur Henry, 360
Eldena Mabel, 181
Geraldene, 178
Harris Wilford, 205
Joan, 178
Larry Bruce, 205
Mabel Naomi (---), 181
Mary Ann, 361
Mary Laura, 149
Orson Wilford, 205
Richard Allen, 178
Sharon Elaine, 360
Sigaard Henry, 360
Veral Henry, 360
Wanda Ilene, 360
Willard Alton, 178
Willard Theron, 178
William Hans, 181
William Philip, 184
HANSON, Benjamin, 41
Caroline, 191
Elnora, 221, 249, 272
Heber, 221, 249, 327
Joseph, 206
Julia Saphronia, 327
Melba, 206

Ole, 221, 327
Ronald Heber, 221
Shirley, 170
Verda, 221
HARDEY, Ruth, 74
HARDISON Edwin A., 237
Marion Walker, 237
Waldo Allen, 237
Waldo Collins, 237
HARDY, James, 8
HARFORD, Patience, 22
HARGIS, Carlos Heap, 313, 318
Ernest Merton, 313
Jasper Nuton, 313
Lyndon Herschel Heap, 313, 318
Norman Wayne, 318
HARGRAVE, Mary, 146
HARKSWORTH, Walter, 43
HARLESS, J. Bruce, 245
Kay Allen, 245
William Crousin, 245
William Henry, 245
Yvonne, 245
HARLOW, Mary, 54
HARRIMAN, Elizabeth, 18
Jesse, 6
Margaret, 18
Matthew, 18
HARRINGTON, Charles, 346
Joyce Elise, 346
Kenneth, 346
Lester Charles, 346
HARRIS, Agnes Madge, 360
Amy Laura, 174
Charles, 179
De Ann, 208
Dennis Earl, 171
Earl, 179, 360
Earl Eustace, 171
Eldred M., 293
Elwood Allen, 180
Frances, 155, 192
George Vard, 293
Guy, 293
Ivy, 301
Jack Matkin, 293
James Gammel, 155
Jill, 293
Julia Anne, 293
Orrin Porter, 208
Vard Guy, 293
William David, 174
William Vernal, 171
HARRISON, Chloe R., 128
Edmund, 66
Noah, 65
HARSER, Edna Agurda, 171
HART, Hawkins, 34
HARVEY, Al, 364
Mary, 66
HARWOOD, Hattie May, 168
Lila, 203
HATCH, Agatha Mary, 150
Anne (---), 38
Benjamin, 60
Edwin Pace, 150
Elizabeth, 38
Hannah Charlotte, 320
Israel, 54
Jonathan, 80
Mercy, 81
Reliance, 67
Sarah Camma, 343
Thomas, 59
William, 38
HATHAWAY, May, 202
HAWES, Clara Gene, 335, 347
Elizabeth, 75
Thomas Dobson, 335 347
HAWKES, Lois, 330, 341, 342
William, 330
HAWKINS, Thomas, 47
HAWLEY, Agnes, 31
HAWS, Cydne, 271
Emma Lucinda, 280
Guy Murice, 271
Marion, 99
Murice Kent, 271
HAYES, Abra, 14
Elihu, 14

Elizabeth, 14
Hezekial, 14
Ichabod, 14
John, 14, 45
Jonathan, 15
Paul, 14
Robert, 14
Samuel, 15
Tamson (---), 14
Thomas, 14
Wentworth, 15
HAYMORE, Centenna, 229, 266
Franklin Demarcus, 229
HAYWARD, Henry Howard, 87
Lois, 65
Rebecca, 85
HEAP, Agnes, 336
Alva, 344
Carlos (Hargis), 313, 318
Della, 313, 318, 321
Duella, 313, 318
Inez, 333, 345
John, 333, 345, 346, 364
John Darius, 345
Kenneth Marion, 344
Larry A., 344
Levi, 313, 318
Luetta, 333, 345, 348, 364
Lydon Herschel (Hargis), 313, 318
Margaret Laverna, 313, 318
Milford, 333, 345
Orin Edward, 333, 346
Valdee, 344
Verla May, 318
William Henry, 313
HEARD, Abigail, 23
Abigail (---), 23
Benjamin, 22
Dorcas, 23
Elizabeth ,23, 41
Hannah, 23
John, 4, 22, 23, 25, 41
Joseph, 23
Katherine, 23
Mary, 4, 22, 23, 41
Nathaniel, 23
Phebe (---), 23
Rebecca, 18
Samuel, 23
Tristram, 23
William, 23
HEATH, Joseph, 17
HEAUTER, Dora, 338
HECK, Allyn Richard, 273
John Allyn, 273
John Larring, 272
Shirley Hannah, 273
HEINER, Albert Purnell, 327, 338
Betty Jean, 337
Claude Lindsay, 337
Claude Purnell, 327, 337
Dale Moroni, 337
Daniel, 327
Daniel Purnell, 327, 338
Daniel Thorup, 338
Diane Heauter, 338
Doreen Heauter, 338
Frank Purnell, 327, 338
Florence Joy, 338
Florence Purnell, 327, 338
Gary Heauter, 338
Glen Purnell, 327
Iona Purnell, 327, 337
Janette Eddington, 338
Joan Thorup, 338
Judith Thorup, 338
Kathleen Eddington, 338
Keith P., 338
Keith Purnell, 327, 338
Louise Purnell, 327, 338
Maureen Heauter, 338
Moroni, 327, 337, 338
Moroni Purnell, 327
Paul Eddington, 338
Stanley Lindsay, 337
Verna Purnell, 327, 338
HELLEWELL, Mary A., 188
HELMES, William, 44
HEMINS, Sabina, 30

HEMMERT, Cleo Mae, 345, 348
Dee, 348
Lawrence, 345, 348
Ranell, 348
Wendell, 345, 348
HENDRICK, Daniel, 38
HENDRICKS, B.O., 115
Ethel Allen, 140, 170
James Warren, 140
J.W. 121
Marriner William, 140, 170
Ruth Allen, 140
William D., 125, 126, 127
HENDRICKSON, Clair Richards, 341
Dexter, 213
Elden Allen, 341
Joseph Allen, 341
Joseph Richards, 341
Merle Richards, 341
HENDRIX, Philip, 157
HENNINGER, Ethel, 152
HENRICKSEN, Diane, 173
Nephi Joseph, 173
Margaret, 173
Mary Jo, 173
HENSON, Alfred, 11, 123, 349
Livinia Meriam, 11, 122, 123, 124, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354
HEPPLER, Kathleen Rose, 171
Patricia Kay, 171
Sterling Kendall, 170, 171
HEPWORTH, Allen, 346
Diana, 348
Elvina, 319
George Russell, 346
Homer, 345, 348
Jed, 348
Joanna, 346
Judy, 348
William, 31
HERBERT, Clifford Owen, 182
David Edwin, 182
Dwight Edwin, 182
Luther Owen, 182
Mary Lou, 182
HERR, Glenda Louise, 339
John Franklin, 192
Lorretta, 339
Walter, 339
HERRINGTON, Hannah, 77
HERSEY, Maria (---), 18
HEYWARD, Mehitable, 53
HIBBARD, Hannah, 77
HIBBERT, Mr., 94
HICKEN, Florence Cummings, 347
HICKS, Eliza, 6
Lydia, 6
Margaret, 4
HIETT, Zelora Mae, 275
HIGBY, John M., 96
HIGGINS, James, 73
HILL, Arthur, 363
Hannah, 37, 84
Ida Deborah, 210
Joseph, 37, 39
Miss, 16
Permilia Jane, 224
Thomas Arthur, 363
Valentine, 26
Warren, 203
William, 66
Zerviah, 59
HILLYARD, Emma Elaine, 357
HINCKLEY, Edwin C., Jr., 214
Seth, 49
HIRONS, James P., 99
HITCHCOCK, Jerusha, 26
Mary, 78
HOAGLAND, James Taylor. 315
Vera Andrus, 315, 320, 321
HOBBS, Grace, 306
Minnie, 304
HOBBY, John, 75
Jonathan, 75
HODGES, Edwin, 204
Gary Edwin, 204
George, 204
Jaylene, 204
Mary Louise, 184

Quinn Richard, 204
Stephen Kay, 204
HODGESON, Horace, 9
Robert, 27
HODGKINS, Elizabeth, 76
HOGAN, Beatrice, 212
G. A., 131
Goudy, 126
HOGGAN, James, 294
Jerry Matkin, 294
Julia Constance, 294
Robert Bruce, 294
Robert Morn, 294
HOISINGTON, Nora, 315
HOIT, Betty, 5
HOLCOMB, Mary, 19
HOLDEN, Harriet Ruby, 167
Harry, 167
HOLDRIDGE, Abigail, 23
Isabel (---), 4, 23, 36
John, 23
Mary, 23, 24
Mehitable, 4, 23, 24, 36
Rebecca, 23
Samuel, 24
Sarah, 23
William, 4, 23, 36
HOLLERIS, Magda Marie, 358
HOLLET, John, 38
HOLLINGSWORTH, Austin Earl, 206, 214
Henry Austin, 206
Howard Earl, 206
Paul M., 206
Phyllis, 206, 214
Renee, 206
HOLLY, Martha, 68
HOLMES, Isaac, 75
Joshua, 11
Thomas, 23
HOLMAN, Clara, 305
Laura Jane, 304
HOLT, Adam Clark, 229
Alice May 159
Barbara Joyce, 159
Betty Lou, 159
Emma Rebecca, 229, 265, 266
John Edward, 159
John Henry, 159
HOLYOKE, Eleazer, 51, 86
HOMER, Anna Eliza, 135
John Kenneth, 362
Kenneth John, 362
HOOKER, Thomas, 86
HOOPES, Elizabeth Adelaide, 10, 104, 105, 107, 108, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224
Warner, 10, 215
HOOTON, Isabel, 43
HOPKINS, Abigail, 63, 75
Anna, 65
Anthony Paddock, 66
Azubah, 65
Benjamin, 64
Betsey, 66
Caleb, 63
Constance, 63
Damaris, 63
Deborah, 10, 46, 63, 66, 70, 92
Desire, 64, 65
Ebenezer, 50
Edmund, 66
Elijah, 46, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 78
Elizabeth, 63, 64
Giles, 46, 63, 73, 88
Hannah, 64
Hannah (---), 65
Heman, 65
Hezekiah, 65
Jerusha, 66
John, 63, 54, 65
Joseph, 49, 64, 73
Joshua, 63
Josiah, 65
Judah, 46, 64, 65, 73
Laura, 66
Lois, 66
Lucy, 66
Luman, 65
Luna, 66

Martha, 64
Mary, 63, 64, 65
Mindwell, 66
Moses, 49
Nathaniel, 64, 73
Oceanus, 63
Polly, 66
Rebecca, 64, 65
Rossiter, 65
Ruth, 46, 62, 63, 64, 66, 73
Samuel, 64, 65
Silvanus, 46, 49, 64, 65
Stephen, 46, 62, 63, 64, 75
Truman, 65
Uriah, 65
William, 63
Winnie, 203
HORN, George Robert, 264
Susan Marie, 264
Wilmar George. 264
HORNE, Daniel, 41
Edith, 158
Elizabeth, 41
Henry J., 105
Isaac, 15
James Malen, 224
John, 22, 41
Lydia, 15
Mary 14, 41
Mary (---), 41
Nora Belle, 224, 258, 259
William, 41
HORSLEY, George Stratford, 180
Marjorie, 180
HORTON, Roy H., Jr., 265
William Harold, 265
HOTCHKISS, Margaret, 70
HOUGH, James, 21
William, 29
HOWARD, Henry, 87
William, 17
HOWELL, Edith, 179
Henry Edwin, 179
R. Bert, 213
HOWES, Hope, 82
Jeremiah, 79
Joseph, 73
Mary, (---), 79
Sarah, 64, 82
Thomas, 79
HOWLAND, Arthur, 79
HOWSE, Alice, (--), 24, 28
Elizabeth (--), 24
Hannah, 24, 28, 58
Henry, 24
John, 24, 28
Priscilla, 24
Samuel, 24
Thomas, 24
HOYT, Abigail, 68
Ephraim, 17
Mercy, 54
Sarah, 54
Zerubebel, 68
HUBBARD, Vara, 293
HUBBEL, Abigail, 59
Ephraim, 59
HUCKINS, Sarah, 9, 14
HUGGINS, Anna, 24
Bridget, 24
Bridget (?Green), 4, 5, 24
Elizabeth, 24
Esther, 24,
Jessie Iola, 226
John, 4, 5, 24
Judith (Berry), 24
Martha, 24
Mary, 24
Nathaniel, 24, 30
Robert, 24
Sarah (---), 24
Susanna, 4, 5, 24
HUGHES, Ann, 103
Elizabeth, 300
HUGIE, LaRue, 321
HUISH, Vivian Florette, 256
HULET, Lillian, 241
Sylvester Silas, 241
HULL, Agnes (---), 25
Amzi, (Dr.), 67

Benjamin, 26
Blanche (---), 25
Dodavah, 26
Dorothy, 25
Elizabeth 4, 22, 25
George, 25
Griselda, 25
Hazel Lavon, 183
Hopewell, 26
Joanna, 22, 25
Joanne (---), 25
John, 25
Joseph, 22, 25
Margaret, (--), 26
Naomi, 26
Phineas, 26
Priscilla, 26
Reuben, 26
Richard, 25
Robert, 25
Ruth, 26
Samuel, 20, 26
Sarah, 20, 26
Sarah (--) (Phippen), 25
Temperance, 25
Thomas, 25
Tristram, 25
Willard, 183
William, 25
HULTON, Helen (Humphrey), 32
HUMAN, Martha Jane, 243
HUMMEL, Carrol Burt, 338
Gail Heiner, 338
Lynne Heiner, 338
HUMPHREY, Margery, 89
HUMPHREYS, Charles Edward, 173
Dale Allen, 353
DeEtte Mary, 353
Eva, 173
Lavon Stewart, 353
Thomas Hyrum, 353
HUNGERFORD, Esther, 52
Hannah, 85
Sarah, 85
Thomas, 85, 89
HUNSAKER, Edna Melissa, 271
HUNT, Clarence S., 72
Mary, 39
HUNTER, Allen Baird, 320
Arvel Hatch, 320
Claire Faye, 330, 342
Franklin Walker, 320
Jeanne Goaslind, 330
Jessie Irene, 170
Lorin Tunis, 330, 342
William Tauman, 330
HUNTINGTON, John, 29
HUNY, Clarence, 72
HURLBUT, Cornelius, 51
HURLEY, Marion Charlotte, 250
HURST, Jeanette, 296
HUSSEY, Margaret, 298
HUSTED, Moses, 75
Mr., 65, 69
Rebecca, 79
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Anne, 41
HYDEN, Cecil Juan, 184
Marion, 184
Ruben, 184
Sidney L., 184
HYDE, Orson, 98, 101, 102
HYER, Andrew William, 357
Brigham, 283
Edgar Andrew, 357
Elaine Allen 357
Ellen, 156
Warren Allen, 357
Wavie Ione, 283, 291
HYLAND, Thomas, 38

I

ILSLEY, John, 24
INGLIS, Jack Wallace, 264
Sharon Lorraina, 264
INGRAM, Abigail(Holmes), 11
IPSON, Carol Gean, 249
Hyrum Madsen, 249
Joseph, 249
Madalene, 249

IRVINE, Aileen, 188

J

JACK, Negro, 23
JACKMAN, Catherine Willamina, 262
Henry William, 262
Mr., 100
JACKSON, Emma, 360
John, 30
Margaret Ellen, 293
JAMES, Abigail, 38
Isabel, 86
JENKINS, David Henry, 200
El Dean, 346
John, 73
John Davis, 202, 213
Lowell, 346
Mehitable, 61
Myrtle Leone, 200
Nila Catherine, 202
Roye John, 202, 213
Ruby Jane, 202, 213
Ruth Mary, 202
Sarah, 73
Thomas, 61
JENNESS, Hannah, 31
JENNINGS, Eleanor, 244
JENSEN, Alverta, 162
Anna Elly Sigrid, 267
Barbara Grace, 347
Bodella, 308
Clara, 337
Claudis J., 347
Ella, 281
Larue Anna, 172
JENSON, Elnora, 290
George D., 309
JEPSEN, Hyrum, 189
JEPSON, Leonard, 174
Myrtle Gladys, 174
Vera, 189
JERGENSON, Mary, 314
JEWELL, Hannah, 76
Thomas, 76
JOHANSEN, Julia Tea, 221, 327
Martha Christina, 103
JOHANSON, Florence, 171
JOHNSON, Allen, 350
Allen Andrew, 151, 188
Amanda Dagmar, 347
Andrew Anton, 151, 187, 188
Arlene, 364
Booker Elmo, 151, 187
Connie, 188
Carolyn, 342
Dean Henry, 350, 357
Donald Lee, 170
Dwight, 355
Earl, 188
Edward Levi, 350
Elizabeth, 8
Evelyn Jean, 355, 363
George Lowell, 151
Gladys Estella, 225, 260, 261
Harry W., 364
Ivan Glenn, 188
James, 33
Janet Kaye, 342
Joseph Ezekiel, 225
Karen, 188
Kia, 187
Larry, 188
Lars Christian, 151
Lars Christine, 350
Leola Maurine, 180
Lillie Belle, 188
Louis Henry, 350, 355, 356, 357
Lula, 356
Lyman Leon, 350 355 363
Martha A.(---), 180
Melvin Lars, 343
Merle Donald, 170
Nora, 270
Ore Wendell, 350, 355
Portia Bonne, 151 187
Richard Allen, 188
Richard Edward, 356
Ruby Larene, 350, 357

Sheldon Chris, 342
Stephen, 212
Sylvia, 350, 356
Thyra, 350, 356
True, 180
Violet, 343
Virgil Leon, 355
William, 8, 20
Yarda, 137
JOLLEY, Washington, 119
JONES, Alan Clair, 303
Ann, 304
Annie Eliza, 10, 105, 108, 215, 225, 226, 227, 228
Dorothy, 81
Earlene (Pond), 272
Elizabeth, 81
Elva, 363
Experience, 24
George B., 243, 272
James Allen, 10, 108, 215
Jenkins, 23
Josiah, 47
Katie, 330
Lloyd, 244
Marjorie Yvonne, 243, 272
Norma Louise, 244
Ralph, 57
Richard, 81
Samuel, 81
Teague, 47
Victor Miles, 303
William A., 243
JORDAN, Mrs. Clarissa, 9
JORGENSEN, Alice, 189
Barbara, 201
Betty, 200
Blanch, 200
Carl, 200
Carl Aram, 189
Daniel Drew, 244
Daniel H., 244
David Drew, 244
Estella, 200
Iola, 200
Iris, 189
Jack, 200
James, 200
Lucy, 189
Luddie, 200
Marianne Pearl, 244
Nephi, 188
Pearl Eliza, 166
Ross Nephi, 188
JUDD, William Reid, 176

K

KAGGIE, Catherine Ann, 176
Frank, 175
KAMPS, Allen Eugene, 211
Bert Allen, 211
Fred Alfred, 211
Fred Harold, 211
Jean Alberta, 211
KARTCHNER, Alvin Howard, 183
Ilene, 184
Rodney Alvin, 183
KASSON, Adam, 46, 66, 67
Archibald, 67
Deborah (---) (McCall), 67
Elizabeth, 66
Esther, 67
George, 67
George Dixon, 67
Huldah (---) (Maltby), 69
James, 46, 53, 66, 67, 69
Jane, 67
John, 66
Margaret, 46, 67, 69
Mary Ann, 67
Olive, 67
Samuel, 66, 67
Sarah, 67
Thomas, 66
William, 66
KAUFMAN, Margaret, 336
KAUTZ, Ethel, 318
KEARNS, Gladys Mahala, 174
KEELER, Alma Nephi, 165

Verla Ione, 165
KELLOGG, Hannah, 52
Samuel, 51
KELLY, James H. 364
Raymond Jonathan, 267
Roger, 24
Rosalie, 267
KELSEY, Sarah, 60
KEMP, Mary, 262
KEMPTON, Ira N., 234
Rita, 234
Zilpha Miriam, 272
KENDALL A. D., 178
Betty June, 178
KENISTON, Bridget, 37
KENNARD, John, 85
KENNEDY, Curtis, 318
KENNISTON, Sarah, 5
KENT, Alton Jack, 347
Bonnie Jean, 347
KERSHAW, Beatrice, 203, 214
Thomas, 203
KEY, Mrs. Betteris, 17
KIDD, Harriet, 336
Mr., 111
KIMBALL, Dorcas, 16
Ezra, 41
Hannah, 83
Mary, 83
KIMMIN, Moses, 18
KING, Mary, 35
William, 69
KINGHORN, Louise Ellen, 173
KINGSBURY, Allen Calvin, 189
Calvin Haight, 189
Ebenezer, 83
La Raine, 189
Roy Partridge, 189
KINGSFORD, George, 125
KINGSLEY, Dorothy, 77
KIRBY, Alice, 188
George Delos, 137, 166, 167
KIRK, Dorothy, 282
KIRKHAM, Lagrande, 203
Sarah Edith, 341
KIRWAN, Edward, 207
Joseph T., 207
Leslee Susan, 207
KITRELL, Martha, 11, 311
KITZMILLER, Alta, 187
KNAPP, Abel C., 71
Abraham, 69
Albert Eaton, 67
Alice, 71, 72
Alice M., 72
Almira B., 71
Alvira, 71, 72
Andrew J. (Abishar), 71
Ann, 32
Anna, 69
Caleb, 46, 67, 68, 74, 82
Calvin, 10, 46, 66, 70, 72, 90
Caroline, 70
Carrie (---), 72
Charles, 68, 70
Charles B., 71
Charles M., 71
Clarinda, 10, 46, 71, 90, 92, 109, 113, 116, 120, 129, 193, 215, 277, 298, 311, 323, 349
Clarissa, 71
Daniel W., 71
David, 69
Deborah, 69
Deborah (---), 72
Diana, 71
Ebenezer, 69
Ebenezer Kasson, 69
Eleanor (---), 46, 68
Eliza (---), 70
Elizabeth Ann, 70
Emeline, 70
Esther, 69
Esther Ann, 71
Evan L., 72
Fanny E., 70
Fannie M. (---), 71
Garry, 70
Garwood, 70
Garwood L., 70

George W., 71
Grace, 71
Hannah, 67, 68, 82
Harriet, 72
Harriet L, 70
Harriet M., 71
Henry L., 70
Hiram Alonzo, 72
Isaac, 69
Jabez, 69
James C., 71
James Duncan, 71
Jane, 65, 66, 69
Jared, 69
Jemima, 69
Jennie A., 72
Jennie L., 71
Jeremiah, 71
Jeremiah Rundell, 71
Joel, 69
John, 46, 54, 68
Jonathan, 68
Joshua, 68, 69
Laura, 70
Lois, 71
Lydia, 67, 68, 70
Malina, 71
Martha, 72
Mary, 71
Mary M., 72
Mary Ann, 69
Moses, 46, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75
Mylo, 69, 70
Nellie E., 72
Nellie Montgomery, 72
Nicholas, 46, 67, 68
Noah, 69
Noble, 70
Olive, 70, 71, 72
Ortin Calvin, 72
Peter, 68
Phebe, 69, 71
Phebe D., 71
Ruth, 68, 54
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 46, 67, 68, 69, 74
Seymour, 70
Seymour H., 71
Susan, 69
Tamson, 69, 70
Theodore P., 71
Timothy, 67, 68
Unity (---)(Brown) (Buxton), 68
Walker, 69
Walter B., 70
William H., 71
KNEELAND, Benjamin, 59
KNIGHT, Ann, 253
Ann (---), 26
Elizabeth, 14, 22, 26, 44
Elizabeth (---), 4, 26, 44
Ezekiel, 4, 26, 27, 44
Frances, 253
Sarah (---) Littlefield, 27
KNOTT, Martha, 53
KNOWLES, Barbara, 73
Etta Rachel, 199, 364
Hannah, 31
John (Col.), 82
John Kalup, 199
KOFOED, James Hans, 152
Lucy May, 152, 188, 189
KORTZ, Katherine Elizabeth, 355
KOYLE, Emma Rebecca, 361

L

LACY, Ann, 193
LADD, Deborah, 8
Nathaniel, 36
LADLE, Camilla Venita, 162
LA FRANCHI, Paul, 364
LAGERSON, Fredrick Andrew, 291
Fredrick Lee, 291
Harvey Andrew, 291
Peggy Christine, 291
Sally Annette, 291
LAKE, Eleckeda Dieann, 283
LALLIS, Mary Jane, 138
LAMB, Seul, 114

Susan, 330
LAMONT, Agnes Grace, 336, 348
James Hunter, 336
LANCASTER, Edward Lee, 341
LANCH, Jack, 164
Margie, 164
Mary, 164
LANDING, Ezra, 92
LANE, Linda Lee, 259
Lucinda, 296
Ora (---), 259
Roy E., 259
Samuel L., 259
Vickie Sue, 259
LANGSTAFF, Henry, 33
LAPIERRE, Annabel, 295
LARRABEE, Sarah, 39
Thomas, 39
LARSEN, Ada, 325, 332, 344
Alberta C., 331, 342
Aldene, 331, 343
Alton Ellerman, 331
Attella or Atella Goaslind, 325, 332, 343, 344
Averill Joyce, 287
Camma, 343
Christian John, 325
Clarinda, 325
Claytor Melvin, 331, 343
Dale Owen, 287, 296
David Lorenzo, 293
Effie, 325
Elias Marvel, 325, 331, 342
Elias Siverne, 325, 326, 331, 332
Erastus, 125
Erastus Snow, 286
E.S., 125
Eugenia Mae, 331, 342
Florine Marshall, 206
Garth Snow, 287, 296
John C., 114, 127
Joan, 343
J.P., 125
Judith Deanna, 292, 293
Lenore June, 331, 343
Lula, 205
Mary, 282
Melvin Goaslind, 325, 331, 343
Owen E., 386, 387, 296
Selma Capitola, 291
Verner C., 206
LARSON, Donald H., 319
Gayle, 319
Gustave T., 319
J.C., 122
Laval, 319
Mary Orpha, 304
LATHAM, Carey, 12
Lucy, 12
LATHROP, LOTHROPE or LOWTHROPPE, Abigail, 29
Andrew, 27
Anna (---), 28
Anne, 27, 28, 29
Anne (---), 28
Audrey, 27
Barbara, 29
Barnabas, 29
Batholomew, 28
Bathsha, 29
Benjamin, 29
Catherine, 27
Elizabeth, 27, 29, 34
Elizabeth (---), 27
Ellen (---), 27
Isabel, 28
Israel, 27, 29
Jane, 28, 46, 57, 58
Jane, (---), 27
John, 24, 27, 28, 29, 34, 58
Joseph, 28, 29
Lawrence, 27, 28
Lucy, 28
Margaret, 27, 28
Mark, 28
Martha, 29
Martha, (---), 29
Martha, (---) Perkins, 29
Martin, 27
Mary, 27

Richard, 28
Robert, 27
Samuel, 4, 29, 34, 35
Sarah, 4, 29, 34
Sarah (Royce), 20
Thomas, 27, 28
William, 28
LAURENSEN, Nellie, 142
LAWRENCE, Antonie, 17
Hannah, 82
Mehitable, 37
Thomas, 68, 82
LAWSON, John, 44
Lois Maxine, 172
Minerva Ann, 108, 215
Minervia Ann, 10,
Ray Clifton, 172
LAY, Temperance, 19
LAYNE, Florence Elizabeth, 309
Mary Isadore, 302
LAYPATH, Barbara Lee, 161
Richard, 161
Richard Allen, 161
LAYTON, Delbert Claridge, 247
Delbert Scott, 247
Flossie, 149, 184
Gayle, 247
Leslie William, 247
Nell Louise, 247
Oscar George, 149
Samuel Allen, 247
LEANE, Abigail, 74
LEATHAM, Ardis Corbett, 163
Daniel Corbett, 163
Horace Lloyd, 162
Janet Corbett, 163
Robert Jay Corbett, 163
Robert Painter, 162
LEAVENWORTH, Gideon (Capt.) 67
LEAVITT, Barbara, 233
Bert Randall, 233, 267
Darlene, 292
Donna Jo, 267
Fawn, 234
Fern, 234
Floyd Lyman, 233
Garold W., 292
Garry M., 292
Golden Carbridge, 292
Joe Ann, 233
John Seymour, 233
Joseph Allen, 233, 267
Joseph Collins, 233, 267, 268
Lyman, 233
Marlene, 292
Moneta, 233, 268
Muriel Jean, 267
Samuel, 36
William, 292
le DESPENCER, Margery, 43
LEE, Albert H., 248
Bernice, 246
Bridget, 56
Claude, 243, 272
Duane Purnell, 339
Enid, 339
Eunice, 21
Fannie Emma, 201
Faye, 248
Gerald Kay, 339
Hazel, 243, 272
Imogene, 191
John Willard, 243
Karan Feris, 243
Kirkham Lawrence, 339
Lawrence Willard, 243
Mabel Smith, 191
Minnie Joan, 339
Roger Moyle, 339
Tryphosa, 75, 87
Winston Delano, 339
LEGATE, John, 24
LEICESTER, John, 37
LEIGHTON, Elizabeth (---), 45
LEMARE, Janet, 364
LEMMON, Nellie May, 135, 158, 159, 160
Willis, 135
LENTON, Agnes, 32, 43

John, 32
LE TYLAS, Joan, 43
Richard, 43
LEWIS, Abraham, 30
Annie Elizabeth, 219
Clara Jane, 219
Dewey Edward, 356
Elisha, 356
Gary Theron, 308
George, 73
John, 64
John M., 105
Joseph, 308
Leonard, 356
Luann, 308
Lula Jane, 149
Margaret, 285
Michael Paul, 296
Milo Clawson, 286, 296
Patricia Yvonne, 356
Paul Clawson, 286, 296
Philip, 32
Riley, 286
Ronnie Loren, 308
Ruth, 61
Sarah, 61, 73
Sharon Louisa, 356
Tawna Rose, 296
Theron Joseph, 308
Va Nile, 286, 296
LEYMON, Iola M., 285
Ita M., 285
LIBBEY, Isaac, 41
Joanna, 6
LIKES, Lillie Lavonia, 360
Mr., 364
LILLYWHITE; Charles Wilden, 231
Ida, 231, 267
LINCOLN, Hannah, 49
Mercy, 64
Mr., 107
Rachel, 64
Rachel (---), 75
LIND, Fred Arnold, 244
Walter E., 244
LINDBLOM, Arlow Orval, 187
John, 187
LINDEMAN, Carol, 160
John, 160
Johnie Ray, 160
Ray Edward, 160
LINDSAY, Joseph, 337
Lona Towler, 337
Oscar Joseph, 226
William James, 226
LINER, Anne, 84
LINGE, Alice, 55
LINLEY, Lula Rensy, 251
LINNAL, Bethia (Atkins), 63
LIPE, Amos Valentine, 226
Anita Ariel, 227, 264
Barbara Jean, 227, 264
Georgia Lynn, 227
Howard Johnny Lentell, 226, 264
Melza Nadine, 227, 264
Norma Lee, 227
Thelma Pauline, 227, 264
LISSEN, Alice (---), 30
Elizabeth, 30
Hannah, 30
Jane (---), 30
Mary, 4, 18, 30, 35
Nicholas, 29, 35
LITTLEFIELD, Thomas, 27
LOCKE, Alice, 31
Deborah, 4, 6, 31
Dorothy, 31
Edward, 31
Elizabeth, 8, 31
Elizabeth (---), 4, 6, 31
James, 31
Jethro, 31
John, 4, 6, 13, 30, 31
Joseph, 30, 31
Judith, 13, 30
Mary, 31
Mehitable, 31
Nathaniel, 13, 30, 31
Rebecca, 31
Sabina, 30

Sarah, (---), 31
Thomas, 30
Tryphena, 31
William, 31
LOCKHART, Margaret, 302
LOCKWOOD, Jonathan, 54
Robert, 54
Titus, 69
LOGAN, Shedrack, 62
LOGSDON, Allen Paul, 157
Jennings Barney, 157
William, 157
LOMBARD, Abigail, 61
LONG, Elmo, 251
Robert Hector, 251
LOOMIS, Elizabeth Ann, 70
Ellen, 70
Jacob, 70
Sarah, 52
Seneca J., 70
LOVELAND, Dick C., 308
Vernon, 308
LOVELL, Hannah, 48
LOVERING, Daniel, 36
Esther, 26
John, 45
William, 36
LOWDEN, Dorothy, 28
LOWE, Betsy, 130, 131, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142
Ellen, 130, 131, 142, 143, 144, 145 146
Frances C., 288
Freeda, 165
James Wilson, 165
Laura Jane, 317
Robert, 288
Rozella, 175
Thomas, 130
LOWER, Elizabeth, 35
John, 35
LUBER, Minnie, 285
LUDDINGTON, Betsey, 70
Polly, 70
LUDLOW, Mary Bernita, 183
LUMPKIN, Thomasin, 73
LUND, Leona, 252
LUNDBERG, Donna, 169
LUNDGREN, Elmo, 288
Joel Stanley, 288
LaRene, 288
Laurel Stanley, 288
Rex Jay, 288
Stanley Elmo, 288
LYMAN, Amasa, 98
Mary, 20
Mr., 71
LYNCH, Anita Diane, 181
Martin Francis, 180
Patrick Maurice, 180
Robert Dale, 181
LYNN, Agnes, 32
LYON, Allen William, 167
Charles Leonard, 167
Gwen, 167
Karl Ross, 167
Renee, 167
LYONS, Ann, 212
Jane. 212
Jesse C., 212
Jesse David, 212
Mark Edward, 212
Muriel, 212
Nancy Jean, 212
William, 32

Mc

McBRIDE, Beatrice, 212
Leonard, 212
McBROOM, Carolyn, 261
Elmo, 260
McCALL, Deborah, 67
McCARREL, Afton Kaye, 207
Brent Merrill, 207
Charles, 206
Elizabeth, 261
Emma Lee, 207
H. Denis, 206
Highes Gill, 206

Nancy, 207
McCARRY, Mr., 99
McCLELLAN, David Alvin, 239
Hortense, 239, 268, 269, 270
McCLENDON, Clarence L. Allen, 229,
Eugene, 229
Hazel, 228
James Howard, 228, 229, 265
Lawrence Allen, 229
Leona, 228, 265
Lorana, 229
Lorena, 229
Sarah Melissa, 223
Shirley, 229
William Allen, 228
William Thomas, 228
McCULLOUGH, Lydia Jean, 256
McDOWELL, Bessie Zoe, 253
McENTIRE, Earl Ray, 291
Wells, 291
McFERSON, Deliah, 143
McGAVIN, Amelia Lucile, 302, 308
Blanche Louise, 302, 307
Dottie Margaret, 302
Georgia May, 302, 308
James Dunn, 302
Lorin, 302, 307, 308
Lorin Keith, 302
Neita Cleone, 302, 308
Nolan Chad, 302
Robert Gorden, 302
McGEE, Claron Vern, 344
Claude C., 183
Howard Burnell, 183
Howard Rich, 184
LeRoy, 344
Margaret, 341
McGREEN, Edwin, 97
McILMAYLE, Merle Ruth, 213
McINTOSH, Maude Margaret, 311 313, 318
Sidney Ray, 311
Solomon Parks, 311, 313
McKAY, Elizabeth, 66
McKEEVER, Irma Marione, 266
McKIERNAN, Betty Jo, 346
Jack R., 346
Patricia Ann, 346
McLAUGHLIN, Delbert G., 321
McLENNON, John C., 340
Ruth, 340
McMAHON, Anna, 244
McMURRIN, Alice, Mae, 154
James Albert, 154, 190, 191
James Allen, 154, 190
James Leaing, 154
Janet Lucille, 154, 191
John, 191
Marcia, 190
McNEAL, Velma, 302
McNEIL, Margaret, 310
McQUEEN, Pauline, 264

M

MABEY, Albert, 188
Phyllis, 188
MACDONALD, A. F., 105
MACFEE, William, 9
MACKNIN, Isadore, 260
Rose, 260
MADDOX, Oneda, 165
MADISON, Matilda, 350
MADIVER, Joel, 76
Martha or Mary, 76
MADSON, Matilda, 151
Ruby, 206
MAGOON, Alexander, 30
Henry, 30
MAIN, Mary, 15
MAKER, John, 64
MALLORY, Carol Gene, 305
Charles Lemuel, 305
Douglas Robinson, 305
LeRoy, 305
Ray Willard, 305
MALTBY, Noah, 69
MANDEVILLE, Thorpe, 72

MANN, Edith Grant, 169
MANNING, Mary, 26
MANTLE, Bobbie Ethel, 184
MANWARING, Harold Quinton, 171
MARBURY, Alice, 32
Anne, 31, 32
Catherine, 32, 43
Catherine (---), 32
Edward, 32
Eleanor (---), 31
Elizabeth, 31
Francis, 32
Humphrey, 32
Jane, 31
John, 31, 32
Lawrence, 32
Margaret, 31,
Mary, 31, 32
Robert, 31, 32
Thomas, 31, 32
William, 31, 32, 43
MARCH, Adam New, 42
Lucy, 42
Vera Marie, 288
MARDEN, John, 13
MARION, Hannah, 17
John, 17, 35
MARSH, Alexander, 29
Elizabeth, 52
MARSHALL, Mrs. Elizabeth, 36
Lola A., 206
MARSTON, (Capt.) Johnathan, 38
Prudence, (Swain), 16
Rebecca, 36
William, 30,
MARTIN, Ann Eliza, 206
Bettie Ruth Stapp, 251, 272
Cheryle Ann, 359
Lawrence Mark, 264
Lerona Abigail Monroe, 141
Lloyd W., 251
Mark Lawrence, 264
Mary, 26
Ronald Deryll Stapp, 251
Samuel, 359
Serferino, 264
William Baird, 359
MASON, Alice Gertrude, 159
Capt., 86
MATHER, Alice, 159
Katherine, 159
Thomas Edgar, 159
Thomas Edward, 159
William, 159
William Jay, 159
MATHEWS, Benjamin F., 10, 117, 298
Mary, 103
Mary Elizabeth, 10, 116, 117, 298, 299, 300,
Reuben Alexander, 299
MATKIN, Andrew Charles, 284, 292, 293
Andrew Doyle, 293
Annie, 284, 293
Bert, 284
Blanche, 284, 294
Conrad, 284, 295
David Royce, 293
Eloise, 284, 295
Fenton Allen, 284
George Kayle, 293
George Oriel, 284, 294
George Quayle, 284, 292, 293, 294, 295
Hilda Allen, 284, 292
Jeanne, 294
Kurtland, 295
LaVar, 284
Lavar, 295
Lazella, 284
Leota, 284, 293
Margaret Marie, 293
Marvin Jay, 293
Ralph Oriel, 294
Reuel Penrose, 294
Ronald P., 294
Samuel, 284,
MATTESON, Jennie, 168

William Comstock, 168
MATTHEWS, Benjamin, 25
Esther, 89
MATTOON, Mary, 24, 35
Mr., 24
MAUGHAN, Betty Jo, 177
James C., 177
James Ralph, 177
Nancy Carol, 177
Rachel Ann Farnes, 175
Ralph Clark, 177
MAURY, James Maury, 307
Oscar, 307
MAYNARD, John, 51, 86
MAYO, Anne, 62, 73
Bathsheba, 73
Bridget, 72
Edward, 72
Elizabeth, 62, 73
Elizabeth (---), 72
Hannah, 46, 64, 73
John, 64, 72, 73, 76
Jonathan, 73
Joyce, 72
Mary, 64, 73
Mercy, 64, 73, 81
Mercy (Young), 73
Nathaniel, 46, 73, 79
Rebecca, 64, 73
Samuel, 46, 62, 63, 64, 73
Sarah, 73
Tamison (---), 72
Theophilus, 73
Thomas, 72, 73
MEAD, Abigail, 74, 75
Benjamin, 74
Caleb, 75
David, 74, 75
Ebenezer, 46, 68, 69, 74, 75
Hannah, 74, 75
Hannah (---), 74
Jabez, 75
Jard, 69
Jemima, 46, 65, 69, 75
John, 46, 74, 78
Jonathan, 74
Joseph, 74
Martha, 68, 74
Mary, 74
Mary, (---), 74
Nathaniel, 74
Rachel (---), 74
Samuel, 74
Sarah, 75
Susanna, 75
William, 46, 74
MECHAM, Emma Waitstill, 220, 222
MEIER, John, 166
MEIKLE, Carol Lorene, 306
Donald Paul, 301, 306
Earl, 301, 306
Francis Arthur, 301, 306
Garry Richard, 306
James, 300
James Allen, 301, 306
Joseph Arthur, 300, 301, 305, 306
Joseph Glen, 301
Larry Wayne, 306
Lenora, 301, 306
Marguerite, 301, 305, 310
Mary Abigail, 301, 305, 310
Patricia, 306
Sarah Louise, 301, 306
Tempie Iris, 301, 306
William Earl, 306
Zelda, 301, 305
MELOON, Joseph, Jr., 6
MERCER, Mary Della Arnup, 362
MERRICK, Benjamin, 75
Isaac, 75
John, 75, 82
Joseph, 75
Mary, 46, 63, 75
Rebecca, 75
Ruth, 75
Sarah, 48, 75
Stephen, 75
William, 46, 63, 75, 87
MERRILL, Afton, 197, 206

Alma, 115
Ann, 206
Anne, 84
Beth, 197, 207
Betsy, 6
Blanche, 197, 206, 214
Clinton B., 197, 206
Elizabeth Almira, 140
Frank B., 197, 206
Frank Thomas, 196, 206, 207
Georgia, 149, 184
Gerald, M., 206
Grant B., 197, 206
Howard, B., 197, 206
Howard Del, 206
Kennith, 347
M. W., 114
Max Albert, 206
Michale W., 206
Mr., 8
Noreen, 206
O. D., 149
Orrin Jackson, 197
Samuel M., 206
MERRITT, Lena May, 314
Levi Edward, 314, 320
Louise, 320
Mary, 54
Thomas, 54
MERWIN, Matilda, 72
MESERVE, Tamson, 22
MESSINGER, Blake Smith, 258
Horald Allen, 258
James D., 258
Jeannette, 258
Michael, 258
Thomas Horald, 258
MEYER, Dorothy Frances, 337
Muritz, 337
MICHAEL, Charles, 158
MICKELSON, Archie, 191
Barry Clifford, 191
Carol Ann, 191
Clifford Peter, 191
Steven Allen, 191
MIDDLETON, Thomas, 32
MIERZEJEWSKI, Helen F., 164
Walter, 164
MILANO, Donna Francene, 267
Francesco, 267
Frank Ashael, 267
Henri, 267
Mila Ann, 267
MILES, Arlene, 185
Cecil Legrande, 184
Hannah, 20
Jeddie Leroy, 184
Lois, 185
Lorraine, 185
Ruth Ingred, 208,
Valarie, 185
Venice Elane, 214
MILLER, Ariel Larsen, 332
Arthur, 212
Barbara Jean, 291
Bruce, 344
Clinton Ray, 336, 347
Daniel Charles, 347
David Stockdale, 336, 348
Don Larsen, 332
Elias Larsen, 332
Elizabeth, 37
John Clarence, 290
Karen Victoria, 291
Kent Clinton, 347
Lars Christian, 332
Lynn Larsen, 332
Martha, 45
Mary, 45
Mildred, 336, 347
Mr., 118
Naiada, 332
Naomi, 332, 344
Nard Eldon, 336
Nephi, 336, 347, 348
Nephi Ephraim, 336
Otto Volmer, 332, 343, 344
Peggy, 332
Raymond Nephi, 336, 347, 348
Rollo Larsen, 332

Stephen Larsen, 332, 344
Verla Gean, 336
Verne Allen, 291
Verne Jenson, 290, 291
Vicky Lynn, 348
Volmer Larsen, 332, 343, 344
Waldo Larsen, 332
MILLET, George Francis, 259
Verla, 259
MILLS, Lydia, 59
William, 7
MINEER, Alma Arthur, 186
Arthur, 186
Barbara, 186
Karen, 186
Marolynn, 186
MINER, Anne, 84
Eunice, 7
Nathaniel, 7
MINOR, Ephraim, 11
Hannah, 11
Joseph, 11
MINTER, Tobias, 12
MIRFIELD, Jane, 43
Oliver, 43
MIRICK, William, 75
MITCHELL, Beulah Pearl (Welker), 316
Gloria May, 213
Richard A., 316
Thamzen, 25
MOATS, Charles, Ernest, 272
Charlie Glen, 272
Dennis Glenn, 272
Larry Lee, 272
MOEUR, B.B., 109
MONSON, Annie Catherine, 144
Christian Hans, 281
Edward Nolan, 343
Fred Lorenzo, 343
Luetta, 343
Rachel, 281, 289
Stuart Raymond, 343
Wayne Nolan, 343
MONTGOMERY, Bill Barton, 361
Caleb, 72
Gene Barton, 361
George Barton, 361
John, 14, 72
Mary M., 72
Sherry Lucy, 361
Sylvia (---), 72
MOORE, Betty Yvonne, 17
Elizabeth, 32
Mary, 36
Miles, 86
Miriam, 90
Miriam (Willey), 85, 86
Walter Henry, 171
MORGAN, Bertha, 201
Claude, 201
Ellen, 201
Elizabeth, 12
Ernest Paul, 201
Etta May, 242
George W., 201
Hannah, 34
Howard, 201
Jesse Andrew, 337
Myron, 201
Nada, 206
Neva Rebecca, 337
Richard, 23
Samuel, 12, 78, 206
William, 12
MORRILL, Hattie Permelia, 249
MORRIS, Bertha, 238
Lydia, 71
MORRISON, Clyde George, 308
Clydene, 308
Gary Clyde, 308
George, 308
Judy Lynn, 308
Linda Mae, 308
Matthew, 21
Patricia, 308
Sandra Lee, 308
MORSE, Obadiah, 33
MORTENSEN, Andrew D., 210
Carl Anders, 210

Edmond Anders, 210
Grant Carl, 210
Renee, 210
Zefa, 210
MORTIMER, Elizabeth, 90
MORTON, Hannah (Fuller), 29, 58
Mercy, 53
MOSER, Elizabeth, 314
John W., 333
Martha, 333, 334, 335, 344, 345
MOSS, Esther, 34
John, 20, 34, 29
Samuel, 20
MOULTRIE, Bruce Larrell, 211
Franklin William, 211
Larry Glen, 211
Linda Belle, 211
Linden Larrell, 211
Mona Rae, 211
Sylvia, 316
MOUREY, Gail Elmo, 261
Ray, 261
Ronald Gail, 262
MOURITSEN, Irvin, 180
Ruth, 180
MUDGETT, Mr., 15
Thomas, 36
MUELLER, Amelia, 258
MULLIGAN, Agnes Mary, 171
MUNNS, Alta, 213
MURPHY, Frank Bennett, 267
Marilyn, 267
MURRAY, Joseph Smith, 254
Mary Elizabeth 254, 273
Nellie Edith, 262
MURRELL, Amos, 33
MUSHAL, Mr., 24
MUSE, Dwight H., 268
Heywood Hancock, 268
Stephen H., 268
Sula (---), 268
MYRICK, William, 75

N

NALDER, James Dean, 310
NASON, John, 23
Richard, 22
NASH, Isaac B., 117
Laura, 165
Timothy, 87
NATIONS, Geraldine, 273
Thomas; 273
NEAL, Mary, 33
Samuel, 31
NEBEKER, John, 98
NEGAS, Martha, 314
NEILSON, Delbert A., 213
Lynette, 213
NELSON, Aaron Joseph, 136
Alton B., 137, 164
Anna, 187
Bathsheba, 6
Beverley Jean, 173
Bonnie Rae, 173
Caroline Anderson, 351
Charles R., 297
Danny Kay, 165
Darlene, 165
David Allen, 173
Earl Barnes, 137, 164
Edmond, 193
Frank, 136, 137, 164, 165
Joseph F., 137, 164
Guy Charles, 297
James, 6
J. B., 109
John, 213
Judith Marie, 164
Karen, 165
Mark, 7
Lamont, 137
Lynn, 137, 165
Mary, 193, 198, 199, 200
Nylan B., 137, 165
Raymond August, 173
Robert Lester, 165
Rodney Jack, 164
Timothy Alton, 165
Tony French, 164
NEUENSWANDER, Bertha, 287

NEVILL, Mr., 31
NEWBOLD, Mae, 165
Mary Alice, 359
Vurnice, 361
NEWBURY, Edwin Oscar, 70
NEWLAND, Dorothy, 315
Jasper Clyde, 315
NEWMAN, Edna, 199
NEWTON, Alta Purnell, 329, 341
Armeda Purnell, 329, 341
James Merrill, 329, 340, 341
Jay Merrill, 329, 340,
Judith, 340
Julia P., 329
Roger James, 341
NIBARGER, Oria, 316
NICHOLAS, Joseph, 8
Mary Ann, 8
NICHOLS, Ann, 188
Camille, 188
Holt, 188
William Campbell, 188
William Howard, 188
NICKEL, Meta Clara, 331
NICKERSON, Rachel, 62
NICOLL, Donald Leroy, 244
Joseph Franklin, 244
Russel Alexander, 244
NIELSON, Allen Godfred, 222, 250
Allen Russell, 251
Ann, 251
Carol, 250
Christena, 251
Douglas Joseph, 250
Elizabeth Emma, 222, 250
Emma Pearl, 220, 221, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249
Frederick Pratt, 250
Frihoff Godfred, 220, 222
John Allen, 250
Joseph Frederick, 222, 250, 251
Lois, 250
Margaret, 250
Nella Louise, 251
Norma, 208
Ruby, 250
Ruth Rose, 250
Victor Louis, 268
NOBLE, Zerviah (---), 59
Zylphia, 305
NOCK, Sylvanus, 45
NORMAN, Richard, 54
Susanna (Lockwood), 54
NORRIS, Nicholas, 16
NORTON, Abigail, 19
Lucy Alvina, 260
Mary Ethlyn, 261
Pearl, 275
NORTH, Bathsheba, 19
NORTHAM, Jonathan, 52
NORTHY, James, 38
NUTE, James, 23
NUTTAL, Clara Clarkston, 192
NYBO, Elsie Johanna Marie, 249

O

ODELL, Thomas, 35
OLDHAM, Lucretia, 49
OLIN, Mildred Marie, 262
OLIVERSON, Harriet Ann, 150
OLMSTEAD, Elizabeth, 50
Joseph, 50
Mabel, 51
Nicholas, 51
William, 70
OLNEY, Linda, 158
Lynn William, 344
Maxine Beatrice, 158
Moroni Mack, 158
Naylon, 344
Robert Mack, 158
OLSEN, Beverly Gean, 309
Connie LaRae, 166
Dayle Taylor, 309
Denise, 275
Gordon Berry, 166
Harold Gleston, 275
Hans C., 303
Hans Christian, 275

Helge, 133
Karin A., 186
Lonny George, 309
Lue Dean, 309
Max Lamont, 309
Max Weldon, 303, 309
Peggy Sue, 309
Robert William, 166
Sarah Aleine, 303, 309
Wallace Hans, 303, 308, 309
Wallace Henry, 303, 308
OREY Ethel May, 306
Fern (---), 306
John, 306
ORTEGA, Cleo, 262
ORTON, Agnes, 336
Eliza, 336
Joel H., 336
OSBORN, Edward, 83
Isabella, 83
OSBORNE, Mary, 24
OTIS, Experience, 23
OVERTON, Glen Allen, 190
Ross Stuart, 190
OVIATT, Judith, 220
OWEN Ernest, 202
Irma, 202
OWENS, Cora, 246
Franklin Horace, 246

P

PABST, Margaret, 157, 192
Margaret (---), 157
Mr., 157
PACE, Eliza, 154
James Byrum, 236
Mary Magdalene, 236
PACKARD, Ora, 310
PACKER, Charlotte, 235
Clara Mable, 235
Mary Lou, 346
Maude, 234
Melissa, Ann, 332
PADDOCK, John, 64
Miss, 65
Zechariah, 81
PAGE, Daniel M., 8
Elizabeth, 326
Francis, 36
Joseph, 17
Mary, 16
PAINE, Joseph, 73
PALMER, Bridget, 76
Frances (---), 75, 80
Henry, 54, 75
Judith, 80
Lois, 238
Lula, 167
Rosetta, 252
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 75, 80
Susanna, 11
Timothy, 24
Wesley, 238
William, 54, 75, 76, 80
PANKRATZ, Agnes, 356
PAPE, Iona, 212
Irmgarde E., 264
PAPWORTH, Lyle Robert, 319
Margean, 319
William Elmo, 319
PARISH, Abigail, 77
Anna or Hannah, 76
Archippus, 83
Asa, 46, 59, 65, 77, 78
Benjamin, 77
Bethia, 77
Daniel, 78
Dorothy, 77
Eliphaz, 77
Elizabeth, 77
Ephraim, 77
Esther, 83
Eunice, 77
Isaac, 77, 78, 83
Jerusha, 78, 83
Joanna, 46, 65, 70, 78
John, 46, 76, 77, 78, 83, 88
Lydia, 77

Margaret, 83
Mary, 76, 77
Mary (---), 46, 76
Oliver, 78, 83
Rachel, 77
Robert, 76
Roswell, 77
Samuel, 76
Sarah, 77
Susannah, 83
Thomas, 46, 76
William, 46, 77, 78, 83
Zebulon, 83
PARK, Agnes Jeanette, 307
PARKE, Abigail, 12
Benajah, 77
Dorothy, 12
PARKER, Edward, 78
John, 22
Katie, 183
Mary, 20
Mary Lou , 346
Nathaniel, 83
Samuel, 17, 82
PARKINSON, Caroline Chandler, 324, 325, 330
Clara Chandler, 324, 325, 330
Gwen Allen, 139, 168
Hazen Allen, 139, 169
Hazen Smart, 139, 168, 169
Lavon Allen, 139, 168
Lee Green, 168
Patricia Aliene, 169
Preston Allen, 139, 168
Samuel R., 119, 139, 324
Wayne Allen, 139, 169
PARKS, Joshua, 77
PARMALEE, Hezekiah, 21
PARSONS, Charles Walter, 299
James Walter, 299
John Robert, 299
Martha Abanatha, 175
PARTRIDGE, George, 87
Rev., 80
PASCAL, Jesvina Maria Leantino, 267
PATCH, Camille Helen, 266
Pamela, 266
Renford Matthew, 266
Robert Allen, 266
Robert Clayton, 266
PATE, Ida Cora, 251
PATTEN, Ann, 219
PATTISON, Ann, 27
PATTON, Mr., 97
PAWLOWSKI, Klemintine, 164
PAYNE, Elizabeth, 59
PAYSON, Prudence, 12
PEACOCK, Harriet L., 300
PEARCE, Abigail, 38
PEARSON, Charlotta, 350
PEASE, Sophia, 7
Olaf, 160
Uldene, 160
PECK, Ida May, 213
Samuel, 54
PECKE, Ann, 83
PEEK, Taylor, 66
PENDLETON, Rilla May, 287
PENNINGTON, Mary Matilda, 245
PENROSE, Fred, 294
Ruth, 294
Vernessa, 272, 320
PERKINS, Caleb, 33
Capt. (---), 7
Dorothy, 344
Ida, 255, 273, 274
Jacob, 33
James, 16
Jesse Nelson, 255
Leroy Mendenhall, 295
Margeret, 343
Marva, 246
Mary Anndrah, 309
Walene, 295
PERRY, Cora Ethel, 316, 317
Elizabeth, 23
George, 9, 90
Hannah (---), 9, 90
Miss, 179

Willie, 226
Zelma, 166
PESON, Joanna, 25
PETERSEN, Anna Christina, 275
Annette, 303
PETERSON, Alma, 266
Alma G., 169
Ann, 193
Bernice, 177
Blaine B., 198
Carl Elmo, 205
Caroline Glenn, 169
Carylon, 210
Charles H., 219, 242
Charles Joel, 198, 210
Charles Sreeve, 216, 219
Clarence Ambrose, 306
Effie Louisa, 269
Ellen Evelyn, 173
Elva Amelia, 205
Fern, 198
Frances Busby, 216, 217, 229, 230, 231
Gretta M., 307
Hyrum, 306
Joel Crandall, 210
Josie, 198, 210
Karma, 167
Lenna, 205
Lucy, 361
Mabel Clarinda, 219, 242
Marylin Joye, 169
Melba, 266
Miles A., 310
Miles Conley, 310
Miles Orson, 310
Raquel, 198
Richard Glenn, 169
Ruth, 205
S. Joel, 198, 210
Soren J., 198
Syble, 198, 210
Tressa Boletta, 332
Wanda, 198, 210
Webb Blaine, 210
PEW, Eleanor Gay, 268
Ellis, 268
PHELPS, Barbara Ann, 217, 218, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238
Deryll Wayne, 254
Duke Orson Dell, 253
Elizabeth, 223, 253
Genevieve, 223, 252
Georgia Kay, 253
Hyrum Smith, 217, 222
J. Russel, 252
Jeanine, 253
Karen Ann, 253
Laura Jo, 252
Leon Hyrum, 223, 252
Lewis Allen, 252
Lewis Ashael, 223, 252
Melvin Douglas, 252
Norris Darwin, 252
Oma, 222, 251, 272
Orson Allen, 223, 253
Orson Ashael, 222, 251, 252, 253,
Richard Brent, 254
Rosann, 252
Samuel, 19
Timothy, 19
PHILBRICK, Ann (---), 32
Benjamin, 7
Bethia, 33
Elizabeth, 32, 33
Elizabeth (---), 4, 32
Hannah, 4, 31, 32, 33, 36
James, 32, 33
Jane, 33
John, 30, 32
Jonathan, 7, 33
Martha, 32
Mary, 32, 33
Mary (---), 7
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 7
Thomas, 4, 17, 32
William, 33
PHILLIPS, Joanna, 48
Verna Louvica, 182

PHINNEY, Nathaniel, 19
PICKENS, Dennis Wayne, 274
James Franklin, 274
Jimmie Lloyd, 274
Rayburn, 274
Sheila Louise, 274
PICKERING, John, 34
Rebecca, 33
PICKETT, Charlotte, 153
Lucy Lorena, 190
PIERCE, Aldyth, 170
Anne, 297
PIGEON, John, 55
PIKE, Abigail, 21
James, 21
PINKHAM, Amos, 14
PIXLEY, Lola May, 318
POAGE, Donald Fredrick, 342
Donald Larsen, 342
Kathleen, 342
Nancy, 342
Tamra Jean, 342
POLLINGTON, Isabel, 43
Thomas, 43
William, 43
POMEROY, Adah, 274
POPA, Helen 257
Michael George, 257
POPPELWELL, Lynne, 157
POPPLETON, Joseph W., 183
Joseph Washington, 183
Russell Allen, 183
Russell Squires, 183
Ruth, 183
PORTER, Elenore, 201
John, 51
Myrtle Ellis, 248
POTTER, Elizabeth, 78
Frances (---), 46, 74, 78
Hannah, 46, 74, 78
Gordon, 8
John, 78
Milla, 72
Mr., 78
Samuel, 78
William, 46, 74, 78
POTTS, William, 11
POULSEN, Elgena, 132, 150, 151, 152, 153
Euvada Marie, 163
Lorenzo George, 163
Niels Christian, 133
POULSON, Laurence, 321
Kenneth Laurence, 321
POULTON, James T., 167
Lucille, 167
PRATT, Agnes, 84
Benajah, 53
Irene, 246
John, 84
Marian, 250
Nephi, 250
Sarah Ivy, 165
PREECE, Mark, 125, 126, 131
Susanna Elizabeth, 131, 132, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150
PRENCE, Elizabeth, 79
Hannah, 46, 73, 79
Jane, 61, 79
Judith, 79
Katherine, 79
Mary, 79, 87
Mercy, 79
Rebecca, 78, 79
Sarah, 79
Susanna, 78
Thomas, 49, 73, 78, 79
(?PRENTICE), Sarah, 82
PRESCOTT, Joshua, 38
PRESTON, Tamma, 83
PRICE, Jessie J., 144
Martha Alma, 144, 176, 177
Martha Ann (---), 144
PROVERB, Ruby Mae, 210
PRUETT, JENNIE, 246
PURNELL, Alice, 201
Allen, 201
Alta, 328, 340
Annie, 195, 201, 212
Armeda G., 323, 329, 340, 341

Arzella G., 323, 328, 340
Barbara, 202
Bernard Rodney, 328, 339
Betty Marie, 330
Clarinda, 195, 201, 212
Clifford, 328
Corma Jean, 339
Darling Louise, 339
Darrell, 202
Delbert Cooper, 329
Earl Cooper, 329
Effie Foster, 195, 201, 211, 212
Ernest Alfreda, 194, 195, 201, 202
Ernest Alphonzo, 195, 202
Ernest Alphreda Driggs, 323, 324, 327, 328, 329
Ernest Alphreda G., 323
Eva, 328, 339
Eva Louisa G., 323, 327, 337, 338
Francis Reed, 330
Gary B., 339
Glen Rex, 330, 341
Hyrum, 329
Ida, 328, 339
Ida May, 323, 329, 341
Irma Lou, 202
Jay Cooper, 330
John Goaslind, 323, 329, 341
John Lamar, 329
Kent Leon, 328
La Carry, 328, 339
Leonard Copper, 339
Leroy Foster, 195, 201
Lloyd John, 328, 339
Lydia S., 112
Lydia Susanna, 323, 328, 340
Morris Cooper, 339
Moval, 328, 340
Pearl Vilate, 323, 328, 340
Robert Homan Salway, 339
Ruth, 195, 201, 339
Saphronia, 195, 201
Sarah, 328
Shem Glover, 328, 339,
Shem Goaslind, 323, 328, 339, 340
Stanley Owne, 202
Vera, 328, 339
PURSER, Almera, 136
Newell J., 136
PYLE, Carol, 347
Guy, 347
Linda Kay, 347

Q

QUICKE, Apphia (Freeman), 79
QUIGLEY, Ellen Elmira, 152
QUINBY, Lydia, 23
QUINTARD, Isaac, 68

R

RAINEY, Dorothy, 348
RAINWATER, Barney, 307
Billy, 307
Earl, 307
Rebecca, 176
RALLISON, Ethel, 335, 347
Herbert Sr., 335
RAMBO, Mary Susan, 146
RANDELL, Abijah, 71
RAPPLEYE, Sophia Louisa, 330
RASMUSSEN, Hans John, 196
Regena, 196, 203
Vida, 212
RAVEN, Catherine, 39
RAVENSCRAFT, Beulah Bee, 316
Homer Franklin, 316
RAVENSTEN, Clayton, 310
Glen, 310
John, 310
RAVSTEN, Curtis Earl, 354
Frank, 353
Frank Mattias, 353, 362
Janell, 353, 362
Lynn Allen, 353
Trena Mae, 353

RAWLINS, Faye, 287, 297
Glen, 287
Glen Artell, 287, 297
Glen LaVor, 287
Nathaniel, 6
RAWSON, Lenora Obedience, 143
RAY, Christina, 261
Helen, 256
Marion, 256
Molly, 261
RAYMOND, Almira, 146
Alonzo, 305
Glenna, 305, 310
Hannah (Bulkely), 11
Sylvanus, 305, 310
Zylphia Jeanne, 305, 310
RAYNES, Mr., 33
READ, Mary Ann, 289
READER, Gwen, 214
READING, Sarah, 84
REDMAN, Abiel, 18
John, 18, 30
REECE, Ellen, 312, 313
Margaret Ann (Cooper) Biddlecome, 311
William, 11
REED, Fern, 261
James W., 261
Martha, 72
Nicholas Holmes, 357
Ruth, 59
Trina Beth, 357
REEDER, Susan Ann, 355
REES, Fred Alvin, 296
Hannah Beth, 296
REESE, Robert D., 363
Sherrill, 363
REIMER, Henry, 176
Ronald Anthony, 176
REISNER, Elsa Bertha, 189
REMICK, Elizabeth(Freeman), 75
Sarah, 31
RENNAKER, Alice Lue, 211
Barbara Jean, 200
Billy Ray, 199
Carl Edmund, 199
Charles Roscoe, 199
Elizabeth Ann, 200, 211
Francis Marion, 200, 211
Henry Richard, 199
Mary Saphronia, 200, 211
Nona Louise, 200
William H., 199, 200
REUSSER, Althea Titensor, 335
Francis Titensor, 335
Gotleib, 335
Harold Kay, 335
John Eugene, 335
John Henry, 334, 335, 346
Kathleen Titensor, 335
Kenneth Joseph, 335
Merlyn Titensor, 335
Ruth, 335, 346,
Thomas Conrad, 335
REVELL, Lois Marie, 357
REVOIR, Barbara May, 178
David E., 178
Richard Wayne, 178
Wayne L., 178
REYCROFT, Hannah, 73
REYNOLDS, Ann, 80
Elizabeth, 46, 54, 68, 80, 147
John, 46, 54, 79, 80
Jonathan, 79, 80
Joseph, 80
Kezia, 80
Rebecca, 80
Rebina, 80
Sarah, 80
Sarah (---), 46, 54, 79
RHOLT, Anna, 209
RICE, Bridget, 4, 40
Donald Legrand, 153
Eleanor, 153, 190
Maxine, 153
Oscar Franklin, 153
Oscar Legrand, 153, 154, 190
RICH, Charles C., 98, 101
Dayne Clair, 183
Elizabeth Florence, 149

Gayla, 149
Ivan Adelbert, 149
Landon, 148
Landon Andrew, 148
Leroy Allen, 148
Lydia, 64
Mark Allen, 148, 183
Mark Hull, 183
Rodney, 148, 183
Rodney Allen, 148, 183
Sharon, 183
RICHAN, Edgar Ray, 210
Vilda Ida, 210
RICHARDS, David, 341
Neil Purnell, 329, 341
Neil Smith, 329, 341
Smith Purnell, 329, 341
Susie Purnell, 329, 341
RICHARDSON, Gilbert, 268
Glenda, 268
John, 74
RICKARD, Giles, 53
RICKS, Joel, 151
John Oliver, 209
Reda, 151, 184, 185, 186, 187
RIDER, Mary, 270
RIGBY, Jessie, 309
RIGGS, Darrell Willis, 318
Ernest R. , 318
Gertrude, 257
Willis Dwight, 318
RILEY, Mr., 50
RING, Andrew, 63
RISHWORTH, Edward, 44
Mary (White) (Sayword), 26
RISSER, Gordon Keith, 296
ROBBINS, Mrs., 84
Sarah, 311
ROBERTS, Ann, 32
Benjamin Morgan, 328
Bernice, 319
Emma, 334, 346
Ernest Purnell, 328
Florence May, 319
Jane, 32
John, 87
Joseph, 328, 340
Joseph Purnell, 328, 340
Josie Vilate, 328, 340
Judy Gail, 340
Keith, 340
Mary, 319, 320
Mary (Wingate), 14
Mr., 93
Samuel Edward, 319
Samuel Purnell, 328
Timothy, 41
ROBIE, Henry, 32
ROBINS, Sarah, 326
ROBINSON, Annie Amelia, 254
Avery Waul, 170
Charles Henry Avery, 170
Charles Kenneth, 170
Chlomania, 300, 304, 310
Elaine, 170
Helen, 212
Janett Mae, 345
Jennie A., 72
Jennie M., 72
Jerry, 345
John, 300
John Willard, 300, 304
Joseph Eldredge, 227
Josephine, 227
Karen, 345
Keith, 345
Lydia, 300
Mary Edith, 300, 305
Muriel Ann, 300, 304
Robert Keith, 345
Theo, 345
Verdell, 345
Willard, 300, 304, 305
ROBSON, C. L., 105
ROCKWELL, John William, 192
Sarah, 20
RODDA, Clarence, 318, 321
Norris Harvey, 318, 321
Stephen Norris, 322
Terry Ernest, 321

ROE (?Dale), 364
ROEMER, George, 355
Olga, 355, 363
ROGERS, Alva Chester, 297
David W., 97
H. C., 105
Hester Caroline, 259
Phillip Pierce, 297
Priscilla, 37
ROLLINS, Benjamin, 33
Elizabeth, 33
Hannah (---), 4, 33
Ichabod, 33
James, 4, 14, 33
Jeremiah, 22
John, 33
Joseph, 33
Joshua, 16
Rebecca, 33
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 4, 14, 33
Thomas, 16, 33
ROLPH, Margaret Ann, 313
ROMERO, Allen, 309
James, 309
Sidney, 309
ROMNEY, Elmer S., 338
Eva Lou, 338
Russel Heiner, 338 38
ROMSINE, Vera, 317
ROOKE, Beatrice Ann, 262
Frank Langsberry, 262
ROPER, Helen, 184
Simpson, 184
ROSANDER, Cora, 160
ROSE, Jacob, 10, 96, 101, 102, 113, 193
Jacob H., 95, 101, 193
Jane, 102
Joanna, 12
Loretta, 344
Marguerete, 264
Mary, 258
Minerva, 139
Nancy Jane, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198
Robert, 78
ROSS, Nancy, 340
William, 85
ROSSBACK, Julia Josephine, 175
ROSSI, John, 190
Johnny Wynn 190
Yolanda Carma, 190
ROTH, Robert William, 246
Romona Mae, 246
ROW, Anthony, 41
ROWE, Elizabeth, 39
ROWLEY, Aaron, 81
Allen, 260, 274, 275
Arden Allen, 260
Colleen, 260, 274
Duane Allen, 260, 275
Edwin Jesse, 260, 275, 276
Elaine, 260, 276
Elizabeth, 59
Glenda, 260, 275
Henry, 75, 80
Jerry Allen, 260
Jesse Noah, 260
Joanna (---), 81
Joanne, 260, 276
John, 59, 81
Jonathan, 59
Joseph, 80
Joyce, 260, 275
Kimball Duane, 275
Lois, 260, 275
Mary, 80
Matthew, 81
Maxine, 260, 275
Mehitable, 46, 58, 80
Moses, 46, 57, 58, 80
Naomi, 58
Nathan, 81
Ronna Sue, 260
Samuel, 59
Sarah, 80, 81
Shubael, 80
Thomas, 59
ROWOOD, Thomas, 27

ROYCE, Benjamin, 34
Elizabeth, 34
Esther, 34
Esther (---), 34
Isaac, 29, 34
John, 34
Jonathan, 34
Joshua, 34
Love, 4, 20, 34
Nathaniel, 4, 20, 29, 34
Nehemiah, 20, 34
Patience, 34
Robert, 4, 34
Ruth, 29, 34
Samuel, 34
Sarah, 34
RUDD, Laura Jeanette, 205
RUNDELL, Abijah, 71
Diantha, 71
RUNLETT, Charles, 15, 35
Mary, 15
RUNNELS, James Frank, 265
James, Williams, 265
RUSSELL, Alexander P., 178
Anna, 78
Bert, 177
Bonnie Jean, 178
Henry Utelis, 250
Luella, 250
Mary, (Hitchcock), 78
Robert Allen, 178
Steven Allen, 178
RUTHERFORD, Mary, 20

S

ST. ANDREWS, John, 27
SALTE, Mary, 27
Robert, 27
SALWAY, Hope, 339
SAMPSON, Mattie Ella, 242
SANBORN, William, 32
SANDERS, Annie Norene, 226, 262
Audie, 264
Carl Dennis, 226, 262
Elizabeth, 40
Franklin Murray, 226, 262
Iris Lura, 226, 261
John Frank, 226
Michael Murray, 262
Mona Lee, 262
Myron Allen, 226, 262
Perry Ray, 226, 261, 262
Ruth Maxine, 226, 261
SANT, Nay Dene, 344
Orson Clifford, 344
SANTRIZOS, Gary Harold, 265
Harold William, 265
Tommy J., 265
SARGEANT, Florence, 162
SATCHELL, Mary, 35
SATHER, Cecil Leonard, 211
Einar, 211
Einar Leonard, 211
May LaDean, 211
Mona Louise, 211
SATTERLY, Benedict, 13
SAUNDERS, Mary Agnes, 211
Vella, 310
SAVAGE, Adeline, 236
SAVILE, Isabel, 43
John, 43
SAWYER, Hannah, 14
SAY, Richard, 55
SCAMMON, Ann, 40
Richard, 23, 40
SCHELKEN, Donna Ann, 266
John Jacob, 266
Linda Lee, 266
Wayne Barr, 266
SCHENK, Edeline, 160
SCHNEPF, Jack Eldon, 276
Nandeina, 276
SCHOFIELD, John, 74
SCHOONOVER, Dale Roy, 175
Gary Lee, 175
Jesse Joe, 175
Noah Eli, 175
SCHUTZ, Henry, 258
Mabel Louise, 258

SCOTT, Abigail, 13
Hiram Gordon, 352, 361, 362
Joanna, 6
Joseph, 6
Marjorie Lou, 353, 361
Merle Dee, 353, 362
Thelma Jean, 353, 361
Thomas, 13
Vernon C., 213
Walter Orange, 353
SCOVILLE, Connie H., 339
Harold, 339
Idell, 339
SCRIBNER, Susannah Mudgett, 36
SCUDDER, Elizabeth, 4, 29, 34, 35
Henry, 29, 35
John, 29, 35, 61
Martha, 35
Mary, 29
Mary (---), 35
Penelope (---), 35
Thomas, 34, 35
William, 29, 35
SEAMONS, James W., 310
Judy, 310
Kenneth, 310
SEARS, Ann, 82
Bertha, 81
Daniel, 82
Deborah, 81
Hannah, 61
John, 82
Lydia, 46, 48, 61, 81
Mary, 82
Mercy, 81
Paul, 46, 61, 81, 89
Richard, 81, 82
Samuel, 81
Silas, 61, 81
SEDGWICK, William, 87
SEELEY, James Wellington, 147
Stella, 147
SELDEN, Mary, 85
SEN, Venna Jean, 286
SENTER, Mary Elizabeth, 216
SESSIONS, Joseph, 83
Hilda, 320
Wilma Lois, 345
SEWALL, Edward, 18
Sarah, 18
Sarah (---), 18
SEWARD, Mary, 26
Richard, 26
SEWELL, Mary Ann, 11, 123, 349
SEYBOLD, Beverly Kay, 209
Glover, 209
SHAFER, Florence Irene, 182
Frank Alonzo, 182
SHALLARD, Joan, 39
SHALTERLY, Benedict, 13
SHARP, Alice Helena, 301, 307
James, 44
Margaret, 208
SHARPE, Mary, 89
SHATSWELL, Mary (Dale) (Smith) (Runlett), 15
Theophilus, 13
SHAW, Benjamin, 33
Eulah May, 171
Jonathan, 53
SHAYLOR, Thomas, 85
SHEA, Christine, 189
Harrington Allen, 189
Ray Allen, 189
Steven Allen, 189
SHELLEY, Melvyn Thomas, 270
Monte Fuller, 270
Thomas H., 270
Thomas Heber, 270
SHEPARD, Abigail, 51
SHEPHERD, Carl Edwin, 275
Donald Arden, 275
John Ulrich, 220
Lydia, 220
Max George, 275
Michele, 275
Rollins Don Carlos, 275
Thomas (Rev.), 86
SHERMAN, Miss, 70
SHIPLEY, Cecil W., 308

Dean, 308
Ellen (---), 308
Gerald, 308
Lyle Dean, 308
SIDDOWAY, Amos Jr., 203
Shirlene, 203
Shirley, 203
Walter Amos, 203
Walter Eugene, 203
SIDES, Flora Jane, 273
SIMONS, Jacob, 83
SIMPKINS, Susan Maria, 196
SIMPSON, Edward, 321
Henry, 25
Nolan Cole, 321
SIMS, Mary, 4, 34
SINGLETARY, Benjamin, 38
SISK, Ronald L., 295
SKABELUND, John, 347
Ruth, 347
SKIDMORE, Elsie Lucina, 350
William Loback, 350
SKINNER, Charles Allen, 242
Clayton, 346
David Peterson, 242
Earnest Morgan, 242
Edward, T., 346
Joel Michael, 242
Nephi, 242
Shauna, 242
Stephen Wayne, 242
SKOUSEN, Caroline, 240
James N., 226
Mary Esther, 226, 261
SLASON, Elizabeth, 68
SLATER, Pearl, 286
SLOAN, Clara, 340
Mary, 68
SMART, Eleanor, 5
Kathleen, G., 342
Maria, 139
Mary Elizabeth, 9
Thomas Max, 342
Thomas S., 119
Vernal, 342
SMITH, Abigail, 36, 37, 82
Abigail (---), 37
Alfred William, 312, 313
Amelia Almira, 185
Andrew Harrison, 181
Andrew S., 181
Ann, 4, 7, 15, 35
Ann, (---), 82
Ashael, 36
Barbara, 333, 344
Benjamin, 9, 36
Catherine Ann, 135
Charlotte, 9
Clair W., 264
Colleen, 333, 344
Comfort, 36
Daniel, 36, 82, 83
David Carlos, 156
Deborah, 37
Della, 142, 172
Don Carlos, 156
Edward, 36
Effie Rebecca, 312, 315, 316, 317
Elizabeth, 12, 14, 41, 36
Elizabeth (---), 82
Ephraim, 83
Ernest Carlos, 142
Esther, 83
Franklin Heiner, 337
Franklin Robert, 337
George, 310, 312
George Alfred, 313, 318
Geraldine Heiner, 337
Hannah, 35, 37, 46, 68, 74, 82
Hannah (---), 37, 39
Hazel, 171
Henry, 46, 68, 82
Hubert M., 264
Israel 4, 33, 36, 37, 39
Ithiel, 37
Jacob, 36, 37
Janet, 333
Jeanie, 181
Jerusha, 46, 77, 83
Joel Allen, 332, 344

Joel Richard, 333
John 36, 37, 46, 77, 82, 208
John Fisher, 321
Jonathan, 4, 23, 36, 37
Joseph, 17, 36, 37, 83
Joseph (Prophet), 92, 93
Josiah, 37, 83
Joye, 333, 344
Leah, 37
Leon, 310
Lilleth, 185
Lillian Frances, 160
Loren Allen, 181
Lydia, 85
Margaret, 77, 83, 142, 173, 340
Marjorie May, 318, 321
Mary, 4, 7, 36, 37, 39, 54, 82, 229
Mary (---), 37
Mehitable, 36, 37
Mehitable, (---), 36
Meribah, 36
Minerva Caroline, 293
Nathaniel, 17, 35
Nicholas, 4, 16, 18, 30, 35, 36
Oliver, 37
Patience, 36
Pearl Mildred, 208
Phebe, 83
Rachel, 83
Raymond Leon, 310
Rebecca, 73, 82, 83
Reuben, 37
Richard, 30, 35
Robert, 4, 36
Rowland Allen, 156
Samuel, 63, 65, 82
Sarah, 82
Sidney Alfred, 313, 318, 321
Sidney Allen, 318, 321
Silas, 83
Solomon, 37
Spencer Joseph, 156
Spencer S., 156
Steven Clair, 264
Susanna, 83
Susanna (---), 4, 36, 46, 77, 82
Thankful, 83
Theodore Earl, 181
Theophilus, 35
Thomas, 82
Verla Elaine, 160, 192
Walter Louis, 160, 192
Willard, 364
Willard Richards, 332
William, 37
William Charles, 340
SMOUT, Felix Alexander, 205
Lois, 205
SNODERLY, Veda, 171
SNOW, Aaron, 62
Bruce Allen, 184
Chelinisha, 166
Claine L., 184
Ebenezer, 61
Eliza R., 92
Elizabeth, 61
Elizabeth (---), 75
Erastus, 105
Gary C., 184
Grandville, 184
Hannah, 61
Henry, 48
Jabez, 75
Joseph, 49
Josiah, 61
Lydia, 62
Mark, 61, 79
Mary, 61
Nathaniel, 48
Nicholas, 63
Ruth, 62
Seth, 49
Thomas, 61, 62, 81
SNYDER, Harry Merton, 306
SOANE, Robert, 38
SOLAMBACK, Lily, 339
SOLOMON, Edwin Drew, 244
Marilla, 244
SOMERS, Elizabeth, 35
SOMES, John W., 10

SORENSEN, David Allen, 286
Joseph Alexander, 254
Lorraine, 254
Selma Christina, 163
Wendell Hughes, 286
SPACKMAN, Ann, 114, 116, 123, 277, 283, 284
Annie, 10, 289
Edward, 114, 116, 227
Edwin, 10
Frances, 354
Sarah Jane, 204
SPALDING, James, 56, 57
SPARROW, Abigail, 73
Jonathan, 73, 79
Pandora (---), 73
Patience, 73
Richard, 73
SPENCER, Alice, 84
Anne, 84
Anne (---) (Merrill), 84
Catherine, 278
Daniel, 84
Elizabeth, 84, 85
Elizabeth (---), 84, 85
Francis, 84
Gerard, 52, 84
Grace, 46, 52, 59, 85
Hannah, 85, 86
Hannah, (---), 85
Hannah (---) (Hill), 84
Henry, 84
Isaac, 85
Joan, 84
John, 83, 84, 85
Katherine, 84
Marah, 85
Martha, 156
Mehitable, 85
Michael, 84
Miriam (---), 86
Nathaniel, 85
Rebecca, 85
Richard, 84
Robert, 83
Ruth, 85
Samuel, 46, 52, 85, 86, 89
Thomas, 84, 85
Timothy, 85
William, 83, 84, 85
SPENDLOVE, Cheri Lynn, 363
Janus Alburn, 363
Rex Alan, 363
Rex S., 363
SPILSBURY, Josephine, 271
SPINNING, Mary, 34
SPOFFORD, John, 83
SPONGBURG, Louisa, 198
SPRAGUE, Mary, 69
SPRINGER, Levi, 92
Mr., 93
SPROUSE, Gustow Waldridge, 314
Nellie May, 314, 319
SPURGEON, Iva May, 261
SQUIRES, Flora Christina, 183
STACKPOLE, Sarah, 36
STACY, Ann, 16
STAGG, Capt., 74
STALEY, BeNon, 172
Violet, 289
Wanda Lou (---), 172
Warren, 172
STALLION, STALLYON, Deborah, 4, 11, 37
Edward, 4, 11, 37
Margaret, 37
Margaret (---), 4, 12, 37
Sarah, 37
STANDAGE, Mr., 105
STANFIELD, A. Edward, 171
Betty Jane, 171
STANFORD, Barnet Newham, 146,
Elizabeth, 140
Fay Hargrave, 146, 147, 179, 180
STANNARD, Joseph, 85
STANKO, Melanee Rose Purnell, 339
Nestor, 339
Nestor Leroy, 339
STANYAN, Mary, 35

STAPLES, Ellen Laura, 199
STAPP, Bettie Ruth, 251, 272
Ronald Deryll, 251
William Walter, 251
William Wayne, 251, 272
STARR, Rachel (Denison), 12
STATES, Ida L., 71
STAUFFER, Royce J., 310
STEARNS, John, 27
STEBBINS, Editha, 51, 86
Edward, 51, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Frances (---), 86
Lydia, 86
Mark, 86
Mary, 86
Mary (---), 86
Thomas, 51
STEED, Doris, 254
Franklin David, 254
Joseph, 340
Lois, 340
Ruth, 340
STEELE, George, 50
Honor, 67
Jesse P., 105
Lucy, 67
Luke, 67
Ruia, 271
STEPHANISHEN, Alexander, 211
Antonia (---), 211
Gust, 211
Joseph Marion, 211
Robert Gust, 211
Ronald James, 211
STEPHEN, Edward, 11
Mance, 317
Margaret (---), 11
Margery, 11
STEPHENSON, Adabelle, 196, 205
Allen Bennett, 196, 206
Alta, 196, 204
Archibald Benjamin, 196
Archie Guy, 196, 203, 204, 214
Carol, 204
Carvel Bennett, 196, 205
Cassie, 196, 204, 214
David, 204
Dennis, 205
Don Ray, 204
Douglas Garth, 214
Elaine K., 204
Garth A., 204, 214
Gladys, 204
Glen K., 204
Harris Archibald, 196, 203, 204, 205, 206
Iris, 196, 205
Jacquelyn, 206
Jane, 196
Janice, 196, 205
Jon, 204
Joyce, 204
Kenneth Bennett, 196, 204
Loran Dean, 204, 214
Loran Kye, 196, 204, 214
Lyman C., 204
Lynda Lee, 204
Lynn Charles, 204
Marylinn, 205
Maxine K., 204
Milton, 205
Opal Jean, 204, 214
Patricia, 204
Paul James, 204
Ramona, 196
Roma K., 204, 214
Saphronia, 196, 205
Sheila, 204
Sherrill, 205
Shirley, 205
STERNES, Paul Raymond, 161
Vern Allen, 161
STEVENS, Jerusha, 19
Martha Ann, 327
STEVENSON, Harriet Emily, 251
STEWART, Agnes Matilda, 138, 167, 168
Carrie, 353
Catherine, 45
Elizabeth, 45

James Zebulon, 138
Martha, 44
Mary Ellen, 230
STILES, Isaac, 21
Mary Alice, 180
STINE (?Sam), 364
STOCKBRIDGE, Abigail, 38
Abraham, 4, 7, 37, 38, 39
Anne (---), 37, 38
Barbara Jean, 336
Charles, 37, 38
Charles G., 327
Comfort, 39
Content, 4, 7, 39
Elizabeth, 38
Esther, 38
Hannah, 38
Isaac, 39
Israel, 39
Jacob, 39
John, 4, 17, 37, 38, 39
Mary, 39
Mary (Smith), 7, 38
Mary (---), 4, 38,
Moriah, 39
Moses, 38
Reuben, 39
Ruth, 38
Samuel, 38
Sarah, 38
STOCKDALE, Barbara Jean, 336
Charles G., 327
Clarice, 336, 347
Clarice G., 327, 336, 347, 348
Elaine, 337
Ethel Ann, 347
Eugene Goaslind, 327, 337
Frances, 347
Gene Michael, 337
Grace Colleen, 336
Grace Virginia, 347
Howard Dee, 335, 347
Janet G., 327
Joan Lynne, 337
John Dee, 347
John William, 326, 335, 347
Leland G., 327, 336
Marilyn Joyce, 336, 348
Merle Goaslind, 327, 336, 348
Nelda, 336
Newel G., 327
Reed Goaslind, 327, 337
Reed Gordon, 337
Susan, 347
Vaun Lee, 336
Waldo Fife, 337
Waldo Gene, 337
William, 326, 335, 336, 337
William Allen, 347
William R., 335, 347
STOCKS, Ethel, 285
Moroni Heward, 285
STODDARD, Doyle, 172
Eliza Ann, 155, 191
Joseph S., 155
STOFFERS, Emily Sophie, 305
STOKER, Charles, 314
Charles Ray, 314, 319
Charles William, 314, 319
Doyle, 345
Fannie Leola, 314, 320
Lydia Bernice, 314
Lyle, 344
Lyle Laron, 344
Martha Fayone, 344
Martha Leone, 314, 319
STOKES, Gladys Louise, 178
Heber Wallace, 178
Isaac, 33
STOLER, LaVenia, 211
STONE, Abigail, 87
Amy Louise, 294
Ariel Elmer, 293
Beth Rosa, 294
Daniel, 18
Elizabeth, 35, 87
James Frederick, 293
John, 86, 87
Joseph, 87
LaVone, 168

Lydia, 87
Margaret Marie, 294
Mary, 87
Nancy Ann, 294
Rebecca, 87
Samuel, 51, 86, 87
Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 87
STONEBREAKER, Hazel Teresa, 363
STONEMAN, Jane E., 147
STORIE, Ann, 16
STRATTON, Mable, 255
Samuel, 18
STREET, John, 20
STRICKLAND, Melvin Keith, 214
STURTEVANT, Isaac, 66
SUMERFELT, Ethel, 340
SUTLIFFE, Abraham, 38
SWAIN, William, 16
SWEET, Bertha Jane, 194, 200, 364
Mrs., 7
SWENSTON, Agnes, 206
SWIFT, Caroline, 65
Sarah, 78
SYMONDS, Samuel, 30

T

TAGGART, Eliza Jane, 249
TALBOT, Floyd Richard, 304
Lydia Fern, 358, 361
Richard, 304
Richard Alfred, 304
Sybil, 304
TANNER, Ebenezer, 66
Eva, 270
Jane, 66
John, 85
TAPPAN, John, 22
TARBET, Alice Marie, 163
Dalin, 164
David Ray, 164
John Kuman, 163
Kuman, 163
Kuman Ray, 163
Paula Rae, 164
TAYLOR, Allan Grant, 264
Daisy Akers (Davis), 282
Dale Walton, 210
David Dunn, 187
Donald, 340
Dunn, 187
Eben, 340
Ellis, 72
Elva, 309
Fredrick Lovell, 210
Gerry, 340
George Lovell, 210
George Q., 309
Helen, 340
Helen Lucille, 143, 175
Irene Edith, 210
John, 17, 119
John Crispen, 187
John Edward, 264
John Ole, 309
John Russell, 187
Joseph, 58
Katherine Ann, 187
Lamoni, 143
Lamoni Rawson, 143, 175
Leslie, 328, 340
Lewell, 328, 340
Louise Ann, 264
Margaret, 213
Marjorie Afton, 143, 175
Myrtle Almira, 261
Richard, 88
Ross Jay, 143, 175
Rulon Ellison, 264
Scott Ross, 175
Stephen DeWitt, 270
Velda Delila, 309
Verttie, 169
Weldon Johnson, 270
William DeWitt, 270
William Weldon, 270
TEED, Sarah P., 71
TEDROW, Mr., 98
TELESE, Vincent, 322

TELFORD, Jane Victoria, 281
TEMPLETON, Myrton, 303
TENNEY, Jacob Hamblin, 260
Keith Lynn, 260
Warren, 260
TERRILL, John, 90
THACHER, Anthony, 81
John, 81
THAKEL, Beatrice, 42
Gilbert, 42
THATCHER, Vera, 287
John, 119
THING, John, 45
THOMANDER, Martha Caroline, 226
THOMAS, Clara Johanna, 359
Ed., 105
Elizabeth, 14
James, 14
Susan Ellen, 155
THOMPSON, Alice Walton, 340
Carl Norton, 161
Edward Gine, 161
Hannah Priscilla, 328
Joseph, 29
Lagean, 347
Lavar, 347
Lola, 169
Samuel, 9
Vickey, 347
THORNOCK, Lula Ellen, 180
THORNTON, Carlos James, 167
Delbert, 345
John Thomas, 167
Karla Ann, 168
Mrs., 96
Virden James, 168
THORP, John Wesley, 227
Marjory Evelyn, 227
THORUP, Vera Luana, 338
THURSTON, Harry Kenneth, 264
James Raymond, 264
Thomas, 56
TIBBETTS, Elizabeth; 6
Jeremiah, 6
John, 22
Mary, 33
Walter, 15
TICKNOR, William, 38
TIEMAN, Kathalyn Doris, 220
Lydia Shepherd, 220
TILSON, Elizabeth, 53
Mary, 53
TITENSOR, Allen Earl, 156
Allen Richard, 192
Annagene, 334, 346
Arvilla, 326 334 346
Blanche Irene, 333, 344,
Byron, 333 345
Clain Eugene, 333
Charles Glen, 314
Clarence Ray, 312, 314, 320
Dale R., 346
Dick Allen, 314, 319
Elaine, 334, 346
Ellen, 334
Fred, 156
Frederick Earl, 156, 191
Frederick Richard, 156, 191
Gail, 192
George, 320, 326, 334, 346
George Harold, 312, 314, 320
Grace, 333, 345
Harold Dee, 314, 320
Helen Arminta, 326, 335, 347
Jack Russell, 334, 346
Janet, 319
John Harold, 314
John William, 311, 312, 314
Julia, 334
Kim Jay, 320
L. Ray, 334
La Mae, 319
Leo, 312
Leonard, 312
Leonard Ralph, 314, 320
Lou Gean, 314, 320
Luanna, 334
Mae, 326, 333, 345, 346, 364
Marilyn, 334, 346

Martha Mae, 333
Mary Lou, 320
Orin, 326
Patsy May, 314
Philemon, 326, 333, 344, 345
Robin, 192
Roscoe, 326, 334, 346
Roscoe Dean, 334
Rose, 278, 285, 286
Russell, 326, 334, 346
Sarah Elizabeth, 154, 191
Sarah Margaret, 312, 314, 319
Sherry Kay, 320
Sidney Arthur, 312, 314, 319
Susan Florence, 326, 334, 347
Thelma Elizabeth, 333, 344
Thomas, 125, 126, 278, 311, 326
Thomas Caleb, 334
Thomas Edward, 326, 333, 334, 335
Thomas Eugene, 326
Thomas Ray, 320
Verba, 314, 320
Verda, 333, 345
Verna, 334, 346
Von Stoker, 314, 320
William Anthon, 312
TODD, Rachel, 53
TOLDERBY, Elizabeth, 78
John, 78
TOMLYN, Mr., 84
TOMPSON, Velma, 210
TOOLSON, Eunice, 304, 309
George Peter, 304
Kernel Buxton, 304, 309
Syble, 178
TOWLER, Ethlyn, 337
TOZIER, Richard, 44
TRACY, Christopher, 77, 87
David, 77
Francis, 77
Jane, 87
John, 79, 87
Margaret, (---), 87
Mary, 19, 77, 87
Rebecca, 46, 63, 75, 87
Ruth, 87
Sarah, 87
Stephen, 75, 87
TRIBOLETT, Billie, 309
Jackie, 309
John, 309
Susan, 309
Tommy, 309
TRIGGS, Samuel, 5
TROWBRIDGE, John, 82
TRUCKENMILLER, Patricia
Cleone, 318
TUBBS, Samuel, 90
William, 79
TUCK, Edward, 32
TUCKER, John, 22
TUELLER, Sarah, 172
TURPIN, Edith Mary, 154
TURLEY, Esther, 239
TURNER, Afton, 209
Albert Lynn, 208
Alma J., 208
Arlo, 208
Arvella, 209
Barbara, 209
Edna, 198, 209
Gerald, 208
Gladys, 198, 208
Ida Faye, 210
Irene, 209
John, 198
Joseph Richard, 198, 208, 209
Josie Birdie, 198
Larry Ray, 208
Laurine, 209
Lawrence B., 198, 209
Leon, 209
Lenna, 198, 209
Lester, 208
Libbie Leah, 208
Marley R.; 209
Mary Elizabeth, 197
Max, 209
Morris B., 198, 209
Nedra, 209

Orval Bennett, 198, 208, 214
Orval Newell, 209, 214
Richard Lawrence, 209
Richard Ray, 198, 208
Ronald Morris, 209
Ruby Zeffa, 198, 209
Sandra May, 209
Sarah Merese (Ricks), 209
Steven Clifford, 209
Valton O., 209
Veda Karen, 209
Wallace B., 198, 209
TUTTLE, Annie, 362
Polly, 70
TWINING, Thankful, 73
TWOMBLY, Hannah, 14
John, 15
Sarah, 45
TYKBOWLL, John, 89
TYMAFICHUK, Arvilla Dee, 334, 346
Boyd, 334
Leona Marie, 334
Lillian, 334, 346
Nicholas, 334, 346
TYTE, Robert, 56

U

UNCK, Marie, 348
UPTAIN, Bonnie Bethene, 265
Owen Jasper, 265
Thomas Earber, 265
URE, Katherine, 267
URIN, Jane, 37

V

VANBRUNT, Mahala, 313
VANCE, Catherine Jo, 271
Christopher Michael, 271
David Marion, 271
Kenneth Leonard, 271
Leonard A., 271
Marion Isaac, 271
Susan, 271
VAN DAM, Herbert, 185
Margaret, 185
VANDEN ACKER, Jed Miller, 348
Leonard, 348
Marie, 348
Melvin C., 347
VAN NOY, Ralph Lewis, 287
Ruth, 287
VAN ORDEN, Lucille, 306
Mary Elizabeth, 352
William, 306
VAN SCHAUNHAVEN, Dorcas A., 180
VAN SYCLE, George, 147
Lena Maude (Wallace), 147, 181, 364
VAUGHAN, Mrs., 5
VAN VALKENBURG, Charles M., 342
Lois, 342
VARNEY, Mary, 41
VEACH, Anna, 200
George, 200
Ralph, 200
VERES, Richard Frank, 257
Ronald James, 257
VIEHWEG, Pearl Lillian, 295
VILLARS, Mary, 38

W

WADDOUPS, Pres., 115
WADLEIGH, Robert, 30, 37
WADSWORTH, Frederick James, 175
James Donald, 175
WAGNER, Alice Kate, 167
WAITE, Delmar, 297
Joseph Richard, 297
WAKELEY, Evelyn, 320
WAKLEY, Charles, 306
Mildred, 306
WALDERNE, Edward, 39
Joan (---), 39
William, 39

WALDRON, Alexander, 40
Anna, 41
Bridget, 41
Daniel, 41
Eleanore Victoria, 272
Elizabeth, 40, 41, 45
Foulke, 40
George, 4, 39, 40
Grace (---), 42
Humphery, 40
John, 4, 15, 22, 40, 41
Katherine, 40
Major, 22
Mary, 40, 41
Mary (---), 41,
Mehitable, 4, 15, 21, 41
Prudence, 40
Richard, 40, 41
Robert, 40
Sarah, 41
Thomas, 40
Waldemor V., 272
William, 39, 40, 41
WALFORD, Hance, 5
WALKER, Coral, 187
Gerald Cecil, 162
Grace (---), 4, 20
Hannah, 4, 20, 42
John, 4, 20, 41, 42
Leona, 162
Mary, 42, 47, 237
Mr., 50
Nora Louise, 342
Pearl Margaret, 199
WALL, Beverly Ann, 356
Chris A., 356
Cornelius, 356
Elwood Lee, 356
James, 32
L.B., 158
Sylvia Arlene, 356
Venoy Louis, 356
WALLACE, George, 206
James R., 147
Lena Maude, 147, 181, 364
Lucile, 206
WALLEN, Jean, 4
WALLIS, Eleanor, 13
George, 13
William, 13
WALTON, Charles, 314
Dale George, 198
George, 198
George Ossian, 198, 210
Gladys Georgia, 198, 210
Sarah, 314, 320
WARDELL, Alvero, 139, 170
Alvero Allen, 140, 170
Arla Mae, 140
Artell (---), 170
Chloe, 140, 170
David Keith, 170
Delbert Allen, 139
John, 139
Keith Allen, 140, 170
Norma, 139, 170
WARE, Gene Anders, 263
Jack Austin, 263
Jack Denton, 263
Jesse Brent, 263
Patricia Ann, 263
Paul Arden, 263
Richard Ardon, 263
Ruth Elizabeth, 263
WARREN, Elmer, 72
James, 25
Jane, 38
Mary, 50
WATERS, Eldonis, 363
WATERBURY, David, 69
Sarah, 74
WATKINS, Allen Ned, 256
Ancil Ned, 224, 256
Catherine, 320
Charlene, 256
Dean Richard, 256
Delmer De Mar, 224, 257
Dennis Demar, 257
DeVerl W., 320
Flora Jean, 254, 273

Flora Rose, 256
Florett, 256
Galen Franklin, 255
Galen Hatch, 223, 254
Gerald, 364
Henry Cobb, 259
Ida Merlene, 255, 273
Ila Marie, 254
James Allen, 223, 256
James Heber, 256
John Hatch, 223
Joseph Heber, 223, 256
Joseph Russell, 254
Julia Ann, 254
Katherene, 256
Leo, 320
LeRae, 256
Linda Gayle, 256
Loraine, 255
Lorum Russell, 255, 273
Mabel Jean, 255, 274
Mary Louise, 254
Norene, 259
Norman Lewis, 255
Robert Olen, 254
Ruth Elanor, 254
Sharon Sue, 257
Silver Fern, 273
Steven K., 320
Sylvia, 255
Teri LaRae, 273
Thomas Russell, 223, 254, 255, 256,
Thomas Steed, 254
Val DeVerl, 320
Vivia Marie, 256
Warner R., 255
Warner Russell, 223, 255, 273, 274
Wayne Allen, 223, 256
Wayne Laveer, 255
William Olen, 223, 254, 273
WATROUS, Elizabeth, 29
WATSON, Edward, 42
Grace, 20, 42
Jonathan, 40
Mrs. Mary, 54
Shirley Ilean, 348
William Ostler, 348
WATTLES or WATTELS, John, 46, 60, 76, 88
Mary, 46, 76, 88
Mary (---), 88
Richard, 88
Rose, 88
William, 88
WEAVER, Bessie, 243
Lula Bernice, 208
Lila Fawn, 207, 214
WEBB, Albert Dorus, 237
Catherine Alvira, 256
Constance, 210
Eva, 237
George O., 210
Gladys, 318, 322
Dorothy Jean, 307
Gwendel Leroy, 307
Gwenna Helen, 307
Hannah, 6
Myretta (---), 307
Robert Leroy, 307
WEBSTER, John, 24, 31
Margery, 17
Thomas, 17
Warren, 71
WEDGWOOD, Mary, 7
Sally, 7
WEED, Bethiah, 68
Daniel, 54
Rachel (Buxton), 69
Mrs. Ruth, 54
WEEKS, John, 80
Mary, 14, 81
Temperance, 10, 117, 298
WELCOME, Mary, 32
WELKER, Beulah Pearl, 316
Devera, 317
William, 316, 317
William Franklin, 317
WELLS, Donna Arlene, 267
Melvin Dan, 338
Walter, 267

WENT, Elizabeth, 43
WENTWORTH or DE WYNTER-WADE FAMILY, 42
WENTWORTH, Anne, 44
Anne (---), 43
Benjamin, 41, 45
Christopher, 32, 43, 44
Edward, 44
Elizabeth, 44, 45
Elizabeth (---), 44
Ephraim, 41, 45
Ezekiel, 4, 14, 44
Faith, 44
Frances, 44
Francis, 43, 44
Gershom, 44, 45
Henry, 42
Hugh, 42
Jane, 43
Jane (---), 43
John, 42, 43, 44, 45
Love (---) (Thing), 45
Martha, 14
Mary (---), 44
Michael, 42
Oliver, 43
Paul, 45
Priscilla, 44
Reginald, 42
Richard, 42, 43
Robert, 42
Roger, 43
Samuel, 44
Sarah, 45
Sylvanus, 45
Tamsen, 4, 14, 45
Thomas, 43, 45
Timothy, 45
William, 4, 26, 42, 43, 44
WESTCOTT, Abigail, 68
WESTON, Anne Parkinson, 168
Carol Parkinson, 168
David Parkinson, 168
Marie Parkinson, 168
Walter E., 168
WESTOVER, John Henry, 138
Jonah, 19
Leith, 138
WEYERMAN, Ilene, 188
John, 188
Verlin Rose, 188
Woodrow George, 188
WHEELER, Bertha, 209
Blanch, 248
Colleen, 307
Elizur (Dr.), 67
Harold Dale, 307
Harold Melvin, 307
Lelia, 287
Linda Lee 307
Melvin Levi, 307
Mr., 23
Patricia Joyce, 307
WHEELWRIGHT, John, 44
WHELDEN, Catherine, 46, 63, 73, 88
Gabriel, 63, 88
Henry, 88
John, 88
Margaret (---), 63, 88
Ralph, 88
Ruth, 88
WHITBRED, Alice, 84
Alice (---), 84
Henry, 84
WHITE, Amelia, 10, 193
Debora, 253
Elizabeth, 197
John, 32
John Casad, 253
John Z., 253
Kathryn, 253
Mary, 89
Matildia, 119
Salome, 31
William, 56
WHITEHEAD, Austin Junior, 145
Barbara June, 144, 176
Betty Lou, 144
Clair Allen, 144, 176
Clarence Christian, 144, 175, 176

Edna Catherine, 144, 175
Francis Grant, 145
Frank, 144, 145
James Austin, 145, 178
Judith Lynn, 176
Kenneth Dean, 144
Marjorie, 145, 178
Theda May, 144, 176
WHITEHILL, Ellen, 364
WHITING, Andrew Jackson, 9
WHITNER, Harry Moyer, 303
WHITTLE, Minerva, 10, 114, 115, 121, 123, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283
Thomas Levi, 10, 114, 115, 277
WHYSTON, Ellen, 84
Helen 84
WICKHAM, Lavon, 296
Margene, 296
WICKMAN, Mr., 27
WILBORE, Anna, 75
WILCOX, Alice Lovenia, 243, 272
Belva, 243, 272
Bernice, 296
Cathy Jane, 272
Feris Clifford, 242, 272
Hazel, 243, 272
James David, 220
James F., 124
James Feris, 242, 272
John Feris, 272
Judith 220, 244
Patsy Elaine, 272
Sharon Kae, 272
Thomas Clifford, 243, 272
Thomas Feris, 219, 220, 242, 243, 244
Thomas Raymond, 242
WILCOXSON, Edward, 82
Hannah Farnum, 34
Rebecca, 34
WILFORD, Gilbert, 15, 16
Martha, 15
Mary, 15
Mary (Dow), 15
Nathaniel, 5
Ruth, 5
WILKERSON, Charles A., 211
Margaret Elida, 211
WILKINS, Charlotte Hannah, 252
Earley Jeptha, 230
James Wallace, 252
Jerry Leon, 252
Orson, 252
Orson Stuart, 252
Vergie, 230
Wallace Phelps, 252
WILKINSON, Elda, 303
WILLARD, Abraham, 90
Andrew, 88
Agnes, 88
Alexander, 88
Alice, 88
Catherine, 89
Catherine (---), 88
Daniel, 89
Deborah, 46, 61, 81, 89
Dorothy (---), 81, 89
Edward, 89
Elizabeth, 89
Elizabeth (---), 88
George, 81, 89
Georgem, 88
Jacob, 89
Joan (---), 89
John, 89,
Joshua, 89
Margery, 89
Mary, 89,
Richard, 88, 89
Robert, 88
Simon, 89
Symon, 88
Thomas, 88, 89
Thomasine, 88
William, 88
WILLDEN, Arlene Margaret, 263
Jared Craig, 263
WILLEY, Abraham, 90
Ann (---), 89

Hannah, 46, 52, 85, 89
Hannah (Hungerford-Blatchford-Spencer), 86
Isaac, 85, 89
Joanna (---), 85, 89
John, 86, 90
Margeret, 265
Mary, 90
Sarah, 90
William Theodore, 265
WILLIAMS, Beatrice, 273
Carol Deanne, 166
Charles Jr., 152
Connie Afton, 248
Donna May, 308
Eldors Gerry, 166
Eva Elizabeth, 152, 188
Francis, 13
George, 152, 188
Gladys Letha, 152, 188
Joseph, 58
Katie May, 275
Kirk Smith, 344
Mary, 63
Robert Adelbert, 249
Roger, 42
Thomas, 100
Walter Kent, 344
Walter Thomas, 344
Woodrow George, 152
WILLIAMSON, Ruth Poppleton, 172
WILLIS, John, 76
Rebecca, 76
William, 76
WILSON, Dwayne Leroy, 158
Earl Allen, 141
Eleanor, 129
Eleanor Rebecca, 205
Hannah, 52
James D., 158
James O., 158
Janet Ruth, 172
Jeffrey Steven, 172
John, 86
John B., 292
Joseph Ellis, 141
Lois Allen, 141, 172
Luana Jean, 171
Luther Glenn, 141, 172
Marcellus Allen, 141, 171
O. Lee, 258
Orville, 170
Pearl Melissa, 229
Phillip Michael, 172
Rhoda Elaine, 141, 172
Robert, 86
Shirley Geraldine, 141
Wellington Paul, 141, 171, 172
WINCH, Samuel, 45
WINFORD, Elder, 44
WINGATE, Mary, 15
Samuel, 14
WINN, Lucretia, 10, 103, 311
Vangie Mae, 237
WINNE, John, 44
WINSLOW, Edward, 56
WINTERTON, Gladys, 315, 316, 321
John Eugene, 316
WINWARD, Charles, 162
Charles Jay, 162
Darwin, 162
Elenor, 361
Emer Leroy, 361
Jarry, 162
Joan, 162
Nina Ann, 162
Nolan Jean, 162
Nolan John, 162
Vernetia, 294
WITMER, Calvin Ray, 187
Gerry Allen, 187
Robert Ray, 187
WIXAM, Elizabeth, 73
WOLCOTT, Anne, 18
WOMACK, Beverley Jean, 319
Gloretta Louise, 319
John, 313, 318
John Harold, 319

WOOD, Edyth, 176
Elizabeth, 78
Hiram, 70
Paulina, 69
Stephen, 53
WOODHOUSE (Wodehouse) Emma, 42
William, 42
WOODLAND, Arthur Joseph, 316 321
Dennis R., 317
Doreen, 165
Hazel, 317
Joseph Morrison, 316
Richard Edward, 165
Shirley, 317
Verna, 317
Yvonne, 317, 321
WOODRUFF, Anna, 69
Birdsey, 69
Hardy, 69
Olive, 69
Oliver, 69
Sidney, 69
Steptoe, 70
Washington, 70
WOOWARD, Bessie, 202
Glenn, 202
James L., 201
James Orvile, 201
Joyce, 202
Rachel (---), 201
Thelma, 202
Thomas, 201
WOODWORTH, Joseph, 38
WOOLEN, Jane, 4, 20
John, 20
WOOLERY, Richard, 24
WOOLFORD, Ambrose, 328, 340
Cless Raymond, 328, 340
Janet Ruth, 340
Nadine Marie, 340
Ruth Lanette, 329
Thomas Henry, 328
WOOTEN, V.F., 340
Wanda, 340
WORKMAN, Andrew J., 99
Donna, 341
William L., 341
WORNELL, Esther, 53
WORTHINGTON, Polly Genevieve, 179
WREN, Howard Clinton, 243, 272
John C., 243
Laurance Thomas, 243
Nancy Jo, 272
Richard Beltram, 243
Weaver Beltram, 243, 272
WRIGHT, Dwayne Penrose, 272
Elling Lyman, 320
Jane Theodora, 279
Lyman Sidney, 272, 320
Mary Elizabeth, 299
Richard M., 72
Richard N., 72
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 19
WYATT, Douglas Alan, 344
Jill, 344
Todd Nathn, 344
William, 344
William L., 344
WYBROW, Frances Evelyn, 299
WYROUCK, Cheryl Lynn, 295
Joanne, 295
Samuel Albert, 295
Samuel Howe, 295
Susanne, 295

Y

YAGER, Katherine Elizabeth, 263
YEAMAN, Dortha, 320
Edith, 319
George W., 319, 320
YORK Claudia, 213
Frank Howard, 213
Harold Ernest, 213
Jean (---), 168
Lee, 168

Mavis Lee, 21
Mehitable, 7
Rachel, 26
Richard, 26
Shirley Elaine, 213
Susan Jean, 168
William Byrne, 168
YOUNG, Brigham, 94, 109, 110, 111, 118
Dale Howard, 186
Ella Mae, 225
George, 186
Glen Allen, 186
Harold Johnson, 225
Howard Barfus, 186
Joanna, 7
John Ray, 225
Mable Marie, 288
Martin Ray, 225
Mary, 272
Mercy (---), 73
Nathaniel, 73
Patience, 59
Robert Lee, 186
Vilate, 94
William, 288
Zelfa, 213

Copying And Printing Ralph Fuller's Book

Our family's copy of *Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Alien* was damaged beyond repair during a fire in our home and I could find no one who wanted to sell me a replacement copy. The publishers have no plans to print more, however they have no objection if their book is copied for noncommercial use.

As there are inexpensive ways for "do-it-yourselfers" to print books I decided to copy my family's volume and make the data available to anyone who wants a copy.

The book has been copied electronically using my desk top computer with Windows XP, Abbyy FineReader 5.0 and Adobe Photo Shop 2.0. The data is stored within the computer's memory. For the book's 445 pages 150,044,672 bytes of data must be stored and the entire volume can be copied to a single CD-R.

Each page is a separate file indexed by its page number and is an exact copy of the original page except it has been enlarged by 25%. The original book's page size is 5.5 by 8.5 inches. The copied pages are 8.5 by 11.0 inches and have a left margin of 1.5 inches to facilitate binding.. The quality of the pictures is not as good as in the original book however their enlargement somewhat mitigates this.

The cost of printing one or more copies (double sided) is about $15.00 per copy as quoted by **Envision Press** located at:

3678 W 2150 S, Unit 1A, West Valley, Utah 84120. 801-973-6100

Envision will include a soft (paper back) cover for an additional $2.25 plus a $35.00 per batch setup charge. The costs of hard back covers were found to range from $8.00 to $25.oo depending on quantity and type. The cost for a single CD-R, (with protective cover for shipment) purchased at the FHL, is about $1.00. These prices are subject to change without notice.

A copy *of Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Alien* was available in the Family History Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints located at 50 North West Temple Salt Lake City, Utah. The book is cataloged under **US/Canada call no: 929.273 AL53.** However that copy is now listed as 'misplaced'. A replacement copy and the CD-R will be offered to the library. In-Library use of this volume is expected to be available to patrons at no charge.

Terry S. Allen,
801-292-3266

November, 2007

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

434503

Utah Bookbinding Co SLC, UT 12/19/07 43